1-1-2009

The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns: An Illustrated Catalog

Elizabeth Sudduth
esudduth@mailbox.sc.edu

Follow this and additional works at: http://scholarcommons.sc.edu/rbsc_pubs

Part of the Library and Information Science Commons

Recommended Citation
http://www.sc.edu/uscpress/books/2009/3829.html
© 2009 by University of South Carolina
Used with permission of the University of South Carolina Press.

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Irvin Department of Rare Books & Special Collections at Scholar Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in RBSC Publications by an authorized administrator of Scholar Commons. For more information, please contact SCHOLARC@mailbox.sc.edu.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns
Cameo portrait of Robert Burns, artist unknown, ca. 1840
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns
An Illustrated Catalogue

Compiled by Elizabeth A. Sudduth With the Assistance of Clayton Tarr
Introduction by G. Ross Roy
Foreword by Thomas F. McNally

The University of South Carolina Press
Published in Cooperation with the Thomas Cooper Library, University of South Carolina
Contents

List of Illustrations vi

Foreword ix

Thomas F. McNally

Introduction xiii

G. Ross Roy

Compiler’s Note xix

Elizabeth A. Sudduth

I. Manuscripts and Typescripts 1

II. Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music by Burns 20

III. Burnsiana 244

IV. Art, Prints, Posters, and Photographs 367

V. Sound, Film, and Video Recordings 372

VI. Realia and Cultural Objects 375

Index 379
Illustrations

Cameo portrait of Burns  frontispiece
WilliamOrmistonRoy,byYousufKarsh  xiii
Inscription from Charlotte Sprigings to W. Ormiston Roy  xiv
Holograph manuscript for “When I Sleep &c.”  xxii

Following page 228
Burns’s porridge bowl and spoon
Fore-edge painting of Burns birthplace, by Tom Valentine
The first edition of Burns’s poems, binding by Rivière & Son
First edition of Burns’s poems
Holograph in Burns’s hand of “Leslie Baillie”
Holograph letter from “Sylvander” (Robert Burns) to
“Clarinda” (Agnes M’Lehose)
The Merry Muses of Caledonia
Elegy on the Year Eighty-Eight
Large creamware jug made by W. Ridgeway
Mauchlineware binding
Miniatures
Variants of the Henley–Henderson edition
Henry Snell Gamley, bronze maquette of statue of Burns

Holograph letter from Burns to Thomas Campbell  1
Holograph letter from “Clarinda” to “Sylvander”  3
Holograph letter from Thomas Blacklock  7
Lord Woodhouselee’s advice to Burns written on proof sheets of
“Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale”  9
Inscription from Burns to Mrs. Dunlop in Zeluco  17
Burns’s inscription to Isabella McLeod in The Seasons  18
Burns’s copy of The World  19
Burns’s annotated copy of Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect  21
“Death and Dr. Hornbook: A True Story”  22
Burns’s notes about *Poems* on the back of a letter from Henry MacKenzie 22

“Auld Lang Syne” from James Johnson’s *The Scots Musical Museum* 23

The second American edition of *Poems* 24

The 1788 Philadelphia edition of *Poems* 25

“The Whistle” 27

“Red, Red Rose,” first published in Urbani’s *Scots Songs* 28

An early version of “Bruce’s Address” 29

“The Cotter’s Saturday Night” 31

Four variants of the Brash and Reid edition of *A Loway Kirk* 32

*Elegy on the Year Eighty-Eight* 34

*The Kirk’s Alarm* 36


*Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect* 43

*Letters Addressed to Clarinda, &c.* 44

From a proof-sheet of Thomas Bewick’s illustrations for *Poetical Works* 51

*Reliques of Robert Burns* 52

Burns in German 94

Burns in French 97

Collection of miniatures including Burns’s *Poems* 161

Variant twentieth-century editions of *The Merry Muses* 181

Burns in Russian 209

Bilingual edition in Scots and Italian 212

Sydney Goodsir Smith’s *A Choice of Burns’s Poems and Songs* 219

McLean’s *Scottish Rebel Songs* 221

Burns in Swiss-German 223

Linocut by Axel Hertenstein from *Tam vom Shanter* 227

“Burns—the Scottish Poet” 264

Thomas Carlyle’s study of Burns 266

An extract from Frederick Douglass’s “A Fugitive Slave Visiting the Birth-Place of Robert Burns” 281

The first Burns biography 299

Special section of the *London Illustrated News* celebrating the one-hundredth anniversary of the poet’s birth 303

*The Lounger*, edited by Henry Mackenzie 314

Proof of the program of the Leith Burns Club supper 316

A song sheet bound into *The Burns Calendar* 328
Inscription in *Robert Burns si no kenkyu* 331
William Wordsworth’s *A Letter to a Friend of Robert Burns* 365
Portrait of Burns by Alasdair Gray 368
Burns’s silhouette of Clarinda 368
Archibald Skirving’s portrait of Burns 369
Max Beerbohm cartoon: “Robert Burns, Having Set His Hand to the Plough, Looks Back at Highland Mary” 370
Samuil Marshak’s translation of “For a’ That” 371
Foreword

It is just twenty years since the first public announcement (on Burns Night, January 25, 1989) that the G. Ross Roy Collection was coming to the University of South Carolina’s Thomas Cooper Library. It was a pivotal moment for the library—the first of several internationally significant research collections that would be acquired in the following decades, showing the new possibilities such collections can bring. In the twenty years since that announcement, it has also proved one of the most versatile of the library’s signature collections in supporting a wide variety of scholarship, exhibits and other programs. It gives the university unique research materials that cannot be found in other libraries and a distinctive research strength in Scottish literature that, we believe, is unrivaled in North America.

It is a very big collection, both in number of volumes and in chronological range. The more than five thousand items in this catalogue are only those directly relating to Robert Burns and his works. Burns is certainly the heart of the Roy Collection, and the catalogue shows its extraordinary depth as a research resource, with manuscripts, first and later editions, music, books about Burns, portraits, statues, memorabilia, and other background material. But Burns and Burnsiana make up just over a third of the collection, which covers Scottish literature, particularly Scottish poetry, from the early eighteenth century to the present day, with some important earlier materials. As the library’s on-line catalogue shows, the Roy Collection can support research in depth on a host of major Scottish writers, from Allan Ramsay to Hugh MacDiarmid and beyond.

It is a collection that continues to grow. Even before the collection came to the library, Professor Roy’s own scholarship, both on Burns and in editing Studies in Scottish Literature, had made South Carolina well known in Scottish studies. The collection benefits from that reputation. Since “retiring” in 1990, he seems to have worked as hard as ever, and his network of contacts and friendships has made sure that the collection gets even better known and keeps growing. Both separately and with Director of Special Collections Patrick Scott, he has given numerous talks and presentations based on the
collection to academic conferences and Scottish societies. He checks through thousands of items each year in bookdealers’ catalogues, or on the Web, that might strengthen the collection, and each year for the past twenty years, he and Mrs. Roy have themselves donated many thousands of dollars in additional items. Most recently, in January 2008, in a highlight of my own first months as interim dean, they transferred to the university their remaining Robert Burns manuscripts, letters, and memorabilia, including Burns’s porridge bowl.

It is a collection that has won both wide interest and external support. The Roy Collection has drawn scholars and visitors to Columbia from around the world, both for individual research and for an extraordinary range of exhibitions and conferences, and this activity won the endorsement of outside-grant agencies and donors. Within a year of the first announcement, a conference on early Scottish literature drew participants to Columbia from thirteen different countries and twenty-three U.S. states. Since then conferences or symposia with related exhibits have followed, on Robert Louis Stevenson, Thomas Carlyle, the Robert Burns bicentenary, and Burns and America (at Emory University), and stand-alone exhibits on Hugh MacDiarmid, James “Ossian” Macpherson, Hamish Henderson, Alasdair Gray, the Blackwoodians, Duncan Glen and Akros, and the post-MacDiarmid Scottish Renaissance. Support for this activity has come from the National Endowment for the Humanities, the Humanities Council (repeatedly), the Georgia Humanities Council, the British Council, and the Scottish Arts Council. Cataloguing for the first phases of the collection was supported by a federal grant under Title II-C. Individual research visitors have come from as far away as New Zealand and Australia, and researchers in the collection have been supported by the British Academy and the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland. Since 1990, also, the annual W. Ormiston Roy Fellowship, established by Ross and Lucie Roy in memory of Dr. Roy’s grandfather, has supported nineteen visiting fellows, often scholars from Scottish universities, but also from Italy, Canada, and several U.S. universities. The Roys’ own generosity has brought other gifts, from K. D. Kennedy Jr. to establish our first Scottish literature endowment, and from Frank and Susan Shaw to provide a conference room highlighting the Scottish collections in the new special collections building currently under construction.

Much more than in the past, a unique collection in one library can now be known and accessed worldwide. It is amazing to remember that twenty years ago there was no World Wide Web, and even library research might still
involve card catalogues; the energetic new dean of libraries, the late Dr. George Terry, who in his first week shook hands with Dr. Roy on the original transfer, also presided over the library’s first on-line public-access catalogue. The growth of special collections has gone hand in hand with the growth of technology. Now researchers can work from specialized descriptions of individual books and manuscripts even before they visit. The library’s Robert Burns bicentenary exhibit from 1996 was among the first large-scale Web exhibitions mounted from the university’s Rare Books and Special Collections, followed by similar exhibits on Carlyle, Stevenson, and MacDiarmid. This year the library’s Digital Projects group, established by my predecessor Paul Willis (dean, 2002–2007), is mounting several archival-quality on-line projects from the Roy Collection, including the Burns manuscripts, the Burns chapbooks, and a full-text facsimile of Burns’s *Letters to Clarinda* (1802), with an introduction by Dr. Roy, in the library’s new AccessAble Books project with USC Press.

A printed catalogue like this, however, remains of great significance, both as a convenient research tool and as a permanent scholarly record of the collection’s extraordinary strength. We are deeply indebted to Elizabeth Sudduth, head of Special Collections Processing and Services, who has herself catalogued many of the materials described here, for undertaking this more-formal illustrated record in time for this year of special Burns celebrations. While this book is based on the on-line catalogue, it is much more than that, involving the reexamination of the original volumes, adding of new information, and extensive editing of entries. Dr. Roy himself has provided an introduction and additional annotations on many of the rarer items, and he and Mrs. Roy together have read the whole catalogue in proof. It has also been possible to include a large number of illustrations and a detailed index. Cataloguing the Roy Collection has been like photographing a moving target, but publication of the catalogue is, we believe, a landmark both for the library and for Burns scholarship, and we are very grateful to all who have made it possible.

The story of the Roy Collection is extraordinary. So is the value of what it has brought to the university. It is a pleasure and a privilege for me to participate in this catalogue and to thank Dr. and Mrs. Roy for what this collection means to the university, in this 250th year since the birth of Robert Burns.

*Thomas F. McNally*
Interim Dean of Libraries
The beginning of the Roy Collection goes back to my grandfather W. Ormiston Roy, who left me his considerable library at his death in 1958. His collection reflected his occupation (landscape architect) and his enthusiasms, including dogs, curling, and Scottish literature, especially Robert Burns. I gave away all the books except the Scottish literature and began the lengthy

William Ormiston Roy (1874–1958), by Yousuf Karsh
task of sorting through the material that I had kept. The earliest personal item that I was able to identify was an edition of Burns inscribed at Christmas 1890 by Charlotte A. Sprigings to her friend W. Ormiston Roy. She was to become my grandmother. There may have been an edition of Burns that was brought over from Scotland by Ormiston Roy’s father, but I was not able to identify it, if indeed it had not gone to another member of the family. I was no stranger to Burns when I inherited my grandfather’s collection, because he had often recited Burns or talked about him when I lived with him while I was attending university. He told me that he had purchased a first edition of Burns, published in Kilmarnock in 1786, while he was in Great Britain in 1939, but when World War II broke out he was obliged to go to Holland in order to get home, and he left without the precious volume. After the war he was unable to retrieve it.

WOR was an unsystematic collector, and when I got his books sorted, I discovered that I had more than two hundred duplicate volumes of Burns and Burnsiana, including copies of the second edition of Burns published in Edinburgh in 1787. Rather than offer the duplicates to a dealer, I decided to sell them as a lot, and they went to the University of Nevada, which issued a catalogue of its acquisition. With the money I received from that university, plus a bit more, I was able to contact dealers, saying that I was interested in
purchasing a Kilmarnock edition. By return mail I was offered two, and by 1962 I was the owner of one of them in a sumptuous Rivière binding (see the color illustration, following page 228).

In 1964 J. W. Egerer’s monumental Bibliography of Robert Burns appeared, and I was able to check on which editions I had and, more important, which I did not have. For more than four decades, I have been on a chase to obtain a copy of every volume listed in Egerer, and though I realize that I shall never get them all, I also draw satisfaction when I find a volume that Egerer had not seen. Evidence of the strength of the materials that I have been able to amass is the fact that the Roy Collection possesses all but two of the books and seven of the chapbooks of the forty-six eighteenth-century items that Egerer lists.

By far the most important eighteenth-century volume in the collection is the copy of The Merry Muses of Caledonia: A Collection of Favourite Scots Songs, Ancient and Modern, Selected for Use of the Crochallan Fencibles, to give the work its full title. This book is surrounded by controversy, much of it still unresolved. There had previously been only one known copy, the possession of the Earl of Rosebery (and now in the National Library of Scotland), but that copy has a torn title page, which is wanting the date—1799. It is known that Burns had a collection of bawdy poems and songs, and it has been argued that a copy of his manuscript is now in the British Library. We are by no means certain, however, how many of the songs in The Merry Muses are by Burns; we know that twelve of them are by him, and we know that he collected nine others, but that leaves the other sixty-five in limbo. To celebrate the bicentenary of the publication of The Merry Muses, the University of South Carolina Press published for the Thomas Cooper Library a facsimile of this scarcest of all major Burns editions.

We know from Burns’s letters that he was an avid reader and that he amassed a considerable library. Unfortunately, when this was auctioned off some years after his death, there was not a comprehensive list of its contents on the auction announcement. I have not bothered with items that he obviously would have owned, but I have picked up more out-of-the-way items such as Arthur Murphy’s translation of Jean-François Marmontel’s Bélisaire. Of course the prize was to find one volume (of two) of John Moore’s Zeluco that Burns himself owned and annotated.

While I did not set out to collect Burns manuscripts, fate has determined that a few have ended up in my possession. These were not included in the two phases of the gift/purchase that transferred virtually all my printed
Burns and Burnsiana to the University of South Carolina. This material became the G. Ross Roy Collection. I had inherited some excise lines in Burns's hand from my grandfather, but the first manuscripts I bought were the two Sylvander letters to Clarinda, including the one with the famous teardrop statement.

Two interesting letters came up for sale while I was working on my edition of the poet's letters. They were unknown, so I requested permission from the auction house that was handling the sale to copy them, but I was refused. I feared that this would be the end of it and that I should not be able to include them in my edition. To my surprise they did not meet the reserve, so I arranged an introduction to one of the directors of the firm and by adding a good sum to the reserve was able to take possession of them.

I obtained another letter, to Burns's friend Robert Cleghorn, enclosing a proof sheet of his poem “The Whistle,” in a roundabout way. A keen collector of Walt Whitman learned that I had postcards from Whitman to John Burroughs, and he wrote to me asking if I would sell them. I replied that I was not interested in selling them, but if he could find an important Burns letter, I would exchange. He was obviously well connected: he soon offered me the letter, and the swap was agreed. By a piece of remarkable good fortune several years later, a copy of the chapbook to which the poet was referring was added to the collection. Another important letter in the collection is from Burns to John M’Murdo, who was chamberlain to the Duke of Queensberry, sending him a “Collection of Scots Songs,” which was to become The Merry Muses.

An attractive recent addition to the manuscripts in the collection is a 1792 song entitled “Lesley Bailie—A Scots Ballad.” It is the only known copy in Burns’s hand that has this explanatory note: “The foregoing Ballad was composed as I galloped from Cumbertrees to town, after spending the day with the Family of Mayfield.”

The manuscript and typescript holdings also include the archive of Studies in Scottish Literature (v. 1–34), of which I am the founding editor. This periodical began as a quarterly and then became an annual. It is devoted to all aspects of Scottish literature, and it contains, as one would expect, a number of articles on Burns.

I have always tried to obtain editions of Burns in their original bindings, but where the original cloth exists in more than one color, I have not tried to have a copy of an edition in different colors. I have collected variant bindings where they exist in distinctive states, as may be seen in the 1896–1897 edition
edited by W. E. Henley and T. F. Henderson. There are about twenty title-page variants of this edition, most of them in the Roy Collection, and they are housed in a variety of bindings.

Although they are not listed in the catalogue, the Roy Collection has a number of songbooks. When Burns was preparing material for JamesJohnson's *Scots Musical Museum* and George Thomson's *Select Collection of Original Scotch [sic] Airs*, Burns mined a number of works for airs to which he could append suitable words. The Roy Collection has a significant collection of music, including works Burns used, such as William Thomson's *Orpheus Caledonius* (1733), as well as the extremely rare *Musick for Allan Ramsay's Collection of 71 Scots Songs* (1720?). Another very rare item that Burns may well have known at first hand, or from some other collection that had copied it, is *The British Musical Miscellany, or, The Delightful Grove: Being a Collection of Celebrated English, and Scotch Songs, by the Best Masters* (1734–1737).

Burnsiana in its broadest sense is a vast topic. There is almost always, for example, a printed program for the birthday celebration held by the six-hundred-odd Burns clubs worldwide. Not infrequently the proposer of the Immortal Memory had the talk printed for private distribution. No collection in the world would have more than a small sample of these. Then too there are newspaper clippings; here again the Roy Collection, like other collections, has a representative gathering of these. Of separately published books and pamphlets on Burns, the Roy Collection has genuine strength. No major work on Burns is missing from it.

Realia is probably the most diverse area of Burnsiana, and every collector will decide for him- or herself what belongs and what is not worth keeping. I inherited Burns's porridge bowl and horn spoon from my grandfather, and I have even eaten porridge out of the bowl. I was given a bottle of Scotch whiskey with a special Burns bicentenary label on it, and while I certainly appreciated its contents, I did not consider that the bottle should be listed in this catalogue.

The same goes for postcards. I was happy to receive a copy of Peter J. Westwood's *The Deltiology of Robert Burns, the National Poet of Scotland: His Life and Works as Told Through the Media of the Illustrated Postcard* (1994), but I do not myself collect them.

No collection is ever complete, and so this catalogue, many years in the planning, is a listing of what the Roy Collection contains at this point in time, and it will commemorate two and a half centuries since the birth of Scotland’s Bard. But as I write these words, I shall also be scouring dealers’
catalogues and the Internet for more titles. Please note that items that are marked as in my private collection will be going to the Roy Collection at the University of South Carolina in due course.

Finally, it is a pleasure to acknowledge the various types of help I have had from the following people in building the collection and preparing this catalogue. Their names appear in alphabetical order: Thomas Keith; K. D. Kennedy, Jr.; Tom McNally; Jonathan Pons; Patrick Scott; Frank and Susan Shaw; Elizabeth Sudduth; the late George Terry; and Paul Willis.

G. Ross Roy
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns in the Thomas Cooper Library is part of a larger collection of Scottish literature acquired from G. Ross and Lucie Roy in two stages, in 1989 and in 1995. Since that time Dr. and Mrs. Roy and Dr. Patrick Scott, as director of Rare Books and Special Collections, have continued to add to the collection. In addition, special friends and Burnsians have donated books and a number of other items, with the gifts of Frank and Susan Shaw, Jonathan Pons, Esther Hovey, and Thomas Keith being the most notable.

Over the course of the past eighteen years a number of librarians and staff have provided reference service for the collection and worked on accessioning, cataloguing, and rehousing, materials in the Roy Collection. This group includes Mary Anyomi, Zella Hilton, Jamie Hanson, Jeffrey Makala, Sallie Marcil, and Paul Schultz. During the preparation of this bibliography, I was fortunate to have had the help of a number of graduate assistants and interns, in particular Clayton Tarr, a dedicated graduate student who came to work with us initially as Dr. Roy’s graduate assistant. However, it is the active interest of Dr. and Mrs. Roy that has encouraged this project and many others, and we are pleased that project could be completed in time for publication in the year of the 250th anniversary of Robert Burns’s birth.

The text of the catalogue is derived from the records in the University Libraries’ online catalogue and includes materials added to the collection through July 1, 2008. Many items have been added to the collection after July 1, 2008, and they can be found in the libraries’ online catalogue. Each entry in this print catalogue reflects the library cataloguing conventions in place at the time of cataloguing with minor editing and standardization of punctuation. Notes in each entry include simple binding descriptions and information about former owners and donors. In many cases, in particular for unique items and early editions, Dr. Roy has provided additional information. Some of the notes are drawn from the labels used when items were exhibited.

The items in the catalogue are divided into six sections: Manuscripts and Typescripts; Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music by Burns; Burnsiana;
Art, Prints, Posters, and Photographs; Sound, Film, and Video Recordings; and Realia and Cultural Objects. Each section is organized by date, with the exception of Burnsiana. The section containing printed materials by Burns is organized by date, then alphabetically by title, and then by place of publication. The Burnsiana section is organized alphabetically by “main entry,” personal author or corporate author, or, in cases where an entry does not have a personal or corporate author, by title. In cases where the author’s surname begins with M’ or Mc that entry is listed alphabetically as the author’s name appears, not as if the author’s name began with “Mac.” Punctuation, while derived from the current cataloguing rules, was simplified as much as possible, and the number of abbreviations is small, being limited to those most people are used to seeing on an everyday basis.

Works Frequently Cited

Citations to a number of standard bibliographies are included in many entries. Those resources are listed here for your convenience.

The G. Ross Roy
Collection of
Robert Burns
When I sleep &c.

Lanely night comes on,
A the house a' stakting,
I think on the bonny lad
That has my heart a' stakting.

Lanely night comes on,
A the house a' stakting,
I thinks an' my 'dny lad
Ains' blest my 'dny lad wi' greets,

My lanely &

Holograph manuscript by Robert Burns, “When I Sleep &c.” (ca. 1790), first published in James Johnson’s *Scots Musical Museum*
1786

Burns, Robert.
1 item (1 s.); 16.7 x 18.7 cm.
Written from “Mr J. Merry’s Saturday morn.”
Farewell letter. Burns’s use of “this side of the Atlantic” suggests that the letter was written during the period he was contemplating emigrating from Scotland to Jamaica.
Thomas Campbell owned the small estate of Pencloe in Glen Afton, about 2 mi. from New Cumnock Kirk.
In blue folder, stamped in gold on spine with bookseller’s description and transcription.

Holograph letter from Robert Burns to Thomas Campbell, August 19, 1786
1787

Burns, Robert.
“Cuif, Crank, Claw, Crushin.”
1 fragment; 3 x 10.5 cm.
Holograph manuscript from the glossary to Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect (Edinburgh, 1787).
The words Burns chose to explain in his glossary indicate the kind of readership he expected. The glossary to the Kilmarnock edition, anticipating readers primarily from the southwest of Scotland, had been only five pages, but, on the advice of his friends, for the wider audience Burns and his publisher could expect to purchase the Edinburgh and London editions, Burns expanded the glossary to twenty-five pages, even glossing quite simple variant Scottish spellings of words common both to Scots and English.

Burns, Robert.
“Yon High Mossy Mountains, Sae Lofty & Wide.”
[1787?].
1 item (1 s.); 23 x 18.5 cm.
Title from first line of manuscript.
Accompanied by a related letter of 1829.
Short lyric published in 1792, in the Scots Musical Museum, v. 2, with the altered first line “Yon wild mossy mountains” and other textual changes. The accompanying autograph letter signed dated 1829 from J. E. Perochon (Joseph Elias Perochon, a French Royalist and son-in-law of Mrs. Dunlop), outlines the provenance of the manuscript. He recounts that Burns “sent this song to my wife in the first year he began to compose his inimitable verses.”
Bound in full dark red morocco by Sangorski & Sutcliffe.

1788

“Elegy on Sir J. H[unter] Blair.”
3 l.; 30 cm.
Holograph transcript in an unknown hand, with notes added in Burns’s hand, and addressed in Burns’s hand to Robert Aiken, Ayr [July 1787], with a printed copy of the same from an unidentified edition of The Poems of Robert Burns, p. 281–282.
Leaf 3 is addressed in Burns’s hand, with the remnants of a seal.
The Scottish financier, and former Lord Provost of Edinburgh, Sir James Hunter Blair, Bt., died on July 1, 1787, aged 47. Like Burns, Hunter Blair was a freemason, and he had subscribed to eight copies of Burns’s Edinburgh edition. Only two weeks after Blair’s death, Burns (who was in Mauchline) wrote to his friend Robert Aiken enclosing “rather an incorrect” copy of his elegy (presumably this copy) and commenting that “The melancholly occasion of the foregoing Poem affects not only individuals but a Country. That I have lost a Friend is but repeating after Caledonia”
Letters, I, 128.

Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
Translation of a passage in the Third Book of Lucan’s Pharsalia.
1 sheet folded (4 s.); 23 x 18.4 cm.
Holograph manuscript, with cover note to Robert Burns, from George Square, Edinburgh, March 10 [1787].
A recurrent fascination of Scottish intellectuals was the relation between primitive cultures and modern civilization. Tytler, Professor of Universal History at Edinburgh University, sent Burns this extract (which concerns the ancient Druids and human sacrifice) to follow up a discussion they had the previous evening.

1788

Burns, Robert.
Letter, 1788 [January 12], to Clarinda.
Manuscripts and Typescripts / 3

3 items; 22 x 16.4 and smaller in green morocco binding measuring 29.3 cm.
Bound with prints of silhouette portraits of Burns and Clarinda.
In the first months of 1788, Burns and Mrs. M’Lehose wrote to each other frequently, sometimes more than once in a day. The published editions of their correspondence make clear that some letters had gone missing or had been omitted.
This letter, the second that day from Sylvander to Clarinda.
Note the suspicious-looking mark on the paper where the poet has written, “I have read yours again: it has blot-
ted my paper.” It is left to the reader to decide whether or not he or she is looking at the dried remains of a teardrop.
Bound by G. Walters.

Letters, I, 205.

Burns, Robert.
Letter, 1788, [February 14] to Clarinda.
1 item (2 s.); 22.4 x 20.4 cm.
Autograph letter signed from Burns as “Sylvander” to “Clarinda” (Agnes M’Lehose).

“Clarinda, matters are grown very serious with us . . . I esteemed, I lov’d you at first sight . . . I esteem you, I love you, as a friend; I admire you, I love you, as a Woman, beyond any one in all the circle of Creation. . . . Expect me at eight . . . yours most entirely—Sylvander.”
Bound by G. Walters.

Letters, I, 234

MacKenzie, Henry.
Letter, 1788, February 13, Brown Square, to Robert Burns, at Mr. Cruikshank’s.
1 item (4 s.); 19.4 x 13.5 cm.
Autograph letter signed with manuscript jottings adding up a column of numbers (1000, 500, 1500, 250 for a total of 3250) by Robert Burns relating to the print runs for the two issues of the 1787 Edinburgh Poems.

M’Lehose, Agnes.
Letter, 1788, February 5.
1 item (3 s.); 23.7 x 19.9 cm.
Unpublished love letter from “Clarinda” to “Sylvander,” written in the third person but signed “Clarinda.”
In this newly recovered letter, Clarinda writes, “I feel a sensation so delight-
full, so serene, as makes me almost hope that Heaven itself approves our union.” The letter had briefly surfaced in 1928 (see Glasgow Herald, March 31, 1928: Burns Chronicle, 2nd ser., IV, 1929), and then was again lost from scholarly awareness for nearly 80 years.

Holograph letter from “Clarinda” (Agnes M’Lehose) to “Sylvander”

Burns, Robert.
1 item (2 s.); 18.2 x 22.7 cm.
Illustrates Burns’s relationships with Robert Ainslie, Dr. Blacklock, Lord Glencairn, and John Miers. Burns recommends the profile painter John Miers to Ainslie. “Mr. Miers, Profile painter in your town, has executed a
profile of Dr. Blacklock for me; do me the favor to call for it, and sit to himself yourself for me which put in the same size as the Doctor's . . . I propose hanging Lord Glencairn, the Dr. & you, in trio, over my new chimney-piece that is to be.” The “chimney-piece” is a reference to Burns establishing his home with Jean Armour.

Robert Ainslie was a law student in Edinburgh when he first met Robert Burns in 1787. Ainslie accompanied Burns on his border tour in 1787. He later practiced law in Edinburgh and is known as the author of several works on agricultural, legal, and financial subjects, as well as A Father’s Gift to His Children and Reasons for the Hope that Is in Us.

Letters, I, 288.

Burns, Robert.
Letter, 1788, July 18, to John Smith, Jr., Bookseller, Glasgow.
1 item (2 s.); 18.5 x 11.5 cm.
In the spring and early summer of 1788, Burns left Edinburgh for Mauchline, married Jean Armour, took a lease on the farm at Ellisland, and received a commission in the Excise. It is hardly surprising that he was also trying to clear up outstanding debts owed to him. Burns refers to “the nine Copies sent from Kilmck” and mentions that he will be in Glasgow in a month or two. Six months later Burns had still not received this payment.

One of only two known letters to the Glasgow bookseller John Smith.
Letters, I, 298.

Burns, Robert.
Letter, 1788 August 23rd, Mauchline, to Mr. Robert Ainslie, writer.
1 sheet folded (4 s.); 23.7 x 37.4 cm.
Facsimile of holograph letter from Robert Burns to Robert Ainslie, sent care of Mr. Ainslie, Bookseller, Newtown, Edinburgh.

Burns informs Ainslie of a suit between Dr. Adam and Mr. Nicol regarding comments repeated by a lady, Mrs. Mc***se [Agnes M’Lehose or “Clarinda” of the Clarinda-Sylvander correspondence]. He also asks Ainslie to inquire about a position for William Burns, Robert’s brother, in a saddler’s shop. Burns instructs Ainslie not to trouble himself with Hamilton. In the letter he also refers to Mr. Cruikshank’s role in the suit, as well as Dr. Blacklock and Signior Dasti, Jr.

Letters, I, 309.

Mitchell Catalogue, no. 889996

Burns, Robert.
Letter, [1788, October 11], to Robert Ainslie.
1 item (2 s.); 11.5 x 19 cm.

Burns met Robert Ainslie (1766–1838) in early 1787 when the poet was in Edinburgh seeing a new edition of Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect through the press, and Ainslie subscribed to two copies of the work. Ainslie and Burns became intimate friends and Ainslie accompanied Burns on the initial part of his Border tour in May 1787. This is Ainslie’s copy of Poems with his signature on it. Burns has filled blanks in over thirty places, giving the names of people referred to in the volume. In most cases Burns followed the practice of giving the first initial, followed by the number of asterisks which represent the omitted letters, and ending with the last letter of the name in question. Local readers would have had little difficulty filling in the blanks, but
Edinburgh readers would not have had the same familiarity with the subjects. “Death and Doctor Horn-book” was written in early 1785 but was not included in the Kilmarnock edition of 1786. In this copy of the Edinburgh edition Burns fully identifies the subject of his satire as John Wilson, schoolmaster at Tarbolton. To supplement his teaching salary Wilson operated a grocery shop where he also sold medicines. At no cost to his clients the schoolmaster would dispense medical advice and then sell them the required remedies. Tipped in to the front of this volume is a portion of a letter from Burns to Ainslie postmarked Dumfries OC 18 [1788]. It seems most likely that a later owner rather than Ainslie himself has tipped in this fragment because the addressee would have had the entire letter in his possession and would not, one supposes, have cut up the letter and tipped in only a portion of it.

Letters, I, 329.

Burns, Robert.
Fragment from an excise ledger in the poet’s hand.
[1788–1796?].
1 item (2 s.); 3.5 x 16.3 cm.
43 words in the poet’s hand.

Letters, I, 355.

Burns, Robert.
Letter, 1789, January 17 to John Smith, Jr., Glasgow.
1 sheet folded (4 s.); 23 x 18.6 cm.
Burns asks Smith to send him the value of nine copies of “my book which I sent you last from Kilmck. and are yet unaccounted for, by John Glover, Carrier to Mauchline [crossed through] Dumfries.”

Together with Burn’s July 18th 1788 letter above, one gets a sense of the complexity and delay in settling accounts where both individual subscribers and multiple booksellers were involved. These are the only two letters known to the Glasgow bookseller John Smith.

Burns, Robert.
“An Address to the Unco Guid.”

In a running dispute the Reverend William Auld, minister at Mauchline, charged Burn’s friend Gavin Hamilton (1751–1805) with unnecessary absences from church, setting out on a journey on a Sabbath and habitual neglect of family worship. The Presbytery of Ayr found in Hamilton’s favor, as did the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr on appeal. The pitting of Auld Licht (conservative) against New Licht (liberal) aroused considerable interest and animosity in the vicinity, and gave rise to Burn’s great satire “Holy Willie’s Prayer.”

Burns sent a copy of Randall’s Christian Benevolence to John Leslie with the following inscription: “To Mr John Leslie from Robt Burns, As a remembrance of his interest in the Case
lately before Ayr Presbytery—June 1789.” Burns then transcribed the entire text of his poem “An Address to the Unco Guid or the Rigidly Righteous,” signing the work Robt Burns. This appears to be the only known manuscript in the poet’s hand of the work. A collation with the first printing of the poem, in the 1787 Edinburgh edition, shows several minor differences and one major variant. In stanza seven, where Burns points out that “To step aside is human,” the last two lines read “And just as lamely can ye mark, / How far perhaps they rue it.” The manuscript version appears to make better sense with the word “plainly” in lieu of “lamely.”

Blacklock, Thomas.  
“Dr. Burns, Thou Brother of My Heart.”  
1 item (2 s.); 32.2 x 19.4 cm.  
August 24 1789, as printed with Burns’s reply in Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Transcribed with additional notes by Sarah Blacklock, the poet’s niece. Burns’s decision in summer 1786 to abandon his planned emigration and instead go to Edinburgh followed an encouraging letter from a blind clergyman–poet, Dr. Thomas Blacklock. An Ayrshire colleague had sent Blacklock, by then living in Edinburgh, a copy of the newly-published Kilmarnock edition, and Burns later wrote to Dr. John Moore that Blacklock’s letter of September 1786 “fired me so much that away I posted to Edinburgh without a single acquaintance in town.” (Letters, I, 145) In 1789, the two friends exchanged rhyming epistles (initiated by this poem), and Blacklock, like Burns, contributed songs to Johnson’s Scots Musical Museum. Burns’s response to Blacklock’s poem began “Wow, but your letter made me vauntie!” and confided his acceptance of a government job: “I’m turn’d a Gauger.” While the manuscript was made available to Burns’s biographer, James Currie, no manuscript was known to James Kinsley. The Roy Collection version is the only known manuscript and constitutes unique evidence from a friendship of crucial importance in establishing Burns’s poetic reputation.

1790

Burns, Robert.  
“When I Sleep &c.”  
[ca. 1790].  
1 l.; 22 x 17.8 cm.  
Date from Kinsley.  
Kinsley title: “Ay Waukin O,” (287.)  
This page gives two alternative drafts (8 lines in all) for the third stanza of Burns’s song “Ay waukin,” or “Summer’s a pleasant time,” first published as song 213 in Johnson’s Scots Musical Museum, volume III (Edinburgh, 1790), but without indication of Burns’s authorship. The first version includes a variant line found in none of the other extant manuscripts of this song. In green morocco binding by C. Walters.

Burns, Robert.  
Portion of a letter.  
File copy of a letter from the Thornhill Letter Book.  
[c. 1790].  
1 l.; 9 x 20 cm.  
Following the success of the Edinburgh edition, Burns sought a government position as an officer in the Excise. He was commissioned on July 14, 1788, and served until his death, first based at the farm at Ellisland, and then, from November 1791, in the town of Dumfries, where for a time in 1794–1795 he served as Acting Supervisor. A “strong oak chest” containing excise documents from the Thornhill
Holograph letter from Thomas Blacklock, “Dr. Burns, Thou Brother of My Heart”
office (near Ellisland), purchased at a sale of Burns’s effects by the antiquary Joseph Train, was exhibited by the Greenock Burns Club in 1859, and pages from it in Burns’s handwriting were among the relics displayed in the Glasgow Memorial Exhibition in 1896. In a case restored by Etherington with a copy of the engraving “Robt Burns & Nanse Tinnock the hostess at Mauchline,” published Mar. 1, 1805, Vernor & Hood, etc.

1791
Burns, Robert.
Promissory note, April 6, 1791, Dumfries to Alexander Crombie, Dalswinton.
1 item (2 s.); 8.5 x 20 cm.
This record, carrying an official six-penny tax stamp, for a loan of 20 pounds that Burns gave to a local mason indicates the way that in late 18th century small towns, handwritten drafts and IOUs substituted for more formal banking. The reverse shows that Burns subsequently endorsed the IOU over for repayment to a Dumfries architect, Thomas Boyd.

Burns, Robert.
Letter, 1791, [October?] to Robert Cleghorn.
1 item (4 s.); 19 x 12 cm.
With a proofsheet of The Whistle enclosed.
Robert Cleghorn, of Saughton, was a fellow–member of the Edinburgh club the Crochallan Fencibles. With this letter enclosing for Cleghorn one of the author’s twelve proof–sheets of The Whistle, Burns hinted at confidential personal problems on which he wished advice, and told Cleghorn that he was giving up the farm at Ellisland.
Letters, II, 112.

Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
Proof Sheets for “Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale.”
p. 199–201; 25 cm.

From the library of Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee, with his marginal emendations. Among those to whom Burns sent the separate off–prints of his poem was the lawyer and historian Alexander Fraser Tytler (1747–1813). Tytler wrote a detailed largely–appreciative response, but advised Burns to cut as out–of–place the four lines Tytler has marked on this copy (“the hit at the lawyer and priest”), advice Burns took when reprinting “Tam o’ Shanter” in Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect (1793).
Holograph note: “Burns left out these four lines desire as being incongruous with the other circumstances of pure horror.”

1792
Burns, Robert.
Letter, [1792, February?], Dumfries to John McMurdo, Drumlanrig.
1 item (2 p.); 25.5 cm.
With original envelope (one sheet now unfolded) addressed to “John McMurdo Esq., Drumlanrig. With a parcel.” Notation on envelope in McMurdo’s (?) hand: “1792 Mr. Burns.”
Roy, 499A; Ferguson 604 (misdated 1793, corrected in MLN, Nov. 1951)
In the first section, Burns writes: “. . . here is the six guineas [owed McMurdo]; I now don’t owe a shilling to man–or Woman either.” In the second section, Burns writes: “I think I once mentioned something to you of a collection of Scots songs I have for some years been making.
Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee’s advice to Burns written at the bottom of the proof sheets for “Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale”
I send you a perusal of what I have gathered. I could not conveniently spare them above five or six days, & five or six glances of them will probably more than suffice you. When you are tired of them, please leave them with Mr. Clint of the King's Arms. There is not another copy of the collection in the world . . .”

The “collection of Scots songs” to which Burns refers was his manuscript of “The Merry Muses of Caledonia.” The songs included in this collection were circulated to a few chosen friends. The manuscript disappeared after Burns’s death, possibly removed from his papers by Dr. James Currie. In 1799 a collection of songs appeared anonymously, but bearing Burns’s working title. The following year Currie included this letter in his edition of Burns’s works, but added a spurious sentence: “A very few of them [the poems] are my own.” (Liverpool, 1800). The extra sentence may have been intended to play down Burns’s role in producing the collection of bawdy poems.

John McMurdo (1743–1803) was Chamberlain to the Duke of Queensberry at Drumlanrig. He and Burns probably met in 1788 and remained friends until Burns’s death in 1796. Burns’s poem “Bonnie Jean” was written about McMurdo’s younger daughter. McMurdo became one of the trustees of the money raised for Burns’s widow and children.

Burns, Robert.
“Lesley Bailie: A Scots Ballad.” [1792?].
1 item (2 s.); 25.5 x 20.5 cm.
Holograph in Burns’s hand of “Leslie Bailie,” to be sung to the tune of “My Bonie Lizzie Bailie.”

“The foregoing Ballad was composed as I galloped from Cumbertrees to town, after spending the day with the Family of Mayfied.”
Not seen by Kinsley.

1794

Burns, Robert.
Letter, 1794, May, to Collector Syme, Reyedall.
2 l. (2 s.); 20 x 16.5 cm.
Letter with poem “To Mr. Syme—with a present of a dozen of Porter,” addressed to Collector Syme, with contemporary endorsement in another hand, dated May 1794. This extempore verse, annotated as written at the “Jerusalem Tavern, Dumfries, Monday even,” was included by James Currie in his Works of Robert Burns (1800), but without Syme’s name in the title or in line 4 of the poem.

1796

Roscoe, William.
“Rear High Thy Bleak Majestic Hills.” [1796].
1 l.; 29 x 23.5 cm. and 1 engraving
Holograph poem beginning “Rear high thy bleak majestic hills . . .,” dedicated to the memory of the poet Robert Burns, signed “From lines to the memory of Robert Burns—at the request of a friend, W. Roscoe.” With an engraved portrait of the historian dated 1813.
First published without a proper title, in Currie, 1800, v. 1.

1800

Burns, Robert.
“What Ails You Now Ye Lousie—”
1 item; 30 x 18.4 cm. and smaller.
Burns’s answer to “Epistle from a Taylor to Robert Burns.”
Holograph with emendations and an unrecorded stanza, undated [ca. 1800], in an unknown contemporary hand. Among the responses to the Kilmarnock edition was the censorious “Epistle from a Taylor to Robert Burns,” by Thomas Walker of Ochiltree, eliciting this rebuttal from the poet. Burns himself never published the exchange, and no manuscript is recorded in Burns’s hand, but both poems were printed together after Burns’s death, in Poems Ascribed to Robert Burns (Glasgow: Stewart, 1801, Egerer, 57).

This contemporary manuscript copy contains several variants from the published text, including substituting a quite different stanza for the conclusion. See Kinsley 119A and 119B.

Holograph note on verso “Poems Burns in answ to Walker.” Typescript of a transcription with a single correction in red, in the hand of G. Ross Roy.

Shepherd, William.
To Dr. Currie, M.D., F.R.S.: holograph, Liverpool, 12 July 1800.
1 item (2 p.); 31.6 cm.
William Shepherd was a dissenting minister, schoolmaster and politician of Liverpool.
39-line poem in the style of Robert Burns commemorating Dr. James Currie’s edition of Burns’s works, Liverpool, 1800.

1803

Rennie, John.
Letter, 1803, September 24 to James Currie.
1 sheet folded (4 s.); 32.5 cm.
Contains poems (“Logan Water,” by John Mayne (1759–1836), the writer’s own version of Burns’s “The Blue Eyed Lassie,” (Kinsley, 232) and two other poems by Rennie). Rennie hoped Currie would add these to a later edition of Burns. The first line of “The Blue Eyed Lassie” by Burns reads “I gaed a waefu’ gate, yestreen” and the first line in Rennie’s version reads “Last night while glowed the lingering skies.”

1808

Cromek, R. H.
Letters to William Creech.
1808.
5 items
Concerning Cromek’s Reliques of Robert Burns.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

[Poems].
[between 1808 and 1837?].
37 items.; 31 cm. and smaller
Several of the poems are about Robert Burns and Sir Walter Scott.
Manuscripts were given in 1952 to Hamish Henderson by John Argo, husband of Gavin Greig’s granddaughter.
Collection of 37 early 19th century Scottish poetic manuscripts, some in the hand of Alex. (Sandy) Scott of Peterhead. Others are inscribed to Henderson. Previously owned by Hamish Henderson.

1830

[Memorial Verses on Robert Burns].
[ca. 1830].
1 item (12 p.); 14.4 cm.
Manuscript copies of five poems to Robert Burns.

1833

Cunningham, Allan.
Letter, 1833, September 25, Belgrave Place to Archibald Hastie.
1 item (1 s.); 18.5 x 12 cm.
Re. his Burns edition. Cunningham promises to call on Hastie, who had just come back from Scotland, to take “notes from the Burns Lease and Manuscripts” for the new biography: “I am now well advanced in the great Poet’s life and am writing it like a true Scotchman and a lover of genius. I take for my motto ‘a mans [sic] a man for a that.’”

1834

M’Lehose, Agnes.
Letter, 1834 October 18, to Allan Cunningham.
1 item (4 s.); 23 cm.
Autograph letter signed from Agnes M’Lehose [Clarinda] to Allan Cunningham, of 18 Oct. 1834 laid in: Correspondence between Burns and Clarinda, edited by W.C. M’Lehose (Edinburgh, 1843).
In this letter Clarinda reiterates her unwillingness to give Cunningham access to Burns’s letters, mentioning that some of them were previously published without her permission. Bound in red morocco by Sangorski and Sutcliffe, with pages of the printed text mounted on sheets 27.8 cm. Most pages measure 14.1 x 8.5 cm., with the title page measuring 18 x 10.5 cm.

1842

Hall, Anna Maria.
Letter to Mrs. Allan Cunningham, [between 1842 and 1860?].
1 item (4 s.); 18 cm.
Autograph letter signed, in ink on light blue-gray paper. Mounted.
Thanks Mrs. Cunningham for her hospitality: “You Scottish folk, are so delightful in friendly intercourse. I never could understand why the world called you a ‘cold people.’ I am sure we never found you so . . . ”
Asks if Mr. Pagan has the music for “‘Come o’er the stream Charlie’ and the last song, written by Mr. Cunningham which he sung? It was about the sea, if he has got the music and would lend it me for a day, I would esteem it a great favor.”
Mrs. Cunningham was the wife of Allan Cunningham, Scottish poet and biographer of Robert Burns.

1850

Morford, Henry.
“To the Memory of Robert Burns.” [1850?].
2 s.; 26.7 x 17 cm.
Fair copy of an autograph poem attributed to Henry Morford with an engraved portrait of Burns after Nasmyth by William Nicholson, 1819, signed in the plate “W.N. ft. 1819.”
Henry Morford (1823–1881) was an American journalist, editor, novelist, and poet.

1852

Begg, Isabella.
Letter, 1852 Sept. 28, to “My dear sir.”
1 sheet folded; 19 x 11.5 cm.
Letter written by Burns’s niece expresses an unflattering opinion of Burns’s wife Jean. This is the first time Roy has seen anything uncomplimentary about Jean from a member of the Burns family.

1858

Kingsley, Charles.
Letter, 1858, March 20 to John Wilson, Liverpool.
1 sheet folded (4 s.); 11.3 x 9.2 cm.
With envelope.
Autograph letter signed thanking Wilson for a copy of his anthology
regretting the omission of Thomas Moore, “next to Burns our greatest English lyricist.”

1859

Shillaber, B. P.
Burns Centenary Song: Sung at Parker House.
1859.
1 item.

A three-stanza 24-line occasional Scottish dialect poem celebrating the 100th birthday of Robert Burns, referred to as “Rob the Rhymer.” The tribute concludes “Wide is his clan spreadin’, wider is his clan, / They’re found wherever men most nobly ac the man; / Not those in tartan clad are they, nor those wi’ bonnets blue, / But where the heart is tender and men are leal and true! / ’Tis nae tie o’blind, neebor, ’tis nae tie o’blind— / His sang unites men everywhere in aebraid brotherhood! / Sae honor crown the time an’ rang [?] it fu’ of cheer, / Sin’ Burns the Ploughman Bard was born this day a hunder year.”

Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber was an American humorist, journalist, editor, and poet. He is best known as the creator of the character “Mrs. Partington,” and editor of the Carpet-bag, a popular periodical that first published Artemus Ward and Mark Twain.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1881

Chambers, Robert.
1 item (1 sheet folded); 17.8 x 11.4 cm.

“I have the pleasure of handing for your acceptance a copy of my late father’s edition of Burns, together with a letter from the poet’s niece [sic] [underlined] Isabella Begg. This, though I have not been able to get one from Burns’ sister, may prove a not unfitting accomplishment to the immortal verse of Scotia’s darling bard.”

Martin, Theodore.
1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.

Letter from Sir Theodore Martin, the author and translator, to Sir George Scharf, director of the National Portrait Gallery regarding Martin’s purchase of Archibald Skirving’s crayon portrait of Robert Burns.

1890

[Music manuscript].
[ca. 1890].
1 item (40 p.): music; 29 cm.
Manuscript score containing several poems set to music, including works by Robert Burns, Lady Nairne, Sir Arthur Sullivan, and Alfred Lord Tennyson.

1892
Faed, John.
1 item (3 s.); 15.8 cm.
Holograph, signed, with stamped envelope.
Faed replies, in part, to the Rev. Oliver:
“You are quite right in supposing my picture of ‘Auld mare Maggie’ was suggested by Burns. His beautiful poem of ‘The auld farmer’s New Year’s salutation to His auld mare Maggie’ and the first verse of which is the subject of my picture.”

1896
MacCulloch, Hunter.
2 l.; 21.5 cm.
Letter with envelope from MacCulloch which accompanied a presentation copy of his “Ode on the centenary of Burns’s death.” MacCulloch had sent a copy to Angus for the exhibition two weeks earlier but had since learned from James W. R. Collins “that besides having the honor of being one of the secretaries of the Burns Exhibition, you also have the reputation of being the Burns authority of the world . . .”

1897
Maybole Burns Club.
Minutes, 1897–1939.
1 v.; 34 cm.
Minute book of the Maybole Burns Club with extra materials inserted including: lists of members, programs for the Annual Burns night supper, postcards, cards, programs, and greetings from other Burns Clubs, and the Immortal Memory. A newspaper account of Mr. J. E. Hannah’s Immortal Memory given in 1939 is also included. The volume also includes a special card sent to members in 1901 canceling the Annual Celebration due to the death of Queen Victoria. Other special cards include an invitation with a poem about the Russo-Japanese War in 1904.

1900
Drysdale, Learmont.
[1900?].
1 manuscript score (5 p.); 31 cm.
Drysdale, Learmont.
“My Love is Like a Red, Red Rose.”
Words by Robert Burns.
[1900?].
1 manuscript score (2 p.); 31 cm.
Drysdale, Learmont.
[1900?].
1 manuscript score (2 p.); 31 cm.

1928
Ferguson, J. De Lancay.
Correspondence File.
[1928–1963].
1 folder (approx. 75 l.)
File containing letters to Ferguson from, among others, Oxford University Press, A. M. Donaldson, G. Legman (mostly about The Merry Muses), the Burns Federation. Also present are newspaper cuttings and issues with reviews of Ferguson’s edition of Burns’s Letters (1932), and other Burns material.
1930
Music Still as Siller.
[1930–1950?].
2 l.; 28 cm.
Typescript.
Anonymous poem about Burns, with glossary.

1938
Thornton, Robert D.
[1938?].
95, ii p.; 27.5 cm.
Carbon of typescript.
Original black binder’s cloth.

1940
Thornton, Robert D.
Notes on Robert Burns and Scottish Songs.
[1940?].
1 v. (ca. 100 p.); 28 cm.
Typescript and holograph.
Includes “Outline History of Scottish Literature,” texts of many songs by Burns, extracts from Burns’s letters, and prospectus for the author’s Master’s Thesis at Western Reserve University, 1940.
Modern black boards.

1947
The Merry Muses of Caledonia: (Original Edition) a Collection of Favourite Scots Songs Ancient and Modern. Selected for use of the Crochallan Fencibles a vindication of Robert Burns in connection with the above publication and the spurious editions which succeeded it.
[1947?].
144, [1] l.; 32.4 cm.
Holograph copy made by B. Burleigh of the Kilmarnock, Burns Federation edition, 1911.
Autograph letter signed from Burleigh to Alex dated November 2, 1947 about having completed the holograph copy, locating a small printer, and war time privations.
Related materials in separate envelope.
Gift of John Mehlberg.

1956
Foote, S. M.
“Dunedin Public Library and Robert Burns.”
[1956?].
10 l.; 26.5 cm.
Typescript (mimeographed copy)

1959
Legman, Gershon.
The Cunningham Manuscript.
1959.
1 item (19 p.); 28 cm.
At end of text: Cagnes-sur-Mer (A.M.) France.
Discussion of Allan Cunningham’s rewriting and expurgation of Burns’s songs.

Marshak, Samuil.
[1959?].
1 item (1 l.); 25.4 cm.
Typescript, mimeographed.
Signed presentation copy from John Gray, Hon. President, The Burns Federation.

1963
Roy Research Archive for Burns’s Letters.
1 box.
Contains photocopies and microfilm copies of almost every Burns letter.
Also contains a large number of copies of poems.

1965
Wright, Tom.
There Was a Man.
[1965].
33 l.; 23 cm.
Copy of typescript.
Tom Wright (1927–2002) was a poet, dramatist, and television writer. With copy of a typed letter signed from Sandra Breckon, Secretary to Robin Richardson, Traverse Festival Productions to G. Ross Roy, dated August 18, 1965, copy of the playbill signed by John Cairney, the actor who played Robert Burns, and advertising material.

1970
Thornton, Robert D.
[1970?].
[891] l.; 28 cm.
Typescript.
The only other copy of this work is in the Mitchell Library.

Undated
Burns, Robert.
“As I walk’d by mysel, I said to mysel.”
n.d.
This short poem, the very last item (no. 686) in the Appendix to Kinsley first appeared in David Herd’s Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, 2ed., 2v. (Edinburgh, 1776), II, 229.
Burns knew Herd’s work, but the two versions vary substantially. This is the only known manuscript of this poem.

Dowden, Edward.
Spring in Poetry.
Holograph manuscript from lecture notes.
Dowden, Professor of English at Trinity College, Dublin, is now best-known as a Shakespearian but also wrote notably on Shelley, Browning, and others. His chief published work on Burns was in his lectures on the French Revolution in English literature at Princeton in 1897, and these lecture notes contain extensive references to American writers, including Emerson and R. W. Glider.

Legman, Gershon.
1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.
Typed, signed holograph.
Mr. Bass’ holograph note in upper right corner “Replied 2nd Dec [illegible] with detailed pagination of the Clement Shorter.”
Discusses Legman’s discovery of a part copy of the manuscript of Burns’ “Merry Muses of Caledonia,” which Legman published in 1965 and also the scarcity of Clement Shorter’s edition of “Why shouldna poor people mow?” or “A suppressed ballad.”

Pons Bequest.

Thomson, George.
1 l.; 18.4 x 11.4 cm.
Autograph letter signed to a friend writing: “In compliance with you request I send you a copy of my Scottish Songs in six volumes. ’Tis the only copy that remains in my possession,
except one that a friend has bespoke . . . Your messenger wanted an odd volume, but I have it not . . .”

Included with this letter is a clipped signature of Thomson’s, tipped to a sheet from an Album, which has a note in an unknown hand beneath it: “Presented by Mr. Laing, Bookseller of Edinburgh. —Dec. 1832. J.R.G.”

Thomson is known as a collector of Scottish music, and a friend of Robert Burns, with whom he carried on an extensive correspondence. Thomson issued three separate (folio) collections of national airs; the Scottish portion, in six volumes, published between 1793 and 1841. It contained about 120 of Burns’s songs. Thomson was also the father of Georgina Hogarth, whose daughter Catherine was the wife of Charles Dickens.

Burns Inscriptions

Cumberland, Richard.
*The Observer: Being a Collection of Moral, Literary and Familiar Essays.*
2nd edition.
London: Printed for C. Dilly, 1788–1790. 5 v.; 20 cm.
Volume 4 without edition note.
Title on slip case: Relic of Burns.
Volume 4 only. Contemporary calf.

Ebenezer Henderson is the author of *The Annals of Dunfermline and Vicinity from the Earliest Authentic Period to the Present Time, AD 1069–1878*.

Moore, John.
*Zeluco: Various Views of Human Nature Taken from Life and Manners, Foreign and Domestic.*
2 v.; 19.5 cm.
Volume 1 only. Modern brown morocco, beveled boards, gauffered edges. Robert Burns’s copy, with his signature and penciled marginalia in his hand. Given by Burns to Mrs. Dunlop. Letters, II, 37, 270. Exhibited at the Burns Exhibition, Glasgow, 1896. Lent by Mrs. Dunlop. See Memorial Catalogue, no. 1205A.

Incription from Robert Burns to Mrs. Dunlop in volume 1 of John Moore’s Zeluco

Dr. John Moore was introduced to Burns’s poetry when Mrs. Frances...
Dunlop sent him a copy of the Kilmarnock edition. The two men opened a correspondence, and one of Burns's letters was the famous long autobiographical one of August 2, 1787, which supplies important details about the poet's early life and reading. In his letters to the poet, Moore comes across as a bit pompous; he suggested to Burns that he use English rather than Scots, but as deferential as Burns was to Moore he wisely ignored his advice. The doctor sent him a copy of his novel *Zeluco*, and on Christmas morning 1793, Burns wrote to Mrs. Dunlop exchanging copies of the work, with these works, “Tell me how you like my marks & notes through the Book. I would not give a farthing for a book, unless I were at liberty to blot it with my criticisms.” At one point Burns has written, “A glorious story!” The inscription to his friend reads: “My much esteemed Friend Mrs. Dunlop of Dunlop—Robert Burns.”

As a boy Burns had read anthologized texts from Thomson’s *The Seasons*, and in both his poetry and letters, Burns expresses an admiration for Thomson’s work. Burns wrote two poems to Isabella McLeod, daughter of the late laird of Raasay, “To Miss Isabella McLeod” (1787) and “Raving winds around her blowing” (1788). Contemporary tree calf. In red cloth-covered box. Signature of Daniel Macnee, F.S.A.

Burns’s inscription to Isabella McLeod, in Thomson’s *The Seasons* (Perth, 1790)

Thomson, James.

*The Seasons*. With his last corrections and improvements . . . , with the life of the author and elegant copperplates.


2 v. in 1: ill., port.; 14.7 cm.

Inscription on front paste-down endpaper, “To Miss Isabella from R. B. [Robert Burns].”

*The World.*

New edition.


209 v.; 18 cm.

No. 1 (Jan. 4, 1753)–no. 209 (Dec. 30, 1765).

Volume 2. With Burns’s holograph annotations and his signature on the title page, surrounded by the inscription, “The property of the late Edmund Kean Bt. at the sale 17 June 1834 at Robin’s Rooms.”
An avid reader of contemporary newspapers and collections of essays, Burns wrote to Mrs. Dunlop, “I had often read & admired the Spectator, Adventurer, Rambler, & World . . .” although he regretted that they were “so thoroughly & entirely English.” In this volume of The World, Burns has written in the names of the authors of various entries. The Roy Collection has only volume 2 of the set. In another volume Burns wrote an eight-line poem on Robert Fergusson, which opens, “Ill-fated genius! Heaven-taught Fergusson!” echoing, perhaps unconsciously, the lines Henry Mackenzie used to describe Burns in The Lounger, when he called him “this Heaven-taught ploughman.”

Burns’s copy with annotations and signature
II

Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music by Burns

1786

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Kilmarnock: Printed by John Wilson, 1786.
240 p.; 20 cm.
Title within ornamental border.
Although he had never published anything before, Burns decided in 1786 to publish a volume of his poems. Subscription bills were circulated and the printer John Wilson of Kilmarnock agreed to produce the volume, which appeared on July 31 in an edition of 612 copies. They evidently sold well, because on November 15 Burns was able to send Mrs. Frances Dunlop only five of the six copies she had requested. The volume has become a high spot in the world of books and is included in the “Grolier 100.” An informal census has located fewer than eighty extant complete copies.
Egerer, 1.

1787

The Calf: The Unco Calf’s Answer, Virtue—
to a Mountain Bard, and The De’il’s Answer to His Vera Worthy Frien’
Robert Burns.
[S.l.: s.n., 1787?].
8 p.; 16.1 cm.
Photocopy.
Probably the first chapbook printing of any of Burns’s poems.
Modern marbled wrappers.
Egerer, 7.

“Extracts from Halloween: A Poem.”

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Belfast: Printed and sold by James Magee, 1787.
x, [2], 274 p.; port.; 16.6 cm.
Modern black morocco, gilt, by Bayntun (Rivière); signature of W. Chester.
Pirated edition. Piracies flourished in the eighteenth-century in Ireland and the United States. We are not surprised that publishers lost little time in producing a piracy of such a best-seller as Burns’s Poems. The earliest of these came from James Magee’s Belfast press and appeared on September 24, 1787.
Egerer, 3.
Burns’s annotated copy of the 1787 Edinburgh edition.
The frontispiece portrait is engraved by John Beugo (1759–1841)

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Dublin: Printed for William Gilbert, 1787.
x, 274 p.: port.; 16 cm.
William Gilbert of Dublin had an arrangement with Magee who shipped printed sheets of the text to him. Things went well for the two publishers, and they reissued their piracies in 1789 and 1790. When the 1793 edition of Burns’s poems appeared in Edinburgh, Magee soon followed suit, and copies of the second volume of his Belfast edition were sent to Dublin and bound with the first volume of the 1790 Dublin imprint, making the full 1793 text available there.
Copy 1. Modern dark blue-green morocco, by Rivière.
Copy 2. Contemporary tree calf. Title page wanting.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Edinburgh: Printed for the author and sold by William Creech, 1787.
xlviii, [9]–368 p.: port.; 21 cm.
Includes the first print appearance of “Death and Doctor Hornbook,” which although written in 1785 was not included in the Kilmarnock edition.
“A reprint of the Edinburgh edition, for the London publishers: has several typographical errors; among others, in the “Address to a Haggis,” the word ‘skinking’ (meaning watery), is printed ‘stinking.’ The misprint is also found in a supplementary Edinburgh edition of the same year, and both are known to collectors as the ‘Stinking edition.’”—Gibson, p. [5]. Encouraged by the success of his Kilmarnock edition,
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 22

edition, and especially by a letter from an Edinburgh minister, Dr. Thomas Blacklock, Burns gave up his planned emigration to Jamaica and set off for Edinburgh on November 27, 1786. A review of his poems had already appeared in the October issue of the *Edinburgh Magazine*, but it was Henry Mackenzie’s review in *The Lounger* of December 9 which made Burns a celebrity. A new edition was agreed upon, with the bookseller William Creech. Using the same title as for the Kilmarnock volume, the expanded Edinburgh edition appeared on April 17, 1787. This copy of the Edinburgh edition is exactly as it was issued on April 17, 1787. Few such remain because most owners had the book rebound, usually in leather. [Egerer, 2 (“skinking” issue)].

Initially 1,500 copies of the Edinburgh edition were to be printed, but the number of pre-publication subscriptions came in, Creech discovered that a larger printing would be needed, so the book was reset. On March 22, 1787, Burns spoke of the two states of the edition as a “second and a third edition” adding “The whole I have printed is three thousand.” (Letters, I, 102). But in fact the printing was probably 3,250 copies. See Manuscript section. Numerous differences are to be seen between the two states; most notably the word “skinking” (watery) in “Address to a Haggis” became “stinking,” to the amusement of subsequent generations. The Edinburgh edition’s frontispiece, engraved by John Beugo, was based on Alexander Nasmyth’s first head-and-shoulders portrait. Egerer, 2 (“stinking” issue).

Burns’s poem “Death and Dr. Hornbook: A True Story” was first published in the Edinburgh edition of 1787

Burns’s notes about the 1787 Poems on the back of a letter from Henry MacKenzie, dated February 13, 1788


Copy 6. Contemporary sueded calf. In a leather case by Sangorsky & Sutcliffe. “Skinking” or first issue. Annotated by Burns for his friend Robert Ainslie, with accompanying als, [October 11, 1788]. Burns filled in the blanks in over thirty places, naming people referred to in the volume.

Egerer, 2

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 3rd edition.
London: Printed for A. Strahan [etc.]; Edinburgh: W. Creech, 1787. 
xlvi, [13]–372 p.: port.; 21.1 cm.
The London edition of 1787 was copied from the “stinking” state, suggesting that the copies of the Edinburgh, which were used as copy text for the London edition, were from the end of the print run.

Copy 1. Original light blue boards; in blue clamshell box.
Copy 2. Original boards, rebacked with calf. Typed paper label on spine.
Copy 3. Contemporary Russian leather. Armorial bookplate of Samuel Rogers with inscription stating that the book was presented to him by his “respected and venerable friend Mrs. Simpson.” Formerly in the “sentimental library” of Henry B. Smith.
Copy 5. Modern red morocco.
Copy 7. Original boards, leather spine. Lacks portrait.

Egerer, 5.

The Scots Musical Museum. Humbly dedicated to the Catch Club instituted at Edinr June 1771.
The second American edition was published in New York. The frontispiece portrait was copied from the 1787 Edinburgh edition but is facing the opposite direction

Edinburgh: Printed and sold by J. Johnson, [etc., etc., pref. 1787–1803].
6 v.; 23 cm.
Volume 3 has imprint: Edinr, Printed and sold by Johnson & Co.
Burns contributed largely to the work, and Stephen Clarke prepared the arrangements of most of the airs.
On completion of the sixth and last volume, in 1803, Johnson substituted a new set of title pages, dedicating the work “To the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.”
Egerer, 8.
Copy 2. 6 v. in 3. Bookplate of C. H. Wilkinson. All 6 volumes in this set have the presumed 1803 title page and the later index. Modern dark green half morocco, marbled boards.
Copy 4. Volume 3 only. Original gray boards, buff paper spine. First state of title page. See Egerer, 8c.

1788
Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. To which are added, Scots poems, selected from the works of Robert Ferguson.
New York: Printed by J. and A. M’Lean, Franklin’s Head, no. 41, Hanover-Square, 1788.
306 p.: port.; 20 cm.

The second American edition appeared in New York, in mid-December 1788. The paper in this edition is much superior to that of Philadelphia, and it may have been imported from Great Britain. At the time of publication there was a brisk trade in imported British books, perhaps accounting for the apparently poor sales of the New York edition; in 1799, unsold sheets were issued with a new title page. Some copies of the 1788 edition have an engraved frontispiece of Burns, which was probably copied from the 1787 Edinburgh portrait, with the result that the poet looks the opposite way (inwards) to the Edinburgh likeness.

Modern dark blue morocco, gilt, by Bradstreet. Leather library label of Hannah D. Rabinowitz.

Egerer, 11.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Philadelphia: Printed for, and sold by Peter Stewart and George Hyde, 1788. 304 p.; 15.7 cm.

“A reprint of the Edinburgh edition, 1787, and the first edition printed in America.”—Gibson, p. 6. Perhaps because of its colloquial informality, perhaps because of Burns’s democratic sentiments, perhaps because it evoked so strongly the home country that immigrants had left, Burns’s work quickly established a loyal American readership. In the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries the United States did not recognize copyright for books published in other countries and so American publishers had no difficulty printing editions of Burns’s works. The first of these appeared in Philadelphia, on July 7, 1788. It was printed on American paper of poor quality, hence the yellowing now visible. The printing must have been a small one because copies are now rare.


Egerer, 10.
1789

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Dublin: Printed for William Gilbert, 1789.
x, 274 p.; 16.2 cm.
Contemporary calf. Signature of Marcus Cowland, Bush Hall, 1790.
Egerer, 13.

“To the Author.”
In: Sillar, David. Poems by David Sillar.
Kilmarnock: John Wilson, 1789, p. 53.
Modern green half morocco, marbled boards.
Egerer, 14.

1790

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Belfast: Printed and sold by William Magee, 1790.
x, 274 p.: ill.; 16.9 cm.
Title on spine: Burns’ Poems.
Egerer, 17.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
2 v. in 1, [1] leaf of plates: port.; 17 cm.
V. 2 printed in Belfast by William Magee.
Modern half–calf, contemporary boards.

1791

“Oh on the Late Captain Grose’s Peregrination.”
“Written by Mr. Burns, the Scots poet, when Capt. Grose was in Scotland in 1790 [or 1791].”

Kinsley title: “On the Late Captain Grose’s Peregrinations thro’ Scotland, Collecting the Antiquities of that Kingdom,” 275.

“Tam o’ Shanter.”

Captain Francis Grose was already well known for his six–volume Antiquities of England and Wales (1773–1787) when he came to Scotland to work on a like project. Burns (who met Grose at Friar’s Carse) persuaded him to include a drawing of Alloway Kirk, which Grose promised to do if Burns would supply him with a ghost story to go with it. Burns sent him three stories of diablerie, one a prose precursor of “Tam o’ Shanter.” On December 1, 1790, he sent Grose the poem. It first appeared in The Edinburgh Herald for March 18, 1791, and somewhat later in volume II of Grose’s Antiquities of Scotland. In this copy, the pages with the illustration of Alloway Kirk and “Tam o’ Shanter” itself have been removed and separately bound. It belonged to the great ballad collector William Macmath, who collaborated with Francis James Child. Contemporary red straight–grained morocco, stamped in gold and blind. Rehinged. Signature of William Macmath, 1916.

Verses to the Memory of James Thomson, Author of The Seasons.
[S.L.: s.n., 1791].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Disbound. Kinsley title: “Address to the Shade of Thomson on Crowning His
Bust at Ednam, Roxburgh-shire with Bays,” 331.

*The Whistle: A Poem.*
[Dumfries: s.n., 1791].
8 p.; 14.8 cm.
Among Burns’s closest neighbors when he moved to Ellisland in 1788 was Capt. Robert Riddell of Friar’s Carse.
This is the rare chapbook form of Burns’s poem celebrating a drinking contest at Riddell’s house in 1789, won by Alexander Fergusson of Craigparoch.
Modern burgundy crushed morocco. In slipcase. Possibly a variant of Egerer, 22.
Kinsley, 272.

1792

*A Selection of Scots Songs.* Harmonized improved with simple and adapted graces.
Edinburgh: Urbani & Liston, [1792–1804].
6 v.; 33.5 cm
Books 1 and 2 for voice, 2 violins, viola, violoncello, and harpsichord; books 3 and 4 for voice, 2 violins, viola, violoncello, and fortepiano.
Includes original compositions and arrangements of Scottish folksongs.
Contains a number of Burn’s poems set to music.
Book 1 issued in 1792; book 2, 1794; book 3, 1799; book 4, 1800–1; books 5 and 6, 1804
Books 2–3 only.

1793

“Cotter’s Saturday Night.”
Contemporary tree calf.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

Burns’s letter mentioning the drinking contest in the poem “The Whistle”

Robert Burns’s “The Whistle” celebrates a drinking contest at Friar’s Carse in 1789, won by Alexander Fergusson of Craigparoch
“Red, Red Rose” was first published in Urbani’s *Scots Songs*, 1794, to an original tune.

Copy 1. Contemporary tree calf.
Copy 2. Contemporary calf, rebacked.
Egerer, 26.


In April 1792 Burns answered a letter from William Creech, suggesting a new edition of poems in two volumes. To those poems already published by Creech, Burns said he could add “about fifty pages” and would also “correct & retrench a good deal.” All he requested in return were books, as well as a few copies of the published work for gifts. The two-volume set was published on February 18, 1793, and consisted of the contents of the 1787 volume and eighteen poems published for the first time in book form. The best-known addition was, of course, “Tam o’ Shanter,” written for Francis Grose’s *Antiquities of Scotland* of 1791. See the “Tam o’ Shanter” proofsheet in the Manuscripts section.

Copy 3. Volume 2 only. Rebound in quarter calf, late 20th century blue marbled paper. Pages 273–276 are supplied in manuscript. Bound in at the end of volume 2 copy 3 is a single sheet: “Burns’s Death-Bed Song,” ca. 1810. This is actually Lady Nairne’s “I’m wearin’ awa, John.” Mackay (*Burns A–Z*, B78) gives 1876 as the
An early version of “Bruce’s Address” set to the tune “The Mill, Mill O,” published in George Thomson’s *A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice*

earliest date for this song but this sheet is c.1810–1820.
Egerer, 25.

*A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice.* To each of which are added, introductory & concluding symphonies, & accompaniments for the violin & piano forte by Pleyel. With select & characteristic verses by the most admired Scottish poets adapted to each air; many of them entirely new: also suitable English verses in addition to such of the songs as are written in the Scottish dialect.

London: Printed & Sold by Preston & Son, [1793].
vi, [ii], 1–25 [1] p.: 25 plates (music); 34 cm.
Double pagination.
[Volume 1, set 1]. Preface dated “1st May 1793.”
Egerer, 28.

1794

“Address to the Shade of Thomson, or Crowning His Bust with a Wreath of Bays.”
Kinsley, 331.

“The Cotter’s Saturday Night.”
In: *The Young Gentleman and Lady’s Poetical Preceptor.* Being a collection of the most admired poetry selected from the best authors. Coventry: Printed and sold by M. Luckman, [1794], v. 4, no. 21, p. 283–284.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
A new edition, considerably enlarged.
2 v.: port.; 17.9 cm.
Signature of Wm. Stuckley, 1795.
Copy 2. 2 v. in 1. Contemporary tree calf.
Egerer, 29.

A Select Collection of Original Scotish [sic] Airs for the Voice. To each of which are added, introductory & concluding symphonies, & accompanyments for the violin & piano forte by Pleyel. With select & characteristic verses by the most admired Scotish [sic] poets, adapted to each air: many of them entirely new by Burns; also English verses, in addition to such of the songs as are written in the Scotish [sic] dialect.
London: Preston & Son, [1794–1797].
4 v. in 1; 37.5 cm.
Title and imprint vary slightly.
Engraved title pages.
Volume 1, 2nd edition.
The music of volumes 2–3 by Kozeluch; volume 4, chiefly by Kozeluch, partly by Pleyel.
Each volume bears the autograph of the editor on the title. Page.
Contains sixty-seven songs by Burns. Contemporary quarter calf, marbled boards. Imperfect wanting rear cover. Signature of Mrs. Matchett on each title page.

A Selection of Original Scots Songs.
In three parts the harmony by Haydn.
London: Printed for W. Napier, [1794].
2 v.: ill.; 35 cm.
Volume 2 Contains twenty-four songs by Burns, in whole or in part. Contemporary block half-calf, marbled boards.

“To a Mountain Daisy.”
In: The Young Gentleman and Lady’s Poetical Preceptor. Being a collection of the most admired poetry selected from the best authors. Coventry: Printed and sold by M. Luckman, [1794], p. 244–246.
Kinsley title: “To a Mountain-Daisy, on Turning One Down with the Plough, in April 1786,” 92.

“To a Mouse.”
Grahame’s poem on Burns and his translation of Burns’s “To a Mouse” into Latin.
Modern blue boards, paper label on spine.
Kinsley title: “To a Mouse, on Turning Her Up in her Nest with the Plough, November 1785,” 69.

1795
Address to the People of Scotland, Respecting Francis Grose. To which are added, verses on seeing the ruin of an ancient magnificent structure.
[S.l.: s.n., 1795].
8 p.; 16 cm.
Bookplate of John Gribbel.
Not the Brash and Reid printing of the poem, which appeared in Poetry Original and Selected, v. 2, 5 [1797?].
“On seeing the ruins of an ancient magnificent structure”: signed R.G.
Modern dark green morocco by the Adams bindery.

Poetry: Original and Selected.
Glasgow: Printed for and sold by Brash and Reid, [1795–1798?].
4 v.: ill.; 14.3 cm.
Poems by or about Burns in volume 1. Alloway Kirk; or Tam o’ Shanter—The Soldier’s Return—Domestic
Burns’s “The Cotter’s Saturday Night” was included in the anthology Roach’s Beauties of the Poets of Great Britain.


Monody on the Death of Robert Burns—Verses to the Memory of Robert Burns—Address to the People of Scotland—Seven Favourite Songs—The Echo of Friars-Carse Hermitage. Poems by or about Burns in volume 3.

Ode to Temperance—Patie and Ralph, An Elegiac Pastoral on the Death of Robert Burns / Robert Lochore—The Exile or the Banished Patriot. To which Are Added An Inscription in an Hermitage and The Lovely Lass of Inverness—Caledonia / Robert Burns—Colin, A Pastoral Elegy to the Memory of Robert Burns.

Poems by or about Burns in volume 4.

The Speech of King Robert the Bruce to his Troops—A Prologue to The Gentle Shepherd—The Tooth-ache—Ye Banks and Braes of Bonnie Doon—Washing Day.

Collection of 265 pieces originally published and sold as 96 separate works; including selections by Burns, Smollett, Erskine, Ramsay, Goldsmith, Dibdin, Wolcot, Raleigh, Skinner, and others.

Added collective title pages, engraved, with vignette.

Later dark green half straight-grain morocco, cloth, by Kerr & Richardson, Glasgow. Publisher’s prospectus for volume 1 Poetry, Original and Selected inserted.

Egerer, 32 a, b, c, d

1796

Alloway Kirk: or, Tam o’ Shanty: A Tale. [Glasgow: Brash & Reid, 1796].

8 p.; 16 cm.

Copy 1. Modern wrappers. Title page vignette. No imprint on title page.


Copy 3. Modern green half morocco, cloth. Bound in first volume of four volume set of Brash & Reid pamphlets. No imprint; device of star design at foot of title page.

Copy 4. Modern brown half morocco, marbled boards. First variant with title: Alloway Kirk; or, Tam o’ Shanter. Printer’s ornament at foot of title page made up of small slanted flowers. Ornament faded in this copy.

Egerer, 32. Kinsley, 321.

My Aine Kind Dearie. A favorite Scotish [sic] air, arranged with variations for the piano forte.

London: Printed & Sold by Preston, at his Warehouses, 97 Strand, [1796?].
Four variants of the Brash and Reid edition of *Aloway Kirk* (1796)
1 score ([1], 3 p.); 36 cm. 


Glasgow: Printed for and sold by Brash & Reid, [1796].
8 p.; 16 cm.
First separate edition.
Includes songs by Burns.
Modern marbled wrappers.

1797

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
A new edition, considerably enlarged.
2 v.: port.; 20 cm.
Reprint of 1793 edition.
Egerer, 34.

Tam o' Shanter: A Tale.
[London: Printed for Hooper & Wig- stead, 1797].
p. 199–202: ill.; 34 cm.
Kinsley, 321.

1798

Invocation to Melpomene: To which Are Added, Winter, A Song and A Prologue to the Gentle Shepherd.

Glasgow: Printed for and sold by Brash & Reid, [1798].
8 p.; 14.5 cm.

Sewn in modern blue and white checked wrappers. Label: Ex Libris, J. L. Weir.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
New edition, considerably enlarged.
2 v.: port.; 21 cm.
Copy 2. Contemporary sheep.
Egerer, 35.

1799

“Bonny Lass of Ballochmyle.”
Contemporary tree calf. Manuscript “Contents”: 3 leaves at end.
“Bruce’s Address.”
While there are several, inconsistent accounts of when and how Burns composed what has become (at least at football matches) the Scottish national anthem, two things are clear: first, that he composed it to the tune “Hey tutti tatie” (which may have been Robert the Bruce’s march at Bannockburn), and second, that it was composed against the background of government repression in the early 1790s, as British authorities reacted to the Reign of Terror in France. This poem’s stern call to “lay the proud usurper low,” in the name of “Liberty,” was not therefore wholly historical in reference.

Full green morocco, in Scottish wheel design, gilt extra, by David Moncur. On upper cover: Burns. Grays Tracts. 1799.
Egerer, 37, footnote 7.

Elegy on The Year Eighty-Eight. Elegy on Puddin’ Lizzie, Colin Clout: A Pastoral, etc. etc.
Edinburgh: Printed by David Willison . . . for George Gray, 1799.
16 p.; 16 cm.
“Colin Clout” signed on p. 12: W.B.
Bound with: Alexander Thomson’s Sonnets from The Robbers [and three poems by Burns] Edinburgh: George Gray, 1799.
Egerer, 37.
Kinsley title of “Elegy on the Year Eighty-Eight” is “Elegy on the Year 1788,” 250.

Holy Willie’s Prayer, Letter to John Goudie, Kilmarnock, and, Six Favourite Songs: Viz. Duncan Gray, The Lass That Made the Bed to Me, A Man’s a Man for a’ That, Of a’ the Airts the Win’ can Blaw, Now Westlin Winds, I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen.
Glasgow: Printed by Chapman and Lang for Stewart & Meikle, [1799].
16 p.; 14 cm.
Includes the seven songs by Burns.
Nineteenth-century purple cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 41, unrecorded variant, with title vignette.
“The Dominie Depos’d” is attributed to William Forbes, A.M. Disbound. Includes the following song by Burns: “The Inventory,” p. 8–10. “This pamphlet, the sixth of Stewart and Meikle’s tracts which contained material by Burns, was probably published on 24 Aug. 1799”—Egerer, p. 63. Variant of Egerer, 43. Kinsley, 86.

The Kirk’s Alarm: A Satire: A Letter to a Taylor, The Deil’s Awa’ Wi’ The Exciseman, and An Unco Mournfu’ Tale & c. &c.


Modern marbled wrappers.


The Merry Muses of Caledonia: A Collection of Favourite Scots Songs Ancient and Modern Selected for the Use of the Crochallan Fencibles.

[S.l.: s.n.], Printed in the year 1799 [i.e. 1800?]. 127 p.; 17.1 cm. First edition. Some of the gatherings are printed on paper watermarked “1800.” See Roy, Merry Muses, 211–212. Publisher’s name removed from title page and verso of half-title. This copy contained illustrations after Thomas Rowlandson extracted from other works. These have been removed and bound separately. Nineteenth-century tree calf, rehinged. Half-title restored; final leaf mounted and repaired. One of only two known copies. Egerer, 51.

The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 36

The Kirk’s Alarm: A Satire
(Glasgow: Stewart & Meikle, [1799])

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. To which are added, Scots poems, selected from the works of Robert Ferguson [sic].

“The Pretender’s Soliloquy.”

1800

Falkirk: Ed. by T. Johnston, [1800]. 8 p.; 16 cm. The first and second songs are not by Burns, although the text of part of the second song is wanting. The third song “The Banks of Devon,” is by Burns, see Kinsley, 183, but again part of the text is wanting. The fourth song is spurious. Apart from the third song the author of the other songs may be another Robert Burns, perhaps the one who published with Brash and Reid.

“The Bonny Lass in Yon Town.”
8 p.; 16.2 cm. The poem appears on p. 4–5 in a fragment of an unidentified 8 p. chapbook. Includes six of the eight stanzas of Burns’s poem “O Wat ye Wha’s in Yon Town.”
Kinsley, 488.

“Elegy on the Death of Sir James Hunter Blair.”

An Excellent New Song, Called Willie Wastle: To which Are Added Henry’s Cottage Maid, The Sheffield Prentice, Different Humours, and My Love Is But a Lassie Yet.
Nineteenth-century half calf, marbled boards.

“Sic a Wife as Willie Had” contains 16 of 24 lines by Burns. Kinsley gives the title of the song as “Song—Sic a Wife as Willie’s Wife,” 328.

“My Love Is But a Lassie Yet” contains 8 of 16 lines by Burns. Kinsley gives the title of the song as “My Love She’s But a Lassie Yet,” 293.

An Excellent New Song Called Wonderful Admiration!: To which Are Added Jenny’s Bawbee, Remember Jack, and The Braw Lass of Gala Water.

Haddington: Printed by G. Miller . . ., [1800].
8 p.; 16.2 cm.

“The Braw Lass of Gala Water” was probably inspired by Burns’s “Braw Lads of Galla Water.”


Edinburgh: J. Morren, [ca. 1800].
8 p.; 15.4 cm.

“The Caledonian Hunt Delights,” p. 8, includes 16 of 24 lines by Burns.

Bound with twenty other chapbooks in volume with binder’s title: Old Ballads. Pages 3, 4, 6 cropped on lower margin with some loss of text. Nineteenth-century half calf, marbled boards.


Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, [1800].
8 p.; 16 cm.


Kinsley, 657.


Newcastle upon Tyne: J. Marshall, [1800].
8 p.; 16 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Whistle and I’ll Come to You, My Lad,” p. 5.
Half-sheet, folded, uncut.

Kinsley, 420.

A Garland of New Songs: The Lass that Made the Bed to Me, Hope Told a Flattering Tale, Bruce’s Address to His Army, My Lovely Mary, The Maid of Marlievale, Good Night, The Wonders.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, in the Old Flesh-Market, [1800–1820?].
8 p.; 16 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Bruce’s Address,” p. 4–5 and “The Lass that Made the Bed to Me,” p. 8.

“Bruce’s Address to His Army” contains versions of last lines of each stanza. See Letters, II, 582 & 584.

Kinsley title of “Bruce’s Address” is “Robert Bruce’s March to Bannockburn,” 425.

Kinsley title of “The Lass that Made the Bed to Me” is “The Bonie Lass Made the Bed to Me,” 571.


Newcastle upon Tyne: J. Marshall, [1800].
8 p.; 16 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “My Nannie [sic] O,” p. 7–8.
Half-sheet, folded, uncut, as issued.

Kinsley title: “Song” to the Tune of “My Nanie, O,” 4.

Garland of New Songs: Young Love among the Roses, My Nanie, O, God Save the
King, Rule Britannia, Dear Is My Little Native Vole, General Wolfe’s Songs.
Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, [1800–1820?].
8 p.; 16 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “My Nanie O,” p. 3–4.
Kinsley title: “Song” to the Tune of “My Nanie, O,” 4.
The Highland Piper’s Advice to Drinkers: Home, Sweet Sweet Home, Wallace’s Lament, Connel and Flora, Here Is the Glen, Oh Hey Johny Lad, and Charlie Is My Darling.
8 p.; 16.3 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns: “Here is the Glen,” p. 5–6 and “Charlie Is My Darling,” p. 8.
Copy 1. One half-sheet, folded, unopened, uncut, as issued.
Copy 2. One of a collection with binder’s title: Chap-Books and Penny Histories, second series.
Copy 3. Green binder’s cloth, printed paper label on spine. From the library of Hamish Henderson.
Kinsley title of “Here is the Glen” is “Banks of Cree,” 447.
Kinsley title of “Charlie is My Darling” is “Charlie He’s My Darling,” 562.
The Lover’s Songster: A New Song Book, Being a Choice Collection of Celebrated Love Songs.
Newcastle: Printed by J. Marshall, [ca. 1800].
24 p.; 16.6 cm.
Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Belfast: Printed by William Magee, 1800.
2 v. in 1; 16.8 cm.
“Memoir of the life of the late Robert Burns. Written by R. Heron,” 47 p. at end.
Copy 1. In this copy, Heron’s memoir is bound in at the end of volume 2. Thus, the collation does not agree with that in Egerer. Imperfect: p. iii–vi wanting. Contemporary calf.
Egerer, 47.
Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
A new edition, considerably enlarged.
2 v.: port.; 20 cm.
Copy 1. Original gray-blue boards, rehinged. In blue linen-covered clamshell box.
Copy 2. Full red morocco by the French Bindery.
Egerer, 48.
Scottish Songster.
Newcastle-on-Tyne: Wm. R. Walker, Printer, [1800–1810].
24 p.; 18 cm.
Only three verses of “The Deil’s Awa’ wi’ the Exciseman,” are included, not the chorus. See Kinsley, 386.
A Select Collection of Original Scotish [sic] Airs for the Voice. To each of which are added, introductory & concluding symphonies & accompaniments [sic] for the violin & piano forte, by Pleyel, with select & characteristic verses by the most admired Scotish [sic] poets, adapted to each air, many of them entirely new by Burns; also English verses, in addition to such of the songs as are written in the Scotish [sic] 1786 dialect.

Imprint varies slightly.
The music of volumes 2 and 3 arranged by Kozeluch; volume 4, chiefly by Kozeluch, partly by Pleyel.
Engraved title pages.
Contemporary half calf, marbled boards. Modern spine and corners. Leather labels on upper covers.

Three Excellent New Songs: Bonny Mally Stewart, The Soldier’s Return, Answer to The Soldier’s Return.
Edinburgh: J. Morren, [ca. 1800].
8 p.; 16 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “The Soldier’s Return,” p. 4–6.
Bound with 20 other chapbooks in volume with binder’s title: Old Ballads.
Nineteenth-century half calf, marbled boards.
Kinsley title of “The Soldier’s Return” is “When Wild War’s Deadly Blast Was Blawn,” 406.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed, some observation on the character and conditions of Scottish peasantry.
4 v.: port.; 23 cm.
Dedication signed: J. Currie.
Soon after Burns’s death it was decided that a collected edition of his works should be undertaken, but it was difficult to find anyone to shoulder the task, which eventually fell to Dr. James Currie, a native of Dumfriesshire who practiced medicine in Liverpool. His main objective was to raise money for the poet’s family and so he felt he must not offend any of the people whom Burns had known or met. For this reason Currie deliberately omitted material from his biography which would have resulted in a more rounded portrait of his

Copy 1. Original blue-gray boards, printed paper labels on spines.
Copy 2. Modern light brown binder’s cloth.
Copy 4. Volume 2 only. Half green calf, over green cloth.
First collected edition; Egerer, 50.

1801

“The Answer.”
Burns’s answer was a reply to Elizabeth Scot’s “The Guidwife of Waukhope House to Robert Burns, the Airshire Bard, Feb. 1787” which also appears in the volume.
Contemporary mottled calf.
Egerer, 60. Kinsley, 147a.

Holy Willie’s Prayer and Epitaph.
Edinburgh: Printed by T. Oliver, 1801. 6, [2] p.; 14.6 cm.

First issued in a chapbook published in 1789; reissued in a chapbook published by Stewart & Meikle in 1799 and included in Poems Ascribed to Robert Burns (Glasgow, 1801).
Burns’s famous satire on self-deception and religious hypocrisy, targeting William Fisher, one of the Mauchline parish elders, had been first published in pamphlet form in 1789.
Early nineteenth-century boards, hand-lettered cover.
This slightly later chapbook is not recorded by Egerer.
Kinsley, 53–54.

Newcastle on Tyne: J. Mitchell, 1801. 8 p.; 16 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Tam o’ Shanter,” p. [1]–7.
Bookplate of F. E. Dixon.
Kinsley, 321.

Newcastle on Tyne: J. Mitchell, 1801. 8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following poem by Burns: “Humorous Epistle to Mr. Cunningham after His Marriage,” p. [3]–8.

Poems. With his life and character.
Edinburgh: Printed by Oliver & Co., 1801. 2 v.: ill., port.; 15.4 cm.
Original blue-green boards, paper spines. Rehinged. In blue linen-covered clamshell box. Armorial bookplate of Ludovic Lindsay, Earl of Crawford.

Volume 1 contains p. 31–36 (C4–6) contrary to Egerer’s claim that “pages 31–36 were purposely omitted.”

Egerer, 54.


2 v.: ill., port.; 14.4 cm.

Variant not recorded by Egerer, but similar to variant 2. Imprint of volume 1: Oliver & Co., High Street. Sold by A. Guthrie, T. Brown and A. Mackay, Booksellers. Imprint of volume 2: Oliver & Co., Fountain Well.


Volumes bound in one. Modern reddish-brown calf. Contemporary spine label retained.

Egerer, 55.


[94] p.; 22 cm.


Copy 2. Cover label has sun-ray design surrounding text. Short footnote on p. 75. In blue-gray box.


Egerer, 57. Footnote, p. 75, in shorter form.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. In two volumes. By Robert Burns. To which is prefixed the life of the author . . . All the poems and songs that were in the edition printed at Edinburgh in 1787, are in these two volumes.

Berwick upon Tweed: Printed for H. Richardson by J. Taylor, Bookseller, 1801.

2 v.; 15.5 cm.

Added engraved title page with vignette portrait.


Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. By Robert Burns. In two volumes. A new edition which includes all the poems & songs that printed in Edinr. in 1787 under the authors [sic] own inspection, also his life & an appendix, containing his other select pieces.

Berwick upon Tweed: Printed by H. Richardson, for J. White & Co., Boston United States of America, 1801.

2 v.; 15.5 cm.

Added engraved title page, with vignette portrait.

Imprint of volume 1 “. . . Boston United States. America.”

Imprint of volume 2 “. . . Boston United States of America. 1801.”

Contemporary tree calf. Signature of Mary Ann T. Walker.

Egerer, 53, variant 2. Table of Contents leaf follows dedication in volume 1 of this copy; in volume 2 the Glossary is bound in following the Appendix.
Copy 1. Contemporary quarter calf, marbled boards. Imprint on added engraved title page. Egerer, 53, variant 3


Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Edinburgh: James Robertson, 1801. 2 v.: ill., port.; 10 cm.


Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. To which are added several other pieces not contained in any former edition of his poems and a life of the author. Glasgow: Printed and sold by Chapman and Lang, 1801. xii, 360 p.; 18.5 cm.


This set is apparently an early issue, issued in plain wrappers containing 18 leaves.

“Sketch of the life and character of Burns” appears on A¹–B⁴ (p. 3–23), whereas Egerer claims “The Life” appears in volume 2. “The Life” is followed by a table of contents (p. 24–26). This is followed by text (p. 27–203) and a glossary.
(p. [204]–216). There is no extra engraved title page as noted in Egerer. Volume 2 has an engraved frontispiece portrait and an additional engraved title page. The volume does not appear to have been issued in parts. The contents are as follows: A–S^6. [i]–vi; [7]–214; [215–216]. [1] tp; [ii] blank; [iii]–v Caledonian hunt; [vi] blank; [7]–214.

Volume 1. Sewn into contemporary buff wrappers.
Volume 2. Apparently issued in paper wrappers, each consisting of three gatherings of six leaves. In brown cloth-covered fall down case.

Egerer, 63.

---

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect
(Paisley: Printed by J. Neilson, for R. Smith, 1801–1802)

A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice. With introductory & concluding symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte, violin & violoncello by Pleyel, Kozeluch & Haydn, with select & characteristic verses both Scottish and English adapted to the airs including upwards of one hundred new songs by Burns.

London: Printed and sold by T. Preston, [1801].
4 v. in 1: ill., music; 36 cm.

Added engraved title page, printed titles precede each volume. Title of volume 2 lacking, remaining titles signed by Thomson.
Later half roan, marbled boards. Upper cover wanting.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry.
2nd edition.
4 v.: port.; 21 cm.
Illustrated title pages. Edited by J. Currie.
A reprint of Currie’s 1st edition, with additions.
Copy 1. Contemporary diced half calf, marbled boards. Signature of George Masters.
Egerer, 61.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry.
Philadelphia: Printed by Budd and Bartram for Thomas Dobson, 1801.
4 v.: ill., port.; 18 cm.

When James Currie published his four-volume *Works of Robert Burns* in 1800 it was not long before an American publisher followed suit. This first American collected edition was produced by Thomas Dobson of Philadelphia. It will be noted that Nasmyth’s portrait of Burns is now facing outwards, as it was in the original Edinburgh edition, suggesting that this is a copy of a copy. As this copying continued, the likeness to the original became less and less accurate. In later editions one can barely, if at all, recognize the subject. Modern half calf, marbled boards bound by Thomas Valentine. Signature of Rebecca C. McIlvaine, 1803, and Elizabeth Wallace, 1829.


1802

Kirkcaldy: Printed by J. Crerar, 1802. 2 v.: ill.; 14 cm.
Frontispiece “Mark Our Jovial Ragged Ring” drawn by A. Carse, engraved by R. Scott.


Photocopy of the poem from another edition is loosely inserted.
Egerer, 70.

*Four Funny Tales: Alloway Kirk or Tam o’ Shanter, Watty and Meg or The Wife Reformed, The Loss of the Pack, and The Monk and the Miller’s Wife.*
Air [sic]: Printed by J. & P. Wilson, 1802. 24 p.; 16.5 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Alloway Kirk or Tam o’ Shanter,” p. [2]–8.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards, leather label on upper cover.
Kinsley, 421.

*Letters Addressed to Clarinda, &c.*
Glasgow: Printed by Niven, Napier and Khull, for T. Stewart, Bookseller, Trongate, 1802.
48 p.; 16.1 cm.
Modern dark green morocco, gilt.
Egerer, 68. Presumed first issue.

*Letters Addressed to Clarinda, &c.*
Glasgow: Printed by Niven, Napier and Khull, for T. Stewart, Bookseller, Trongate, 1802.
48 p.; 16.1 cm.

Egerer, 68. Presumed second issue.
The Merry Diversions of Halloween. Giving an account of the pulling of the kail stocks, burning nits, catching sweet-hearts in the stackyard, pulling the corn, winding the blue clue, winnowing the corn, sowing hemp seed and the cutting of the apple, with the conclusion of these merry meetings, by telling wonderful stories about witches and fairies by Robert Burns the Ayrshire poet.

Stirling: C. Randall, 1802.
8 p.; 16 cm.

Three stanzas omitted in this version; final stanza contains five lines instead of nine.

Later quarter morocco, marbled boards.

Poems. With his life and character.

Dundee: Printed by F. Ray, 1802.
xxiv, 227 p.; 13.8 cm.
Modern green full morocco, gilt, by Bayntun of Bath.

Egerer, 65

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Edinburgh: J. Robertson, 1802.
2 v.: fronts. (v. 1, port.); 10 cm.
Engraved title page.
Contemporary tree calf, rebacked. Signature of Harriet Susan Minty.
Egerer, 67, variant 2, with imprint: J. Robertson & Denholm and Dick.


Newcastle on Tyne: M. Angus, 1802.
xliv, 451 p.: ill., port.; 16.5 cm.
Engraved title page, with vignette.
Modern green morocco, by Bayntun of Bath.
Egerer, 72.

Stewart's Edition of Burns's Poems. Including a number of original pieces never before published, with his life and character, embellished with engravings, to which is added, an appendix, consisting of his correspondence with Clarinda, &c.

Glasgow: Printed by Niven, Napier and Khull, for T. Stewart & A. Macgoun, 1802.
xxxvi, 348, 48 p.: 7 pl. (incl. frontispiece and added title page); 15 cm.


The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry.

3rd edition.
4 v.: port.; 22 cm.

Copy 1. Contemporary mottled calf.
Copy 2. Contemporary tree calf. Signature of Mary Mazure (?) and ownership stamp of J. A. McCracken.
Egerer, 71.

1803

“Bannock Burn: Robert Bruce's Address to His Army.”


Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. With an account of his life.

Dublin: Gilbert and Hodges, 1803.
2 v. in 1; 18 cm.
Volume 2 imprint: Belfast, Printed by William Magee, 1803.

“The Life” is a reprinting of Robert Heron’s Memoir of the Life of the Late Robert Burns (1797).

Contemporary rose-colored calf, top-edge gilt, other edges uncut. Bound by Zaehnsdorf.

Egerer, 75, 26.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.

A new edition, which includes all the poems and songs, in that printed at Edinburgh, in 1787, under the author’s own inspection.

London: A. Cleugh, 1803.

224 p.; 15.6 cm.

Imprint variant not noted by Egerer:

“A. Cleugh, No. 14, Ratcliff High-way: and Sold by the Principal Book-sellers, 1803. J. Findlay, Printer, Arbroath.”

Copy 1. Egerer, 76. Armorial bookplate of John Bruce Bruce, Esq., Duffryn, Aberdare, on front pastedown. Signature of J. L. Knight on title page. Contemporary tree calf, upper cover nearly detached.

Copy 2. Egerer, 76, variant 2. Imprint identical to copy 1. Contemporary red half calf, marbled boards.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. With a complete glossary, and life of the author; embellished with a portrait by Robert Burns.

London: Printed by J. D. Dewick, Aldersgate-Street for R. Thurgood, 39, Newgate-Street, 1803.

2 v.: col. port.; 10 cm.

Repeated pagination (145–160) in signatures L and M of volume 2.

Polychrome portrait in v. 1, publisher unknown.

Copy 1. Later red half calf, marbled boards.


A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice. With introductory & concluding symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte, violin & violoncello by Pleyel, Kozeluch & Haydn, with select & characteristic verses both Scottish and English adapted to the airs including upwards of one hundred new songs by Burns.

London: T. Preston, [1803].

1 score (4 v.): ill.; 37.6 cm.

2nd edition. Titles vary slightly, title of volume 3 includes only Haydn.

Double pagination.

Incomplete: volume 3 only. Preface wanting, colophon dated 1803.

Contemporary half calf, marbled boards. Upper cover wanting.


“The Thorn.”


Huddersfield: Printed and sold by Brook and Lancashire; London: Sold also by T. Hurst, Crosby & Co. and T. Ostell, 1803, p. 300.

First line: “From the white blossom’d sloe, my dear Chloris requested.”

Contemporary half morocco, over marbled paper covered boards. Signature, bookplate, and stamp of F. Cyril F. Parker.


1804

“Despondency.”

In: The Wreath: Containing the Minstrel.


“John Anderson, My Jo.”
Kinsley, 302.

*Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.*
Cork: Printed by A. Edwards, 1804. 2 v. in 1: port.; 18.8 cm.
“A memoir of the life of the late Robert Burns . . . by R. Heron,” v. 1, p. 1–47.
Copy 2. Contemporary half sheep, marbled boards. Signature of Maria Isabella Stuart. Egerer, 79.

*Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.* With his life and character.
Edinburgh: Printed by John Turnbull, High Street; for Cameron and Co., Booksellers, Trongate, Glasgow, 1804. xii, 222 p.: port.; 24 cm.
Contemporary brown marbled calf, spine gilt, red morocco lettering label on spine.
Egerer, 81.

*Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.* With his life and character.
Glasgow: Printed by W. Lang, for Cameron & Co., Booksellers, Trongate, 1804. xii, 221 p.: port.; 14 cm.
Contemporary sheep in protective case. Red leather label on spine.
Egerer, 82.

*Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.* To which are added, several other pieces, not contained in any former edition of his poems, together with the life of the author, written by himself, and elegant extracts from his letters.
Wilmington: Printed and Sold by Bonsal and Niles, 1804. xxxv, 310 p.; 17 cm.
Contemporary calf. Bookseller’s label: John G. Kidd & Son, Cincinnati on pastedown.
Egerer, 86.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
A new edition. Including the pieces published in his correspondence, with his songs and fragments to which is prefixed, a sketch of his life.
London: Printed for T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1804. 3 v.: port.; 17 cm.
Copy 1. Original boards, rebacked with ribbon-embossed cloth (ca. 1830–1840). In light brown linen-covered case.
Copy 2. Later red straight-grain morocco.
Egerer, 83.

*A Select Collection of Original Scotish [sic] Airs.* With select and characteristic Scotch & English verses the most part of which written by the celebrated R. Burns, arranged for the voice with introductory & concluding symphonies and accompaniments for the pianoforte, violin and violincello, humbly dedicated by permission to her Grace, the Duchess of Bedford by P. Urbani.
Edinburgh: Urbani & Liston, [1804]. iv, 59 [i.e. 108] p.; 37.7 cm.
Music and lyrics on facing pages, with the same pagination.
According to Mitchell Catalogue, this may be volumes 5–6 of Urbani’s *A Selection of Scots Songs Harmonized.*
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
“Song of Death.”
Kinsley, 330.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry.
Philadelphia: W. Fairbairn, 1804.
3 v.: port.; 17.1 cm.
Contemporary calf. Pons Bequest.
Egerer, 85.

1805
[S.l.: s.n., ca. 1805].
8 p.; 15.6 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Bonny Lass Will Ye Go,” p. 5–6.
Bound with twenty other chapbooks in volume with binder’s title: Old Ballads. Nineteenth-century half calf, marbled boards.

Burns’ Celebrated Songs.
Edinburgh: Printed by J. Robertson, 1805.
16 p.; 16.7 cm.
Cover title.
Stabbed pamphlet, repaired.

“Epitaph on Mr. William Nicol.”
Imprint varies, volumes 2, 3, 4: Printed by Duncan Mackenzie.
Later quarter roan, marbled boards.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, [1805?].
8 p.; 15.7 cm.
Contains a variant of Burns’s song, “Of a’ the Airts the Win’ Can Blaw.”

Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, [1805?].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns: “My Nannie, O,” p. 3–4 and “Up in the Morning Early,” p. 6–7.
Half sheet folded, uncut, unopened, as issued.
Kinsley title of “My Nannie, O” is “Song,” 4.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, [1805?].
Includes the following song by Burns:

“A Man’s A Man for A’ That,” p. 3–4.

Half sheet, folded, uncut, unopened, as issued.

Kinsley title of “A Man’s A Man for A’ That” is “Song—A Man’s A Man for A’ That,” 482.

“Lord Gregory.”

In: *Gleanings of Literature, or The Miscellany of Taste*. Dublin: P. Oulton, 1805, p. 545.

Later half calf, marbled boards, over original blue printed boards.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.


220 p.; port.; 15 cm.


Copy 2. Modern black straight-grain morocco, gilt by Root. Portrait facing away from title page, signed by Nasmyth.

Egerer, 88.

Poetry, Original and Selected.

Glasgow: Printed for and sold by Brash & Reid, [1805?].

vii, [192] p. in various pagings; 15 cm.

“Supplemental” volume probably issued in 1805, made up of unsold numbers from approximately 1796 to 1800.

This volume contains all three extra numbers, “The Downfall of the Pope of Rome,” “The Gypsy Lass,” and “Ode to Virtue.”

Contents include the following titles by Robert Burns: “Alloway Kirk, or Tam o’ Shanter A Tale,” “Six Favourite Songs,” and “Invocation of Melpomene” to which are added “Winter, A Song” and “O Wat Ye Wha’s in Yon Town.”

Contemporary tree calf. Binder’s title: *Polyhymnia*.

“Robert Bruce’s Address to His Army.”


Later half calf, marbled boards, over original blue printed boards.


1806

*The Auld Farmer’s New Year Morning Salutation to His Auld Mare Maggie: On Giving Her a Ripp of Corn to Hansel in the New Year. To which Is Added an Address to a Scotch Haggis on New Year’s Day by Robert Burns.*

Stirling: Printed by C. Randall, 1806. 8 p.; 15.5 cm.

Includes the following songs by Burns:

“The Farmer’s Salutation to His Auld Mare Maggie,” p. [1]–6 and “Address to a Scotch Haggis on New-Year’s-Day,” p. [7]–8.

Modern red quarter morocco, marbled boards. Binder’s title: *Chapbooks.*


Kinsley title of “The Farmer’s Salutation to His Auld Mare Maggie” is “The Auld Farmer’s New-year-morning Salutation to His Auld Mare, Maggie on Giving Her the Accustomed Ripp of Corn to Hansel in the New-Year,” 75.

Kinsley title of “Address to a Scotch Haggis on New-Year’s-Day” is “To a Haggis,” 136.

Letters Addressed to Clarinda.


Belfast: L. Rae, 1806. 52 p.; 14 cm.

Copy 1. Bound with *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* / Byron. Glasgow, 1826; *Douglas* / Home. Edinburgh, [ca. 1810?]; *Burns’ Cotter’s Saturday Night*.


Egerer, 92.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. With his life and character.
London: Printed by Macpherson and Boyle, 1806. (Russell–Court, Covent-Garden).
xix, 220 p.: port.; 17.2 cm.
Contemporary quarter calf, marbled boards. Egerer, 97.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry.
5th edition.
4 v.: ill.; 21 cm.
Copy 1. Contemporary half calf, marbled boards.
Copy 2. Contemporary mottled calf.
Egerer, 98.

1807

8 p.; 16.1 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “From Thee Eliza I Must Go,” p. 8.
Kinsley, 9.

London: Printed at the Stanhope Press, by Charles Wittingham, 103, Goswell Street; for J. Sharpe; and sold by W. Suttaby, Stationers’ Court, Ludgate Street, 1807.
2 v.: ill.; 13 cm.
2 volumes rebound in 1. Modern brown polished morocco, spine lettered in gold.
Egerer, 105.

Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Peter Stewart, no. 34 South Second Street, 1807.
xxiv, 336 p.; 16.3 cm.
Contemporary sheep.
Egerer, 106.

Works of the Late Celebrated Robert Burns. With a sketch of his life.
Edinburgh: Printed by John Johnstone, High Street, 1807.
xii, [25]–252 p.; 89 mm.
Egerer, 103.

1808

Bewick, Thomas.
[A Sheet of Eight Proof Impressions of Wood-Engravings]. By Thomas Bewick after Thurston’s designs.


Egerer, 107.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With his life. Ornamented with engravings on wood by Mr. Bewick, from original designs by Mr. Thurston.
Alnwick: Printed by William Davison, 1808.
2 v.: ill., plates; 16 cm.
Imprint v. 2, last leaf: Alnwick: Printed by W. Davison.
Later quarter black roan, gilt, orange glazed boards. Signature of Anne Pratt, English botanist.
Egerer, 108.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With his life. Engravings on wood by Bewick from designs by Thurston.
Alnwick: Printed by W. Davison, 1808.
2 v.; 16.6 cm.
Imprint: Alnwick: Printed by Catnach and Davison, 1808 appears on final leaf of volume 2.
Volume 1. vii, 276 p., volume 2. viii, 266 p., some misnumbering. With copper-engraved frontispiece in volume 1 and engraved title pages, both different, 14 full-page wood engravings and 45 engraved tailpiece vignettes.
Volume 2, p. 143, “Burns’” in heading is incorrectly spelled “Bunr’s.”
Volume 2, p. 183 is a cancel.
Later full red morocco by Zaehnsdorf, original blue wrappers with printed labels bound in. Bookplates of Peter Isaac and collection labels of S. Roscoe.
Egerer, 107, 108.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With his life. Engravings on wood by Mr. Bewick from designs by Mr. Thurston.
Alnwick: Printed by William Davison, 1808.
2 v.; 16.1 cm.

Inscribed presentation copy from the author to the publisher William Creech

Imprint: Alnwick: Printed by W. Davison appears on final leaf of volume 2.
Volume 1. xlii, 276 p., volume 2. ix, 270 p. With frontispiece portrait in volume 1, 14 full-page wood engravings and 48 engraved tailpiece vignettes.
Contemporary marbled leather calf.
Bookplate of Peter Isaac in volume 1.
Egerer, 107, 108.

1809

The Caledonian Musical Museum, Or, Complete Vocal Library of the Best Scotch Songs, Ancient and Modern. Embellished with a portrait and facsimile of the handwriting of Burns, and containing upwards of two hundred songs by that immortal Bard the whole edited by his son. London: Printed for J. Dick, 1809–1811. 3 v.: port.; 17 cm. Title varies. Volume 1 only. Modern boards, cloth spine with paper label. Egerer, 120.


1810

Bonie Doon. The words by Robert Burns. Philadelphia: Published by G. E. Blake, [1810–1814]. 1 score ([2] p.); 33 cm.
For two equal voices and piano, music on three staves.

*The Cottager’s Saturday Night: A Poem Containing a Very Pleasing and Affecting Description of the Piety and Happiness of a Cottager and His Family.*
Lancaster: Printed and sold by C. Clark, [1810?].
8 p.; ill.; 18 cm.
Selected stanzas from Robert Burns’s *Cotter’s Saturday Night.* Text rewritten in standard English.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, [1810].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns: “Highland Mary,” p. 6 and stanzas 1 and 2 of “The Banks of Doon,” p. 3 are by Burns. Stanzas 3 and 4 are spurious. Uncut, folded.
“Highland Mary,” Kinsley, 389.
“Highland Mary,” Kinsley, 328.

*A Garland of New Songs: Jessie the Flower o’ Dumblane, O Stay My Love, Lilies of the Valley, Sally Roy, Dear Maid, I Love Thee, Just Like Love, Green Grow the Rashes, 0, Fair Ellen.*
Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by J. Marshall, [1810].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Green Grow the Rashes,” p. 7–8.
Quarter sheet folded, uncut. Pages 4–5 lacking.
Kinsley, 45.

*A Garland of New Songs: Lovely Kitty, Wool’d and Married, and A’ The Battle of Sherra-muir, If He Will Take the Hint, By the Gaily Circling Glass.*
Newcastle: Printed by J. Marshall, [ca. 1810].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “The Battle of Sherra-Muir,” p. 6.
Later gray boards.
Kinsley, 308.

*A Garland of New Songs: Muirland Willie, Maggy Lauder, As I Walk’d by Myself, Sandy O’er the Lee.*
Newcastle: Printed by John Marshall, [ca. 1810].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Printed in two different sizes of type.
Includes eight lines of the song, “As I Walk’d by Myself,” attributed to Burns, p. 7.
Later gray boards.
Kinsley, 686. See Manuscript.

Newcastle: Printed by J. Marshall, [1810?].
8 p.; 16 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Whistle and I’ll Come to You, My Lad,” p. 5.
Later gray boards.
Kinsley title: “Song,” 420.

Arranged with accompaniments by John Parry.
2nd edition.
London: Goulding, D’Almaine, Potter, [1810].
1 score (145 p.); 34 cm.
“Published in [36] numbers each consisting of two songs, one of which is harmonized for two, three, or four voices.”
Contains numerous songs by Burns.
Modern gray and blue boards. Printed paper label on spine.


The Soldier’s [sic] Return: A Love Song. Boston: N. Coverly, [1810?]. 1 broadside; 21.2 cm. x 27.1 cm. Woodcut.

1811


The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. To which is prefixed his life, as written by himself, and continued or commented on by others. Philadelphia: Printed for Benjamin Chapman, A. Small, Printers, 1811. lix, [1], 420 p.; 19 cm. Page liii is misnumbered lii. Contemporary tree calf. Signature of William I. Thrusk. Egerer, 134.

A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice. With introductory & concluding symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte, violin & violoncello by Urbani, with select & characteristic verses both Scottish and English adapted to the airs including nearly one hundred new songs by Burns.

1812
The Cottager's Saturday Night. A poem containing a very pleasing and affecting description of the piety and happiness of a cottager and his family.
London: Printed and sold by Howard and Evans, [1812?]. 8 p.; 17.8 cm. Chapbook version in English of The Cotter's Saturday Night, omitting stanzas 1, 19, and 21.


1813
The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Including the pieces published in his correspondence and reliques, with his songs and fragments to which is prefixed a sketch of his life.


Reliques of Robert Burns. Consisting chiefly of original letters, poems, and critical observations on Scottish songs collected and published by R. H. Cromek.
Late-nineteenth-century black half
calf, marbled boards.
Egerer, 150.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With an
account of his life, and a criticism on
his writings, to which are prefixed,
some observations on the character
and condition of the Scottish peas-
antry.
7th edition.
London: Printed for T. Cadell and
W. Davies, Strand; and W. Creech
at Edinburgh by J. M’Creery, Black
Horse Court, Fleet St., 1813.
4 v.: ill., ports.; 21.3 cm.
Dedication signed: J. Currie.
Copy 1. Later green straight-grain
morocco. Lyre design and portrait of
Burns in gold on upper and rear cov-
ers of each volume.
Copy 2. Sections from volumes 3 and 4
annotated by James Hogg and then by
William Motherwell for the edition
published by Archibald Fullarton
(Glasgow 1834–1836), comprising
volume 4: 1–264, loose in binding
(letters to George Thomson with
songs for his *Select Collection*); volume
4: 343–400, loose in binding (other
songs, ballads and fugitive poems);
and volume 3: 387–422, sewn into
binding (Gilbert’s Burns appendix to
Currie, and the glossary to poems),
with brief annotations or instructions
to the printer together with inter-
leaved pages bearing longer com-
ments or additions. Additional
annotations by Fullarton and some
insertions from Peter Buchan.
Egerer, 151.

1814

*The Cotter’s Saturday Night.* A poem
containing a very pleasing and affect-
ing description of the pity and happi-
iness of a cottager and his family.
London: Printed and sold by J. Evans &
Son, [c.1814–1817].
8 p.: ill.; 18.5 cm.
Translation into English of *The Cotter’s
Saturday Night,* omitting stanzas 1, 19,
& 21.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday
Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,”
72.

*Letters Addressed to Clarinda, &c.*
Belfast: Printed for L. Rae, 1814.
48 p.; 19 cm.
Original boards. Laid in: later facsimile
of a holograph poem by Burns.
Egerer, 157.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With
a life of the author embellished with a
frontispiece and vignette.
Edinburgh: Published by Oliver &
Boyd, High Street, 1814.
Engraved title page with vignette.
Contemporary sprinkled calf. Contem-
porary presentation inscription, 1816.
Egerer, 160.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Scots Wha Hae,” p. 13–24.
This version of the poem includes the longer fourth line to each stanza, to which Burns objected.

The Life and Works of Robert Burns. As edited by James Currie to which is prefixed a review of the Life of Burns, and of criticisms on his character and writings by Alexander Peterkin.
Edinburgh: Printed by Michael Anderson for Macredie, Skelly, and Muckersy, 52, Princes Street, 1815.
4 v.: port.; 22 cm.
Engraved frontispiece portrait by F. Mitchell after Nasmyth in volume 1; title page vignettes in all volumes.
4 v. bound in 2. Later [ca. 1840] brown half calf, marbled boards.
Egerer, 170.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Embellished with wood cuts.
xxv, 325 p.: ill.; 13 cm.
Contemporary roan. Upper cover wanting. Pons Bequest.
Egerer, 167.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With his songs and fragments to which is prefixed a sketch of his life.
xxxii, 304 p.: ill.; 14.4 cm.
Original black-printed brown paper boards. Added engraved title page.
Publisher’s advertisements, undated, on rear cover.
Egerer, 172.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Including several poems not to be found in any other edition. Also, the author’s life written by himself, and extracts from some of his letters.
Salem, N.Y.: Printed by J. P. Reynolds, Sign of the Bible, 1815.
2 v.; 14 cm.
Original blue paper-covered boards, printed in black.
Publisher’s advertisement on rear cover.
Partially obliterated ownership inscription: “Steele 1818” on inside cover and title page both volumes; ownership inscription: “A. Tufts, Nov. 9, 1818” on front free endpaper of each volume. Printed book label of Charles A. Tufts, Apothecary, Dover, NH, on inside cover of each volume.
Egerer, 177.

A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice. With introductory & concluding symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte, violin & violincello by Pleyel, Kozeluch & Haydn; with select & characteristic verses both Scottish and English adapted to the airs including upwards of one hundred new songs by Burns.
London: Printed & sold by T. Preston, [1815–1818].
5 v.: ill., music; 38 cm.
Double pagination.
Titles vary slightly.
Contemporary half calf, marbled boards. Leather labels on upper cover. Autograph signature of George Thompson on all titles.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings; to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry [by James Currie].
4 v.: fronts. (v. 1, port.); 13 cm.
Added engraved title page with vignettes.
Added engraved title pages for volumes 1 and 2 are dated 1814.
Copy 3. Volumes 2–3 only. Contemporary sheep. Signature of C. C. King on free front endpaper.
Egerer, 168.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry.
London: Printed for Gale & Fenner, Oliver & Boyd, Edinburg; W. Turnbull, Glasgow; and John Cumming, Dublin, 1815.
4 v.: port.; 14 cm.
Egerer, 173.

1816

Letters Addressed to Clarinda, &c.
Belfast: Printed for L. Rae, 1816.
48 p.; 19 cm.
Modern red half morocco, red marbled Cockerell paper-covered boards.
Pages uncut. Bound in facsimile of Burns manuscript poem, originally engraved for the Caledonian Musical Museum.
Egerer, 181.

Letters Addressed to Clarinda, &c.
New edition.

Dublin: Printed for R. Lindsay, 1816.
48 p.; 17.7 cm.
Egerer, 184.

The Poetical Works of the Late Robert Burns. With an account of his life.
A new edition containing many excellent pieces of the author’s that never made their appearance in the copyright edition.
Edinburgh: Printed for J. Dick, 142 High Street, 1816.
xxxvii, 507 p.; ill.; 18 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Imperfect: all illustrations except frontispiece wanting.
Frontispiece probably from another work, as there is no line in Burns: “Here are we met three merry boys.”
Later half calf, marbled boards.
Egerer, 187.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. To which is prefixed the author’s life.
Edinburgh: Published by Oliver & Boyd, High Street, 1816.
xx, 304 p.; ill.; 14 cm.
Engraved frontispiece of “Tam o’ Shanter” by Bain after Clennel; added engraved title page with vignette by Bain after Uwins.
Contemporary brown calf, lacking upper cover.
Egerer, 186: “Two editions, with . . . different engraved title pages.”

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Including all the poetry contained in Dr. Currie’s edition, and many other
pieces not printed in the copy-right edition, to which is prefixed a sketch of his life.

Glasgow: Printed by E. Khull for W. Sommerville, A. Fullarton, J. Blackie, 1816. xlvi, 560 p.; ill.; 17.3 cm.
Egerer, 190, variant 1.

London: Printed by W. Lewis, St John’s-Square, for W. Lewis and Co., 9, Old Fish-Street, Doctor’s Commons, 1816. 2 v.: fronts. (v. 1, port.) plates; 17 cm.
Original grey paper-covered boards, unopened, printed paper labels on spines: “Burns Poems in two volumes with 8 engravings. Price 10s. 6d. Boards. V. 1 [2].”
Egerer, 192.

The Prose Works of Robert Burns. Now first collected containing his letters and correspondence, . . . extracts from his journal and common-place book; and amatory epistles, including letters to Clarinda, etc.
Newcastle upon Tyne: J. Marshall, 1816. x, 705 p.; 21 cm.
Nineteenth-century brown half calf, marbled boards.
Egerer, 194.

A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs. For the voice, with introductory & concluding symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte, violin & violoncello by Pleyel, Kozeluch & Haydn; with select & characteristic verses both Scottish and English adapted to the airs including upwards of one hundred new songs by Burns.
London: T. Preston, [1814–1816]. 4 v. in 1: ill.; 36.7 cm.
Double, continuous pagination.
Prefaces of volumes 1–2 dated 1803 and 1816, prefaces of volumes 3–4 undated. Colophons (volumes 1–4) dated 1814, 1815, 1810, and 1812.
Title pages signed by Thomson.
Contemporary quarter morocco, marbled boards. Leather ownership label (“Mrs. Downward”) on upper cover.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry [by J. Currie].
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary mottled leather, red leather label stamped in gold on spine.
Egerer, 179.

1817

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Including a number of pieces some of which were never before published by Robert Burns.
Edinburgh: Printed by J. Findlay and Sold by the Principal Booksellers, [1817]. viii, 362 p.: port.; 14 cm.
Rebound, quarter dark calf, red leather label on spine, over marbled paper covered boards. Signature of G. B. [Laws], former owner, on preliminary page and title page; with the signature of Mrs. Robertson on blank page following text.
Egerer, 183 variant 2.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Including the pieces published in his correspondence and reliques, with his

The Miniature Museum of Scotch Songs and Music. Written by Ramsay, Crawford, Blacklock, Burns, Macniel [sic] Tannahill, Glass, Hogg, &c., with & without symphonies, the whole arranged for the voice and piano forte by the most eminent composers. Edinburgh: Walker & Anderson, [1818]. 3 pts. in 1: ill., music; 17 cm.

A Miscellaneous Collection of the Most Esteemed Ancient and Modern Songs. Glasgow: Printed by Young, Gallie, & Co., for the Bonhill Musical Institution, 1818. 32 p.; 14.5 cm.

Includes the following songs by Burns: “Auld Lang Syne,” p. 31–32 and “Somebody,” p. 31–32.

A Miscellaneous Collection of the Most Esteemed Ancient and Modern Songs. Glasgow: Printed by Young, Gallie, & Co., for the Bonhill Musical Institution, 1818. 32 p.; 14.5 cm.

Includes the following songs by Burns: “Auld Lang Syne,” p. 31–32 and “Somebody,” p. 31–32.
his poems with a comprehensive sketch of the life of the author, the whole illustrated with notes and a complete glossary, embellished with eleven beautiful and highly finished engravings.


*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns*. With an account of his life, and his correspondence with Mr. Thompson to which is added a new and complete glossary.

Philadelphia: Benjamin Warner, 1818. 2 v.: ill., port.; 12.5 cm.


*The Scottish Minstrel: Being a Complete Collection of Burns’ Songs*. Together with his correspondence with Mr. Thomson, to which is added a new and complete glossary.

Philadelphia: Published by Benjamin Warner, Printed by Thomas W. Palmer, 1818. xxiv, 312 p.; 13 cm.

Includes songs by Burns. Modern brown half calf, marbled boards. Pons Bequest. Egerer, 211.

“To the Shade of Thomson.”


*The Works of Robert Burns*. With an account of his life, criticism on his writings, &c., &c., &c., as edited by James Currie, M.D.

Edinburgh: Printed for James Robertson, Parliament Square and W. M. Nivison, North Bridge by W. Blair, James Court, 1818. 4 v.: port.; 18 cm.


1819

*Letters of Robert Burns*.

London: John Sharpe, 1819. 2 v.: port.; 14.2 cm.

Engraved title page with portrait (volume 1) and vignette (volume 2). Modern tan half morocco, marbled boards. Egerer, 224.

*The Poems & Songs of Robert Burns*. With a life of the author, containing a variety of particulars, drawn from sources inaccessible by former biographers to which is subjoined, an appendix, consisting of a panegyrical ode, and a demonstration of Burns’ superiority to every other poet as a writer of songs, by the Rev. Hamilton Paul.

Air *sic*: Printed by Wilson, M’Cormick & Carnie, 1819. xii, xlvii, 312, [24]p.: port.; 19 cm.

Copy 1. Original yellow quarter cloth, paper-covered boards, printed paper lettering label on spine, uncut. In modern quarter morocco box. Assorted nineteenth and early twentieth century newspaper cuttings relating to Burns and his works loosely
inserted. Contemporary inscription on front free endpaper: “To Mr. A. Colquhoun from A. Carnie, Ayr.”

Copy 2. Later red binder’s cloth, printed paper label on spine.

Egerer, 214.

_The Poems of Robert Burns_. To which is prefixed, the author’s life and a glossary.


215 p.: ill., port.; 13.5 cm.

Contemporary boards, quarter calf, stamped in gold on spine.

Egerer, 215.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns_. To which is prefixed the author’s life.


240 p.: ill.; 14 cm.

“. . . Sold also by all the Booksellers in the United Kingdom.”


Egerer, 219.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns_. Including the whole of the pieces published in his correspondence originally edited by James Currie, M.D., with upwards of one hundred additional poems, songs, and fragments.

Montrose: Printed for J. Smith, Bookseller, 1819.

xx, 447 p.; 13.2 cm.

Additional engraved title page.

Signature of William Adamson, Leith, 1865, on front endpaper. Contempo-

Contemporary red straight-grained morocco, gilt. Ownership inscription: “Macra” on title page of each volume. All plates dated 1814, with the imprint of T. Cadell and W. Davies.

Egerer, 222 variant.

1820

_Auld Lang Syne: Being Number Four of a Series of Caledonian Airs with Variations for the Piano Forte._ [Arranged by J. F. Burrowes].

London: Goulding, D’Almaine, Potter, [ca. 1820].

7 p.; 34.5 cm.

Cover title.

Disbound. Stamp of J. McFadyen, Glasgow on upper cover.

Kinsley, 240.

_A Collection of Songs, &c.: Containing The Laird o’ Cockpen. The Row. John Anderson, My Jo. Moggy Adair. Unfortunate Mary. And Sae Will We Yet._

Edinburgh: Printed for the Booksellers, [1820].

8 p.; 15.2 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “John Anderson, My Jo,” p. 3.

With five additional stanzas inserted between Burns’s original two.

Sewn in contemporary wrappers.

Kinsley, 302.

_The Election: A New Song._

[Edinburgh: s.n., 1820].

4 p.; 21 cm.

A skit on the Kirkcudbright election of 1795 or 1796.

Tune: “Fly Let Us a’ to the Wedding.”

Disbound.

Kinsley, 492.

_A Garland of New Songs: Bess the Gawkie, Blythe Was She, Yorkshireman in London, Pray Goody._

Newcastle upon Tyne: J. Marshall, [1820].

8 p.; 14.2 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Blythe Was She,” p. 4–5.

One of a collection with binder’s title: _Chap-books and Penny Histories . . . Second Series._

Copy 1. Later green binder’s cloth, printed paper label on spine.


Kinsley title of “Blythe Was She” is “Song Composed at Auchtertyre on Miss Euphemia Murray of Lentrose,” 179.

_The Heaving Of The Lead: Lash’d To The Helm, The Lass o’Arranteenie, Cauld Blaws the Wind, Dearest Ellen, From The White-Blossom’d Sloe._

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, [ca. 1820].

8 p.; 14 cm.

Includes the following songs by Burns: “Cauld Blows the Wind,” p. 5–7 and “The Thorn,” p. 8.

Modern red quarter morocco, marbled boards. One of a collection of chapbooks from the library of J. L. Weir.

Binder’s title: _Chapbooks_. Burns.

Kinsley title of “Cauld Blows the Wind” is “Up in the Morning Early,” 200.

Kinsley title of “The Thorn” is “On Chloris Requesting Me to Give Her a Spray of a Sloe-Thorn in Full Blossom,” 480.

_The Highland Plaid: Irish Providence. The Braw Wooer. I’ll Love Thee No More._

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, [ca. 1820].

8 p.; 15 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “The Braw Wooer,” p. 6–7.
Copy 1. Half sheet, folded, unopened, uncut as issued.


My Bonnie Mary: It Was Upon A Lammas Night, Tho’ Women’s Minds, Yestreen I Had A Pint o’ Wine, There’s Nought But Care On Ev’ry Hand, Ye Banks And Braes. Edinburgh: Printed for the Booksellers, [1820]. 8 p.; 14 cm. Includes the six songs by Burns One of a collection of chapbooks from the library of J. L. Weir.


Seven Select Songs: Willie Brew’d a Peck o’ Maut, This Is No My Ain Lassie, Willie Wastle, The Day Returns, Hey for A Lass Wi’ a Tocher, I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen, I Had a Wife o’ My Ain.

Edinburgh: Printed for the Booksellers, [ca. 1820].
8 p.; 14 cm.
Includes four songs by Robert Burns.

Six Popular Songs: Coming through the Rye’ Say, My Heart, Why Wildly Beating, When I Was an Infant, Jackie to the Fair, Katty O’Lynch, There Was a Jolly Miller.

Kilmarnock: Printed for the Booksellers, [1820].
8 p.; 15.4 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Comin Thro the Rye,” p. 2.
Sewn in contemporary wrappers.
Bound with 19 other chapbooks.

Tak Your Auld Cloke about Ye: To which Are Added, The Lass that Made the Bed to Me, Auld Robin Gray, and Saw Ye My Phely.

Glasgow: R. Hutchison, [1820?].
8 p.; 14 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “The Lass that Made the Bed to Me,” p. 6.
Kinsley, 571


Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, [1820].
8 p.; 13.5 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Up in the Morning Early,” p. 3–5 and “The Thorn,” p. 5.


Kinsley title of “The Thorn” is “On Chloris Requesting Me to Give Her a Spray of a Sloe-Thorn in Full Blossom—,” 480.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.

The 8th edition, to which are now added, some further particulars of the author’s life, new notes, illustrative of his poems and letters, and many other additions, by Gilbert Burns.

4 v.: ill.; 22 cm.

George Thompson to William Hay, 18 Feb., 1851. Also included: a letter to William Hay from George Thompson concerning the construction of the Burns monument.

Copy 2. Spine title: Stothard’s Illustrated Edition. Binding ca.1835, probably indicating a late issue. The engravings are not found in the other copies of this edition, all of which are apparently in original or contemporary bindings. Blind-stamped purple publishers’ cloth, spines lettered in gold. Pages uncut.


Copy 4. Original quarter cloth, grey paper-covered boards; paper lettering-label on spines. Pictorial bookplate of G. F. Stanley Atkinson inside the upper cover of each volume.

Copy 5. Contemporary brown calf, spines rebacked; stamped in gold on upper covers of volumes 2, 3, & 4: “Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow.”

Egerer, 242.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry as edited by James Currie, M.D.


4 v.: port.; 16 cm.

Imperfect: frontispiece and portrait wanting in each volume.

Contemporary brown half calf, marbled paper-covered boards.

Egerer, 239, who states, “According to the Cambridge Bibliography, II.976, there are two different editions of the same date.”

1821


2 v.; 12.5 cm.

Added engraved title pages, with vignettes.

Contemporary dark-brown, straight-grain morocco.

Egerer, 244.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With the life of the author, and a complete glossary.

London: C. Baynes, 1821.

2 v.: port.; 19 cm.

Contemporary mottled calf, stamped in gold. Signature of Archb. D. Grant,


Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music / 69


Copy 2. Later tan embossed cloth, by Dunn & Wilson ca. 1968, with cloth ca. 1840–1850. Egerer, 260 with variant imprint.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With an account of his life, and his correspondence with Mr. Thomson to which is added a new and complete glossary.

Philadelphia: M’Carty & Davis, no. 204, Market-Street, 1822.

2 v.: ill., port.; 13.5 cm.

Added engraved title page, with vignettes.

Frontispieces in each volume engraved by G. B. Ellis, Phil.


Egerer, 261.

_Thomson’s Collection of the Songs of Burns, Sir Walter Scott, Bart. And Other Eminent Lyric Poets Ancient & Modern._ United to the select melodies of Scotland and of Ireland & Wales with symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte by Pleyel, Haydn, Beethoven &c. the whole composed for & collected by George Thomson.


6 v. in 2, [10] leaves of plates: ill., music, port.; 27 cm.

Contemporary half leather over marbled paper covered boards. Presentation copy to a member of the Sword family of Philadelphia. Some sectional pages have the signature of George Thomson (publisher) on the bottom margin. Bookseller’s description loosely inserted.

_The Works of the British Poets._ With lives of the authors edited by Robert Walsh.

New York: James Eastburn, 1822.

xi, [2], 405 p.: ill.; 15.2 cm.

Original plain paper wrappers, edges uncut. Printed paper label on spine.

_The Works of the British Poets._ With lives of the authors edited by Robert Walsh.


xi, [2], 384 p.: ill.; 15.4 cm.

Original plain paper wrappers, edges uncut. Printed paper label on spine.

1823

_Bruce’s Address: To which is Added, My Love Is Like a Red, Red Rose, The Ploughman, Robin Adair, Away with this Sadness, Highland Whisky._

Glasgow: R. Hutchison, 1823.

8 p.; 16 cm.

Includes the following songs by Burns: “Bruce’s Address,” p. 2–3, and “My Love is Like a Red, Red Rose,” p. 3–4.

Uncut, folded.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Kinsley title of “Bruce’s Address” is “Robert Bruce’s March to Bannockburn,” 425.

Kinsley title of “My Love is Like a Red, Red Rose” is “Red, Red Rose,” 453.

_Burns’ Cotter’s Saturday Night._

London: John Sharpe, 1823.

36 p.; 16 cm.

Engraved title page.

Bound with: _English Bards and Scotch Reviewers / Byron._ Glasgow, 1824,

_Home._ Edinburgh, [ca. 1810]. _Letters to Clarinda / Burns._ Belfast, 1806.


Dainty Davie: Sic a wife as Willie Had, The Blue-eyed Lassie, The Rantin Dog the Daddie O’r, A Plague on All Musty Old Lubbers, O My Love is Like the Red, Red Rose.

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, 1823.

8 p.; 14 cm.

Includes the following songs by Burns: “O, My Love is Like the Red, Red, Rose.”

The poem “Nothing Like Grog,” first line “A plague on all musty old lubbers,” is not by Burns.

Modern red morocco, marbled boards.


Fac-simile of Burns’ Celebrated Poem: Entitled The Jolly Beggars. From the original manuscript in the possession of Thomas Stewart.

Glasgow: James Lumsden & Son, [etc.], 1823.

33 p.; 26.6 cm.

Contemporary half calf, marbled boards, rebacked.

The Fornicators Court.
[S.l.: s.n., 1823].

8 p.; 22 cm.

According to Egerer, James Maidment had the poem printed, but it is not in Stevenson.

Modern half calf, marbled boards.

Egerer, 273. This is the variant issue, lacking the apostrophe in “fornicator’s.”

The Jolly Beggar, Neil Gow’s Fareweel, My Kimmer and I, Rob Morris.

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, 1823.

8 p.; 14.6 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Auld Rob Morris,” p. 7–8.


Kinsley, 393.

Katharine Ogie: To Which is Added, John Anderson, My Jo, Jean Anderson, My Jo, Maria. Glasgow: R. Hutchison, 1823.

8 p.; 15 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “John Anderson, My Jo,” p. 3–5.

Seven stanzas of which only the first two are by Burns.

Kinsley, 302.

National Songs of Scotland.
London: Steuart and Panton, 1823.

xvi, 380 p.: ill.; 14.6 cm.

Unaccompanied lyrics. Includes many pieces by Burns, Hogg, Scott, Ramsay, Tannahill, and others.

Advertisement for National Songs of Great Britain and Ireland, on back cover, dated May, 1823.

Original reddish-tan printed boards.

From the library of J. Geikie, Edinburgh, with his stamp on front paste-down.

The Poetical Works of the Late Robert Burns.

New edition, containing many excellent pieces of the author’s that never made their appearance in the copy-right edition.

Edinburgh: Printed by Thomas Turnbull, for James Scott, Bookseller, 1823.

xii, 374, [1] leaf of plates: ill.; 16.5 cm.

Added engraved title page, with vignette.

Frontispiece of Tam o’ Shanter engraved by W. & D. Lizars, Edin.

Contemporary buff calico over boards.

Egerer, 263, variant, James Scott’s name in imprint.
The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Including the pieces published in his correspondence and relics; with his songs and fragments to which is prefixed a sketch of his life.
3 v.; 17 cm.
Spine title: Burns’ Poetical Works.
Egerer, 266.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement and preceded by an original life of the author and a critique upon his writings with an enlarged glossary.
London: Published by W. T. Sherwin, Paternoster Row, 1823.
2 v.; 12 cm.
“G. Sidney, printer, Northumberland Street, Strand.”
Contemporary blue straight-grained morocco, gilt. Inscribed on preliminary leaf of volume 2: “Robert with love from Nanny Salthouse.”
Egerer, 265.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With several pieces never before published, notes illustrative of his poems, and definitions of all the Scottish words and phrases, to which is prefixed, an account of his life, and also a view of his character by Gilbert Burns.
630 p.; ill.; 19.9 cm.
Modern calf, cloth.
Egerer, 272.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns, the Ayrshire bard. Including all the pieces originally published by Dr. Currie with various additions.
A new edition, with an enlarged and corrected glossary and a biographical sketch of the author.
London: Jones and Co., 1823. (Glasgow: Andrew & John M. Duncan, printers to the University).
2 v. in 1: port.; 21.6 cm.
Bound with Poems by Lord Byron.
Copy 1. Contemporary brown half calf, boards. Signature of Jno. Wakefield, Ayton-Banks, 1828, on front free end-paper.
Copy 2. Later half calf, marbled boards. Portrait dated Jan. 1, 1824
Egerer, 267.

Queen Mary’s Lamentation: To which are Added, The Orange and Blue, Lord Gregory, Tak’ Your Auld Cloke about Ye, and, The Sailor’s Return.
Glasgow: Published and Sold by R. Hutchison, Bookseller, 1823.
8 p.; 15.5 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Lord Gregory,” p. [5].
One half-sheet, uncut, unopened.

Roy’s Wife of Aldivalloch: To which is Added, The Highland Plaid, Neil Gow’s Fareweel, John Anderson, My Jo, Maria.
Glasgow: Published and Sold, Wholesale and Retail, by R. Hutchison, Bookseller, 1823.
8 p.; 16 cm.
Contains a variant text of “John Anderson, My Jo,” p. 5–7, by Robert Burns. With 7 stanzas only 2 of which are by Burns. Kinsley, 302.
Copy 1. Disbound. In natural colored cloth pamphlet binder, paper label on spine.
Copy 2. Green cloth, printed paper label on spine.
One of a collection with binder’s title: Chap-books and Penny Histories . . . Second Series.
Copy 3. From the library of Hamish Henderson.

Montrose: Printed by David Hill and Sold by the Booksellers of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow &c., 1823. 2 v.: ill.; 13.5 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Prize volumes awarded to James Boyd by A. M. Hartley for elocution, May 1, 1824.
Egerer, 271.

1824

Burns.
London: John Sharpe, 1824. 108, 36, 36, 36 p.; 14.6 cm.
The British Anthology: Or Poetical Library; v. 8.
Half-title: Burns Songs Chiefly Scottish Dialect.
This volume is comprised of four sections of Burns’s poems and songs. Original brown cloth-covered boards, lettering label on spine.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
London: Published by John Sharpe, Duke Street, Piccadilly, 1824. (Chiswick: C. Whittingham).
xii, 255 p.: ill.; 17 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Original brown paper-covered boards, rebacked with brown paper. Later manuscript lettering-label on spine. Pages uncut. Contemporary ownership signature of Ann McIlvern at head of title page.
Egerer, 277.

Songs, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
London: Published by John Sharpe, Duke Street, Piccadilly, M DCCC XXIV.
vii, 264 p.: ill.; 17.5 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Original brown paper-covered boards, rebacked with brown paper; later manuscript lettering-label on spine. Pages uncut. Contemporary ownership signature of Anna McIlvern at head of title page.
Egerer, 278.
“To the Shade of Thomson.”

The Works of Robert Burns. To which is prefixed a life of the author by James Currie, M.D.
New edition.
London: Printed by Thomas Davison for Thomas Tegg, no. 73 Cheapside; Rodwell and Martin, Bond Street; R. Jennings, Poultry; Dublin: R. Milliken, and J. Cumming; Glasgow: R. Griffin and Co., 1824.
2 v.: port.; 20.5 cm.
Copy 1. Nineteenth-century dark blue calf, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Nineteenth-century red straight-grain morocco, stamped in gold and blind.
Bookseller’s ticket: Ingalton ... Eton. Egerer, 283 variant. 2 v. in 1 lacking a second title page. Recto of leaf following p. 374 reads instead “Part II. Poems, &c.”

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life and a criticism of his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.
A new edition, four volumes complete in one with many additional poems and songs and an enlarged and corrected glossary.
London: Published by Jones and Company, 1824.
xv, 180, x, 243 p.: port.; 21.5 cm.

This copy also contains title page for Egerer, 281: The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. London: Published by Jones and Company, 1824.
Later half calf, marbled boards. Binder’s ticket: J. R. Rowe ... Leicester. Egerer, 284.

1825

8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Green Grow the Rashes, O,” p. 7–8.
Kinsley, 45.
The Melodist: A New Song Book Being a Rare and Choice Collection of the Most Celebrated New Songs.
Newcastle: J. Marshall, [1825?].
Includes the following poems by Burns: “The Deil’s Awa’ wi’ the Exciseman,” p. 17 and “Bonnie Leslye,” p. 17.
Copy 1. Half-sheet, folded, opened, untrimmed, as issued.
Copy 2. Half-sheet, folded, unopened, untrimmed as issued.
Kinsley title: “The De’il’s Awa’ wi’ the Exciseman,” 386.
The Peck o’ Maut: To which Are Added, This Is No My Plaid, The Highland Courtship.
Stirling: W. Macnie, [ca. 1825].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Half sheet, folded, unopened, uncut, as issued.
Kinsley, 268.
The Sailor’s Tragedy: To which Are Added Highland Mary [and] The Irish Wedding.
Stirling: Printed by W. Macnie, 1825.
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Highland Mary,” p. 6–8.

Copies 1–2. One half sheet, folded, uncut, unopened, as issued.

Kinsley, 389.

_The Sky-lark: A Choice Selection of the Most Admired Popular Songs, Heroic, Plaintive, Sentimental, Humourous, and Bacchanalian._ Arranged for the violin, flute, and voice.

London: T. Tegg, [1825].

xi, 322 p.: music; 20 cm.


Original buff printed boards. Rebacked in black roan. Publisher’s catalogue for R. Griffin & Co., Glasgow, 12 pages, bound in before title page.


_The Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns._ Including ten never before published with a preliminary discourse, and illustrative prefaces.


Contemporary boards, leather label stamped in gold. Library stamp of H. G. Doggett. Some annotations.

_Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale._

Paisley: G. Caldwell, 1825.

8 p.; 15.5 cm.

Copy 1. Modern blue wrapper, uncut.

Copy 2. Bound in volume containing another printing of _Tam o’ Shanter_ and Rabbie Burns and his friends by H. MacDonald. 1901. Newspaper articles and illustrations relating to the poem bound in. Modern green quarter cloth, marbled boards. Bookplate of William Harvey.

Kinsley, 321.

_Thomson’s Collection of the Songs of Burns, Sir Walter Scott, Bart. and Other Eminent Lyric Poets Ancient & Modern._ United to the select melodies of Scotland and of Ireland & Wales with symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte by Pleyel, Haydn, Beethoven &c. The whole composed for & collected by George Thomson. Second octavo edition.

London: Preston and G. Thomson, [1825].

6 v.: ill., music, port.; 26 cm.


Original quarter cloth over tan boards, printed labels on spines.

1826

Allan Tine O’Harrow: To which Are Added, Highland Laddie, Bonnie Wood of Craigie Lea.

Stirling: Printed and sold wholesale and retail by W. Macnie, Bookseller, [1826].

8 p.; 15.2 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Highland Laddie,” p. 6–7.

Bound with other chapbooks in nineteenth-century maroon quarter roan, marbled boards.

Kinsley, 578.

_The Beauties of Burns._ Consisting of selections from his poems and letters by Alfred Howard, Esq.

London: Printed by T. Davison, for Thomas Tegg, R. Griffin, and J. Cumming, [1826].

212 p.: port.; 14 cm.

Later calf, stamped in gold and blind.

_The Bonny Lassie’s Plaidy Awa, Flora’s Lament for Charlie, To which Are_

Stirling: Printed and sold wholesale and retail by W. Macnie, Bookseller, [1826].
8 p.; 14.4 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns:
Bound with other chapbooks in nineteenth-century maroon quarter roan, marbled boards.
Kinsley title of “The Lass o’ Ballochmyle” is “On Miss W.A.,” 89.

Alnwick: W. Davison, [1826].
8 p.; 14.5 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
Bound with other chapbooks in nineteenth-century maroon quarter roan, marbled boards.
Kinsley title of “The Soldier’s Return” is “When Wild War’s Deadly Blast Was Blawn,” 406.

“Banks o’ Doon,” Kinsley, 328.

Hills o’ Gallowa: To which Are Added, Last May a Braw Wooer, Green Grow the Rashes, O, Sweet the Rose Blaws, [Sic a Wife as Willie Had].

Stirling: W. Macnie, 1826.
8 p.; 15.1 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
“Last May a Braw Wooer,” p. 3–5,
“Green Grow the Rashes, O,” p. 5–6, and “Sic a Wife as Willie Had,” p. 6–7.
Bound with other chapbooks in nineteenth-century maroon quarter roan, marbled boards.
Kinsley title of “Last May a Braw Wooer” is “Scottish Ballad,” 503.

“Green Grow the Rashes, O,” Kinsley, 657.
Kinsley gives the title of the song as “Song—Sic a Wife as Willie’s Wife,” 328.

Letters Addressed to Clarinda, &c.
Glasgow: Printed by J. Carmichael, Hutchesontown, for William Falconer, 1826.
52 p.; 14 cm.
From the library of William Craibe Angus, the Burns bibliographer, with his bookplate and a lengthy ms. note on front free endpaper discussing the scarcity of this edition. Note dated 1898.
Modern gray boards.
Egerer, 302.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Carefully collated, with original explanatory notes.
xvi, 428 p.: ill.; 12.1 cm.
Dove’s English Classics.
Added illustrated title page with title: Burns’ Poems and Songs.
Contemporary blind and gold-tooled brown calf, rebacked; black morocco lettering label on spine. From the collection of J. L. Weir with his book label inside upper cover.
Egerer, 303.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns, the Ayrshire Bard.
Including all the pieces originally published by Dr. Currie; with various additions.
New edition, with an enlarged and corrected glossary and a biographical sketch of the author.
London: Jones, 1826.
xv, 243, [1], 180 p.: ill., port.; 22 cm.
Frontispiece portrait of Burns.
Original blind-stamped brown cloth.
Egerer, 305.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition; exhibited under a new plan of arrangement, and preceded by a life of the author, and a complete glossary.
2 v.: fronts. (v. 1, port.); 10.8 cm.
Frontispiece engraved by O. H. Throop.
“Advertisement” signed: J.T.
Volume 1. Contemporary calf, black label on spine, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. Signature of John Brown.
Volume 2. Contemporary calf, black label on spine, stamped in gold on spine. Signature of Harold S. Brewster on preliminary page.

Sair, Sair Was My Heart: To Which Are Added The Hero’s Orphant Girls, The Lass o’ Ballochmyle, Allister M’Allister, The Highland Plaid.
Stirling: W. Macnee, 1826.
8 p.; 15.2 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “The Lass o’ Ballochmyle,” p. 4–5.
Bound with other chapbooks in nineteenth-century maroon quarter roan, marbled boards.
Kinsley title of “The Lass o’ Ballochmyle” is “On Miss W.A.,” 89.

A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice. With introductory and concluding symphonies and accompaniments for the piano forte, violin, or flute & violoncello by Pleyel, Haydn, Weber, Beethoven &c. With select & characteristic verses both Scottish & English adapted to the airs including upwards of one hundred songs by Burns the whole collected by G. Thomson.
New edition, 1826; with many additions and improvements.
London: Preston, 1826.
5 v. in 2: ill., music.; 37 cm.
Imperfect: volume 5 wanting.
Later quarter morocco, marbled boards.
Signed by the compiler. Bookseller’s ticket: “Sold at J & H Banks Musical Repository, Church Street, Liverpool.”


The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.
A new edition, four volumes complete in one. With many additional poems and songs, and an enlarged and corrected glossary. From the last London edition of 1825.
[(iii)–xv, 180, x, 258 p.: port.; 22 cm.
Contemporary leather. 21.5 cm.
Variant of Egerer, 308. Signatures are continuous but pagination is not.

1827

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a glossary and a biographical sketch of the author.
London: Jones, 1827.
2 v.; 9.2 cm.
Diamond Poets.
Original rose-colored raised ripple-grained silk, black paper spine labels lettered in gold.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a glossary and biographical sketch of the author.
London: Jones, 1827.
2 v. in 1: port.; 98 mm.
Added engraved title page.
Contemporary quarter calf, marbled boards.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns, the Ayrshire Bard. Including all the pieces originally published by Dr. Currie; with various additions.
A new edition, with an enlarged and corrected glossary and a biographical sketch of the author.
London: Jones and Company, no. 3 Warwick Square, 1827. (Glasgow: Andrew
Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music / 77

& John M. Duncan, Printers to the University).
xv, iv, 180, [v]–x, 243 p.: port.; 21.1 cm.
Printed in double columns.
Late nineteenth-century half morocco, cloth. Spine tooled in gilt and blind.
Armorial bookplate of Peter Kirk Matthew. Library label of Charles Spence, Dundee.
Egerer, 310.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings; to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D., with many additional poems and songs and an enlarged and corrected glossary. A new edition, four volumes complete in one.
Philadelphia: J. Crissy, 14 South Seventh Street, 1827.
xv, 180, x, 258 p.: ports.; 22.5 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary marbled calf. Signature of T. W. Clay.
1828

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, 1828.
8 p.; 15.2 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
Half sheet, folded, unopened, uncut, as issued.
Kinsley title of “It Was Upon a Lammas Night” is “Song,” 8.
“Banks o’ Doon,” Kinsley, 328.

Lass o’ Ballochmyle, Auld Rob Morris, Wandering Willie, For a’ That and a’ That, Meg o’ the Mill.
Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, 1828.
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes five songs by Burns.
Binder’s title: Chapbooks. Burns.
Modern red half morocco, marbled boards. In a collection of chapbooks from the library of J. L. Weir.

The Letters of Robert Burns. Chronologically arranged. Comprehending the whole of Dr. Currie’s collection, and the most valuable portion of Cromek’s Reliques.
376 p.: port.; 16.1 cm.
Contemporary green half calf, marbled boards.
Egerer, 317.

“On Poverty.”
In: The Common-place Book of Prose. First series, consisting of an original selection of eloquent and interesting pieces including several never seen before published with contributions and remarks by the editor. 3rd edition.
Later black half calf, marbled boards.
Signature of W. Taylor.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. With a life of the author, and a glossary.
Alnwick: Printed and published by W. Davison, 1828.
8 p.; 13.8 cm.
Engraved title page with vignette.
Later half sprinkled calf, red leather spine label, Spanish marbled paper boards. Bookplate of George Skelly of Alnwick, in the style of Bewick.
Egerer, 312.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns, the Ayrshire Bard. Including all the pieces
originally published by Dr. Currie with various additions.
A new edition, with an enlarged and corrected glossary and a biographical sketch of the author.
London: Jones & Company, 3 Acton Place, Kingsland Road, 1828. (Glasgow: Hutchison & Brookman, Printers).

Two pages of publisher’s advertisements bound in following p. 243.
Modern green boards.
Egerer, 320.

In: The Mirror of Literature, Amusement, and Instruction, No. 312 (May 17, 1828).

Letters, I, 293.

The Vulture: Being a Choice Collection, Newest Songs Now Singing.
[London]: Pitts Printer Toy and Marble Warehouse, [1828].
1 broadside: ill.; 26.5 cm.
Printed in three columns.
At head of text: “The lad with his car-rotty poll.”
Printer’s ornament of a bird and flow-ers at the head of the center column.
Contains 6 songs.
The version of Highland Mary on this songsheet contains an additional two eight-line stanzas. These are not noted in James Mackay’s compilation of ‘Dubious and spurious works’ in his Burns A–Z: The Complete Word Finder.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peas- antry by James Currie.
New edition, four volumes complete in one with many additional poems and songs and an enlarged and corrected glossary, from the last London edition of 1825.
xv, 180, x, 258 p.: port.; 21.2 cm.
Added engraved title page with vignette.
Contemporary marbled calf.
Egerer, 321.

1829

Hurrh for the Bonnets of Blue. Pray Goody, Donald of Dundee, The Cypress Wreath, I’d Be a Butterfly, Oh Say Not Women’s Love is Bought, He’s o’er the Hills that I Lo’e Weel, The Captive Maniac.

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, 1829.

8 p.; 16 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns:
“Hurrah for the Bonnets of Blue,” p. 2.

Sixteen of the forty line poem by Burns “Here’s a Health to them that’s Awa,” here titled “Hurrah for the Bonnets of Blue.”

Copy 1. One half-sheet, folded, unopened, uncut, as issued.

Copy 2. No. 7 in a bound collection of chapbooks with spine title: Quaint Scottish Literature Chapbooks and Histo-
Kinsley, 391.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns, The Ayrshire Bard. Including all the pieces originally published by Dr. Currie with various additions.

A new edition, with an enlarged and corrected glossary and a biographical sketch of the author.
London: Published by Jones & Com-
pany, Temple of the Muses (late Lackington’s), Finsbury Square, 1829. [Glasgow: Hutchison & Brookman, Printers].
xv, 243, x, 180 p.: port.; 21.2 cm.
Two pages of publishers’ advertisements following p. 180.
Later polished calf. Ownership inscription of Thomas Thomson, 1840.
Egerer, 326.

‘Twas on the Morn of Sweet May Day: To which Are Added, Lovely Jean, Haluket Meg, Blythe, Blythe, an' Merry Are We. Glasgow: Printed by and for J. Neil, 1829.
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns: “Lovely Jean,” p. 3–5.
Half sheet, folded, unopened, uncut, as issued.
Kinsley title of “Lovely Jean” is “I Love My Jean,” 227.

1830

An Address to the Deil. With explanatory notes. Illustrated by 11 first rate engravings on wood, after designs by Thomas Landseer.
Added engraved title page.
Copy 2. Original card wrappers. Variant engraving of a devil. London: Orlando Hodgson, 10, Cloth Fair, West Smithfield, on upper cover.

Eight Favorite Songs: Hurrah for the Bonnets o’ Blue, A Soldier’s Gratitude, Thou Hast Left Me ever, Jamie, Had I a Heart for Falsehood Framed, Up in the Morning Early, On Belviderea’s Bosom Lying, Away with Melancholy, It Is Not So.
Newton-Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Blythe, Blythe and Merry Was She,” p. 4–5.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley title: “Song—Composed at Auchtertyre on Miss Euphemia Murray of Lentrose,” 179.

Five Excellent Songs: The Flower o’ Dumblane, The Yellow Hair’d Laddie, The Meeting of the Waters, Life is like a Summer Flower, Bruce’s Address.
Newton-Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [ca. 1830].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Bruce’s Address,” p. 2.
First line: Scot’s wha hae wi’ Wallace bled.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley title: “Robert Bruce’s Address to Bannockburn,” 425.
Five Favourite Songs: Royal Charlie, John Anderson, My Jo, Whistle and I'll Come to You, My Lad, Love and Glory, Nobody Coming to Marry Me.
Newton-Stewart: J. McNairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns:
“John Anderson, My Jo,” p. 3–5 and
“O Whistle and I'll Come to You, My Lad,” p. 5–6.
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards. From the library of J. L. Weir. This version has two additional spurious stanzas.
Kinsley, 302.

Newton-Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns:
Abridged.
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards. From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley title: “Song. On Miss W.A.”

Four New Songs: Daft Jamie, The Two Emigrants, The Lea Rig, Irish Hafts for English Blades
Newton-Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns:
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards. From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley, 392.

Newton-Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards. From the library of J. L. Weir.
“For a’ That and a’ That,” Kinsley, 482.

Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, [1830].
3 v.; 62 mm.
Contains numerous songs by Burns.
Original marbled wrappers, in slip case.

My Heart’s in the Highlands.
[S.l.: s.n., 1830].
1 l.: ill.; 14.8 x 8.8 cm.
Possibly a proof for a single chapbook leaf. Trimmed.
The last two lines of the last stanza are not present.
Kinsley, 301.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a sketch of his life, by James Currie; with many additional poems and songs, and an enlarged and corrected glossary Robert Burns.
2 v.: plates, ports.; 11 cm.
Added engraved title page dated 1829.
Original calf, handwritten spine labels over modern binder’s tape. 10.4 cm.
Egerer, 331

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
2 v.: port.; 16.8 cm.
Original blue–green cloth, paper lettering labels on spines. Bookseller’s label of M. Paterson, Bookseller & Stationer, Edinburgh, inside upper cover of volume 1.
Eight page catalogue and prospectus of the Aldine edition of the English poets, 1830, bound in at beginning of volume I; four page catalogue of
Pickering publications bound in at beginning of volume 2.
Egerer, 330.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With his life, a critique, glossary, etc. London: Joseph Smith, 193, High Holborn, 1830.
2 v. in 1: port.; 14 cm.

Contemporary brown half-calf, brown paper-covered boards. Ownership inscription of Alexander Barrie, Haddington, 1859, on front free endpaper.
Egerer, 332.

_Seven Excellent Songs:_ Fair Eliza, Helen’s Tomb, Strathallan’s Lament, The Land o’ the Leal, To the Evening Star, The Banks of Nith, Bonnie Doon.
Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.

In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards. From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley title if “The Bonnie Wee Wife” is “My Wife’s a Winsome Wee Thing,” 388.

_Seven Favourite Songs:_ Blink Bonniely, Thou E’ning Star, The Despairing Goatherd, See the Moon o’er Cloudless Jura, I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen, The Maid of Arundel, Sweet Evening Bells, Life Let Us Cherish.
Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [ca. 1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen,” p. 7–8.
Kinsley title of “I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen” is “Blue-Eyed Lassie,” 232.

Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen,” p. 7–8.
Kinsley title of “I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen” is “Blue-Eyed Lassie,” 232.

_Six Excellent Songs:_ A Scots Song, The Song of the Olden Time, Candran Side, Roy’s Wife, The Bonny Wee Wife, Tweedsite, Rule Britannia.
Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “The Bonnie Wee Wife,” p. 6.
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards. From the library of J. L. Weir.

_Six Excellent Songs:_ Farewell, Drucken Jenny Din, The Gallant Weaver, John Anderson My Jo, The Nightingale, Scotland’s Hills for Me.
Newton–Stewart: Printed for the Booksellers by J. McNairn, [ca. 1830].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.

Contains the following songs by Burns: “John Anderson, My Jo,” p. 6 and “Gallant Weaver,” 5–6.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
From the library of J. L. Weir.

Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15.5 cm.
Includes five songs by Burns.
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
From the library of J. L. Weir.

Six Songs: Braes of Galloway, Mine AIn
Dear Somebody, Oh! Send Me Lewis
Gordon Hame, Bonny Winsome Mary,
Why Unite to Banish Care, Wat Ye Wha’s
in Yon Town.
Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns:
“Wat Ye Wha’s in Yon Town,” p. 7–8.
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley title: “Song.” First line: “O wat
ye wha’s in yon town.”

Tam o’ Shanter and Souter Johnny: A Poem.
Illustrated by Thomas Landseer.
London: Marsh and Miller, 1830.
Copy 1. Original buff wrappers lettered
in black. Bookplate of John Needles
Chester.
Copy 2. Modern limp black morocco,
17.7 cm.
Kinsley title: “Tam o’ Shanter, A Tale,”
321.

Tam o’ Shanter and Souter Johnny: A Song
of Mony Counsels Sweet, Dedicated to
Gentlemen. . . . The words by C. But-
ler; the music arranged by J. Smith;
with the poem of “Tam o’ Shanter,”
as written by Robert Burns.
2nd edition.
London: Willis and Co., [1830].
1 score (5 p.): ill.; 33 cm.
For voice and piano.
Original wrappers. Stamp with former
owner’s name on cover. 32.6 cm.
Kinsley, 321.

Ten Favourite Songs: Loch na Gar, On wi’
the Tartan, Oft in the Stilly Night, Char-
lie is My Darling, The Last Rose of
Summer, Farewell Thou Fair Day, Alice
Gray, Oh no! We Never Mention Her, O,
Come to Me When Daylight Sets, The
King’s Anthem.
Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns:
Abridged. In volume with 23 other
chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley title of “Farewell Thou Fair
Day” is “Orananaoig, or a Song of
Death.”

Three Favourite Songs: As I Stood by Yon
Roofless Tower, John Barlyecorn, Hus-
band, Husband, Cease Your Strife.
Newton–Stewart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
p. 3–6 and “Husband, Husband, Cease
Your Strife,” p. 7–8.
First line of “A Vision” is “As I Stood by
Yon Roofless Tower.”
In volume with 23 other chapbooks.
Modern quarter calf, marbled
boards. From the library of J. L.
Weir.
Kinsley title of “A Vision” is “Song,”
555.
Kinsley title of “Husband, Husband,
Cease Your Strife” is “English Song,”
441.

Three Favourite Songs: Highland Lad and
Lowland Lass, Bonnie Jean, The Storm.
Newton–Stuart: J. M’Nairn, [1830].
8 p.; 15 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
“Highland Lad and Lowland Lassie,”
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
From the library of J. L. Weir.
Kinsley title of “Bonnie Jean” is “A Ballad.”
Kinsley title of “Highland Lad and Lowland Lassie” is “Highland Laddie.”

_Published Materials, Books, and Sheet Music_ / 83

_The Works of Robert Burns._ With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings, to which is prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.

A new edition, four volumes complete in one, with many additional poems and songs, and an enlarged and corrected glossary, from the last London edition of 1829.

4 v. in 1: port.; 17.7 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Pagination recommences only once following half-title.
Contemporary sheep, gilt.
Egerer, 333.

1831

_The Complete Works of Robert Burns._

With an account of his life and criticism on his writings with observations on the character and conditions of the Scottish peasantry and a copious glossary by James Currie, M.D.

New York: Printed and published by Solomon King, 1831.
168, 163 p.: port.; 18.4 cm.
Added engraved title page with vignette.
“Four volumes complete in one.”
Contemporary sheep. Egerer, 344.

_The Works of Robert Burns._ Including his letters to Clarinda, and the whole of his suppressed poems with an essay on his life, genius, and character.

480 p.: port.; 18 cm.
Copy 1. Original green cloth, lettered in gold.

Copy 2. Later maroon morocco.
Copy 3. Later purple cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 341.

_The Works of Robert Burns._ With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.

A new edition, four volumes complete in one. With many additional poems and songs, and an enlarged and corrected glossary. From the last London edition of 1825.

2 v. in 1: ill.; 21.9 cm.
Added engraved title page, engraved, with vignette.
Egerer, 345.

1832

_An Address to the Deil._ With explanatory notes. Illustrated by eleven first rate engravings on wood, after designs by Thomas Landseer.

London: James Gilbert, 1832.
Cover title.
Added engraved title page.


The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and an enlarged and corrected glossary.

Edinburgh: Thomas Nelson and Peter Brown, 1832.
xxviii, 452 p.: port.; 13.3 cm.
Printed by Hutchinson & Brookman, Printers to the University, Glasgow.
Original quarter calf, embossed cloth.
Egerer, 348.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.

A new edition, with many additional poems and songs, from the latest London editions, embellished with thirty-three engravings on wood.
New York: Printed by J. Booth and Sons, 1832.
2 pts. in 1 v.: ill.; 22 cm.
Contemporary tree calf, gilt.
Egerer, 351.

The Works of Robert Burns. Containing his life by John Lockhart, the poetry and correspondence of Dr. Currie’s edition, biographical sketches of the poet by himself, Gilbert Burns, Professor Stewart, and others, essay on Scottish poetry, including The Poetry of Burns, by Dr. Currie; Burns’s Songs, from Johnson’s Musical Museum, and Thompson’s Select Melodies: Select Scottish Songs of the Other Poets, from the Best Collections, with Burns’s Remarks . . .

New York: Printed by William Pearson, 60 Cliff Street and sold by all the principal booksellers in the United States, 1832.
Copy 1. Later half calf, marbled boards.
Copy 3. Contemporary sprinkled calf.
Egerer, 350.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Carefully collated, with original explanatory notes.

London: Printed for Scott and Webster (successors to Mr. Dove) 36 Charterhouse Square, [1833].
English Classic Library.
Nineteenth-century purple calf, gilt.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With his life, a critique, glossary, &c.
London: Joseph Smith, 193 High Holborn, 1833.
288, 280 p.: port.; 13.7 cm.
Original light purple-brown cloth.
Printed paper label on spine.

*The Thistle: Or, Caledonian Songster.*
Comprising a select collection of modern Scotch songs, including the most admired ballads of Burns, Allan Ramsay, and other celebrated Scottish bards.
London: H. Gray, 1833.
144 p.; 14.5 cm.
Contains numerous songs by Burns.
Original blue-green boards, printed paper label on upper cover. Rebacked.
Signature of former owner, Frederick Stelling, on pastedown.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings to which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry, by James Currie, M.D.
A new edition, four volumes complete in one with many additional poems and songs, and an enlarged and corrected glossary.
xxv, 180, x, 258 p.: port.; 21.8 cm.
Contemporary sheep, rebacked. Signature of William Saderock.
Egerer, 358.

1834

London: Printed for Scott and Webster (successors to Mr. Dove), [1834].
xxiv, 60, 564 p.: ill.; 13.2 cm.

Added title page: “Engraved for the English Classics.”
Edited by Alexander Laing.
Contemporary blind-stamped calf. Gilt-stamped leather label on spine.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition: exhibited under a new plan of arrangement, and preceded by a life of the author and a complete glossary.
Boston: J. B. Dow, 1834.
2 v.; 12 cm.
Reprinted from the London edition of 1819.
Volume 1 only. Contemporary leather shelfback, marbled paper covered boards, stamped in gold on spine.
Former owner’s signature on pastedown.
Egerer, 359.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* As edited by James Currie, M.D.
Dundee: Printed and published by David Hill, and sold by William Livingstone, Bookseller, Dundee, 1834.
2 v.; 13 cm.
Frontispieces and engraved title pages with vignettes, designed and engraved by W. & D. Lizars, Edinburgh, in both volumes.
Contemporary dark blue sheepskin, spines lettered in gold. Penciled ownership inscription and notes of Roger Senhouse on verso of front free endpaper of volume 1.
Egerer, 362.

*The Songs of Burns.* With a biographical preface, notes, and glossary.
184 p.; ill.; 9 cm.
Green ribbon bookmark. Contemporary red morocco, gilt edges.


1835


My Nannie O! A celebrated Scotch ballad as sung with enthusiastic applause by Mr. Dempster; the poetry by Robert Burns; newly arranged by John Parry.
Philadelphia: George Willig; New Orleans: For sale by E. Johns & Co., [1835?].
1 score; 36 cm.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With his life, a critique, glossary, &c. Two vols. in one.
London: Joseph Smith, 1835.
2 v. in 1: port.; 14 cm.
Frontispiece portrait by L. How.
Original black cloth, paper label on spine. Pencil note on verso.
Egerer, 378.

*The Tragicall History of Gill Morice, an Ancient Ballad: To Which is Added Highland Mary.*
Falkirk: Printed for the Booksellers, [1835].
Includes the following song by Burns: “Highland Mary,” p. 8. Stanzas 1 and 4 only. Cover vignette of a soldier. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Egerer, 371.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D.
xcviii, [2], 260 p.: port.; 22 cm.
Reprint of the 1831 edition.
Copy 1. Later half calf, marbled boards.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, printed paper label on spine. Frontispiece portrait.
Egerer, 371.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With selected notes of Allan Cunningham, a biographical and critical introduction and a comparative etymological glossary to the poet by Dr. Adolphus Wagner.
Leipsic: Printed for Frederick Fleischer, 1835. (B. G. Teubner, Printer).
xxviii, 610 p.: port.; 23.5 cm.
Added title page, engraved, with vignette.
[2] p. of publisher’s advertisements following text.
Late nineteenth-century brown half calf, marbled boards. Signature of Clementina Jameson, Berne, 1835.
Egerer, 375.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With his life by Allan Cunningham.
2d edition.
8 v.: ill., port.; 16.5 cm.
Only volume 1 is re-set and bears the words 2nd edition, 1835; volumes 2–8 are dated 1834; volume 5 only reads “in 6 volumes.”
Later dark green half calf, dark green cloth. Binder’s ticket: Martin, Bookbinder, Calcutta. Signature of Charles Archer, 1868.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With an account of his life and criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.
A new edition four volumes complete in one with additional poems and songs and an enlarged, corrected glossary from the London edition of 1825.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary sheep.
Egerer, 381.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings. To which is prefixed some observations on the character
and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.
Philadelphia: John Locken, 1835.
2 pts. in 1 v.; 19 cm.
Front board and spine lacking. Back board contemporary leather, gilt. Signature of Chas. P. Hough, former owner, on free front endpaper.
Egerer, 382.

1836
The Entire Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D.
The four volumes complete in one, with an enlarged and corrected glossary.
5th diamond edition. Embellished with fourteen illustrations from original designs by Mr. Stewart.
xii, 323 p.: ill.; 13.3 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Copy 1. Later dark green morocco.
Copy 2. Original brown vertically-grained cloth. Rear cover detached.
Printed paper label on spine.
Egerer, 388.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D.
xxviii, 452 p.; 13.8 cm.
Original diamond-grained tan cloth.
Later endpapers.
Egerer, 383, variant.

Glasgow: Archibald Fullarton and Co., 34 Hutcheson Street; and 6, Roxburgh Place, Edinburgh, 1836–1837.
5 v.: fronts., plates, ports.; 16.3 cm.
Added engraved title pages, with vignettes. The added title page and title page for volume 5 have the date 1836. All other title pages have the date 1837.
1836 Fullarton edition, Egerer, 384.

The Works of Robert Burns. Including his letters to Clarinda, and remarks on Scottish songs and ballads; illustrated with historical and critical notes, biographical notices, and a glossary of the Scottish language with the life of the author and an essay on his genius and writings.

Glasgow: Duncan Mackenzie, 48, Nelson Street, 1836.
xxiv, [2], 520, 30 p.: facsim., port.; 23 cm.

Fourteen lines from “Epistle to Davie, a Brother Poet” in a near-contemporary hand bound in before p. 1.


Egerer, 385.

The Works of Robert Burns. Containing his life by John Lockhart, Esq., the poetry and correspondence of Dr. Currie’s edition; biographical sketches of the poet by himself, Gilbert Burns, Professor Stewart, and others; essay on Scottish poetry, including the poetry of Burns, by Dr. Currie; Burns’s songs, . . . select Scottish songs of other poets, from the best collections, with Burns’s remarks.

Hartford: Judd, Loomis, 1836.
xxv, clxvi, 425, 13 p.: port., facsim.; 21.4 cm.


The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Complete with a sketch of his life, and an original introductory essay on his character and writings.

Belfast: Printed by Simms and M’Intyre, Donegall Street, [1837].
xvi, 128 p.; 14.5 cm.


Egerer, 395, variant issue without date on title page.


xvi, 368 p., 11 p. of plates: ill.; 12.7 cm.

Original brown cloth, spine lettered in gold. Rehinged, with new endpapers. Lacks all illustrations.

Egerer, 401.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of Scottish peasantry by James Currie.

Complete in one volume.

Edinburgh: Peter Brown, 1837.
260 p.: ill., port.; 21.8 cm.

Contemporary half black morocco, marbled paper-covered boards.

Egerer, 398.


Glasgow: Archibald Fullarton and Co., 110 Brunswick Street; and 6, Roxburgh Place, Edinburgh, 1837–1838.
5 v.: ill., ports.; 16.3 cm.
Added title pages engraved, with vignettes.
Later half calf, marbled boards.
Egerer, 410.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* Containing his Life; by John Lockhart, Esq. The poetry and correspondence of Dr. Currie’s edition, biographical sketches of the poet by himself, Gilbert Burns, Professor Stewart, and others, essay on Scottish poetry, including the Poetry of Burns, by Dr. Currie; Burns’ songs, from Johnson’s *Musical Museum*, and Thompson’s *Select Melodies*; select Scottish songs of the other poets, from the best collections, with Burns’ remarks. Forming, in one work, the truest exhibition of the man and the poet and the fullest edition of his poetry and prose writings hitherto published.

Hartford: Judd, Loomis, 1837.
cxlvi (i.e. cxlvi), 425, 13 p.: port.; 23 cm.
Contemporary calf.
Egerer, 399.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With an account of his life and criticism on his writings to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D., the four volumes complete in one with an enlarged and corrected glossary.

6th Diamond Edition embellished with fourteen illustrations from original designs by Mr. Stewart.
London: Allan Bell, 1838.
xii, 323 p.: ill.; 13 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette: *The Complete Works of Robert Burns* by James Currie, M.D.
Copy 1. Later calf.
Copy 2. Contemporary blind-stamped morocco.

*Fac-simile of Burns’ Celebrated Poem Entitled The Jolly Beggars from the Original Manuscript.*
Glasgow: Lumsden, 1838.
8 p. [17] l. of facsims.; 27.7 cm.
Advertisement signed: W.W.
Reprint of 1823 ed.?
Original sage-green cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Bookplate of Johnston.

*Fac-simile of Burns’ Celebrated Poem Entitled The Jolly Beggars from the Original Manuscript.*
Glasgow: James Lumsden, [1838?].
8 p., 16 leaves: ill.; 27 cm.
Facsimile printed on one side of leaf only.
Original brown and blue plaid-patterned wrappers. Blue printed label on upper cover: Facsimile of the original manuscript of Burns’ Jolly Beggars.

*The Melodies of Scotland.* With symphonies and accompaniments for the piano forte, violin, etc., by Pleyel, Haydn, Beethoven, Weber, Hummel, etc, the poetry chiefly by Burns the whole collected by G. Thomson.
6 v.: ill.; 39 cm.
Volume 6: 1841.
On upper cover of each volume: “New edition, 1831.—With many improvements.”
Frontispiece dated 1816–1826.
Original green printed boards.

*Original Scottish Airs for the Voice.* With introductory and concluding symphonies and accompaniments . . . by Pleyel, Haydn, Weber, Beethoven, &c. With select & characteristic verses both Scottish & English adapted to the airs including upwards of one hundred songs by Burns.
New edition 1838; with many additions and improvements.
6 v. in 3: ill., music; 36.5 cm.
Modern half roan, cloth.

London: G. Virtue, [1838–1840].
2 v. in 5 parts: ill., port.; 27 cm.
Paged continuously.
Added engraved title pages (dated 1838 and 1840, respectively): *Pictures and Portraits of the Life and Land of Burns.*
Five parts intended to be bound in 2 volumes.
Original light green glazed pictorial boards. Maroon roan spines.
Egerer, 1074, variant.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* To which are now added, notes, illustrating historical, personal, and local allusions.
Edinburgh: W. and R. Chambers, 1838.
148 p.; 27 cm.

Copy 2. Contemporary dark blue half calf, marbled boards, spine gilt.
Printed book label of Robert Cook inside upper cover.
Egerer, 407.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Complete with a sketch of his life and an original introductory essay on his character and writings.
Edinburgh: Fraser & Co., 1838.
Added engraved title page, with vignette. Imprint: Belfast: Simms & McIntyre [1837].
Original brown double-line diced-grain cloth, blind-stamped with portraits of Burns on upper and rear covers.
Egerer, 409.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With a memoir of the author’s life and a glossary.
London: Published by the Booksellers, 1838.
xvi, 368 p.; ill.; 12.8 cm.
Original sage-green fine-ribbed-grain cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 415. Reissue of Egerer, 186.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings; to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D.
Complete in one volume.
Edinburgh: Peter Brown, 1838.
xcviii, 260 p.; 21 cm.
Contemporary half calf, brown cloth.

1839

*Burns’ Songs and Anderson’s Cumberland Ballads.*
Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed and published by W. Stewart, [1839].
24 p.: ill.; 17.5 cm.
Includes twelve songs by Burns.
Portrait of Burns on cover.

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence illustrated by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom, and other artists, with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical, by Allan Cunningham.
London: G. Virtue, [1839].
2 v.: ill., ports.; 27.5 cm.
Reissue of 1838 Poems, Letters, and Land of Burns, with slightly different arrangement of material and 96 p. on land of Burns omitted.
Original dark green fine-ribbed-grain cloth, lettered in gold on spine. Signature of John Sherman, 1839.
Egerer, 1064

The New Fashionable Songster.
Haddington: Neill and Sons, [1838–1839?].
Includes five songs by Burns.
Contemporary red morocco, covers ruled in gilt, inner dentelles in blind, gilt spine.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
London: W. Smith, 1839.
xix, 393 p.; 16 cm.
Copy 1. Original purple cloth, stamped in gold and blind. 16 pages of publisher’s advertisements following text.
Armorial bookplate of Curlingford.
Copy 3. Original purple cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 419

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
London: W. Pickering, 1839.
3 v.: port.; 17 cm.
Armorial bookplate of A. C. Maclean, Heremere, Sussex, inside the upper covers of volumes I & II.
Copy 2. Original dark purple cloth, cream colored paper label on spine.
Egerer, 418.

The Prose Works of Robert Burns.
134 p.; 24.5 cm.
Copy 2. Contemporary dark blue half calf, marbled boards, spine gilt.
Printed book label of Robert Cook inside upper cover.

Edinburgh: W. Blackwood and Sons, [etc., etc.], 1839.
6 v.: fold. facsim.; 22 cm.
The facsimile is a letter from Burns to Johnson.

Burns contributed 184 songs, wrote most of the prefaces to the different volumes, and may be said to have edited the 1st edition. The arrangements of the airs were prepared chiefly by Stephen Clarke. Cf. Dictionary of Natural Biography, v. 30, p. 16. Preface, volume 1, signed: David Laing. Notes added to Stenhouse’s “Illustrations” by C. K. Sharpe. Contains, as added title pages, the title pages of 1st edition (2d issue): The Scots Musical Museum . . . humbly dedicated to the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland . . .

Stenhouse’s “Illustrations” published separately, 1853.


From the collection of Burns scholar Robert Dewar with his annotations.

Egerer, 417A. Reissue in final form of 1788–1803 ed.

1840

Bonnie Doon: A Song or Duet. Arranged with an accompaniment for the piano forte.

New York: William Hall, [ca. 1840].

1 score (2 p.); 33.5 cm.

Disbound.

Burns’ Popular Songs.

Paisley: Printed by G. Caldwell, [1840].

24 p.: port.; 16 cm.

Copy 1. One sheet, folded, unopened, uncut, as issued.


Copy 5. Folded, sewn, but uncut.

Burns’ Songs Illustrated.

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, [1840].

24 p.: ill.; 15 cm.

Contains 24 songs by Burns.

Half sheet, folded, uncut, unopened, as issued.

Fac-simile of Burns’ Celebrated Poem of the Cotter’s Saturday Night. From the original manuscript the property of the Irvine Burns’ Club.

Irvine: M. Dick, 1840.

6 p.; 34.5 cm.

Cover title.

Original blue printed wrappers.

Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A***, Esq.,” 72.


Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, [ca. 1840].

8 p.; 15.5 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Bonny Jean,” p. 8.

Four Excellent Songs: The Wonderful Wig, Meg o’ the Mill. The Rantin’ Dog. The Daddie o’t. Gilderoy.

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, [ca. 1840].

8 p.; 14.8 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “Meg o’ the Mill,” p. 4 and “The Rantin’ Dog,” p. 4–5.

Modern red quarter morocco, marbled boards. Binder’s title: Chapbooks.


Four Popular Songs: Viz.—Alice Gray, My Mither Men’t My Auld Breeks, Will the Weaver, and, O Wat Ye Wha’s in Yon Town.

Stirling: E. Johnstone, [1840]. 8 p.; 15 cm.

Includes the following song by Burns: “O Wat Ye Wha’s in Yon Town,” p. 7–8.

Cover title.

Copy 1. Half sheet, folded, unopened, uncut, as issued.


Copy 5. Folded, uncut. Pons Bequest.

Kinsley, 488.


Braunschweig: George Westermann, 1840. xxviii, 284 p.: port.; 19 cm.

Original purple cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of Anna Mathea Aagaard.

Egerer, 1194.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a memoir of the author’s life and a glossary.

Halifax: Printed and published by William Milner, 1840. xvi, 368 p.: ill.; 13 cm.

Original brown ribbed-grain cloth, stamped in blind. Rebacked. Egerer, 428.

Burns in German

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and an enlarged and corrected glossary. Illustrated with fine engravings.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne: W. Stewart, [1840?]. xxviii, 384 p.; 15 cm.

Copy 1. Original brown cloth, rebacked, title stamped in blind on backstrip.

Copy 2. Original brown patterned cloth, paper label on spine, yellow endpapers. Gift inscription on verso of frontispiece. The end of “Stewart” in the printing information on p. 384 is on the yellow endpaper, probably from glue used during the binding process.

Egerer, 1142.

Tam o’ Shanter: Illustrated. A reduced facsimile of the original manuscript


1841


1842


**1843**


Burns in French

*Poésies complètes de Robert Burns.*

Traduites de l’écossais par M. Léon de Wailly, avec une introduction du même.

Paris: Adolphe Delahays, Libraire, rue Voltaire, 4 et 6, 1843.
xl, 356 p.; 18.3 cm.
Bibliothèque d’un homme de goût.
Cover title page dated 1857.
Copy 2. Late 19th century yellow quarter calf, marbled boards.

Egerer, 1187.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With Dr. Currie’s Memoir of the poet, and an essay on his genius and character by Professor Wilson. Also numerous notes, annotations, and appendices. Embellished by eighty-one portraits and landscape illustrations.

Glasgow; Edinburgh; London: Blackie and Son, 1843–1844.
2 v.: fronts., plates, fold. facsims.; 26 cm.
Added engraved title page, borders.

Original red morocco, red watered silk endpapers. Bookplate of Henrietta Sophia Butler, 1900. Presentation copy from Donald Sinclair to John W. Parker, with special lithographed presentation leaf, October 1843.

Egerer, 450.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* Containing his life by John Lockhart, Esq., the poetry and correspondence of Dr. Currie’s edition; biographical sketches of the poet, by himself, Gilbert Burns, Professor Stewart, and others; essay on Scottish poetry, including the poetry of Burns, by Dr. Currie, Burns’s songs, from Johnson’s *Musical Museum*, and Thompson’s *Select Melodies*, select Scottish songs of the other poets, from the best collections, with Burns’s remarks.

New York: C. Wells & Co., [1843].

xv, clxvi, 425, 13 p.; 22.3 cm.
Preface dated: 1832; a reprint of Pearson’s edition of 1832.
Contemporary dark green straight-grained morocco.
Egerer, 1168.

1844

2nd complete American edition.
New York: D. Appleton; Philadelphia:
Geo. S. Appleton, 1844.
xxiv, 60 l., 575 p.: ill.; 16.6 cm.
Original dark green morocco, stamped in gold.
Egerer, 466.

The Entire Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed, some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie. The four volumes complete in one, with an enlarged and corrected glossary.
Diamond edition, embellished with an original design from the Cotter’s Saturday Night.
Manchester: S. Johnson and Son, 1844.
Diamond Cabinet Library.
Added title page with vignette.
Half title: Complete Works of Robert Burns
Egerer, 464.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a memoir of the author’s life, and a glossary.
Derby; London; Dublin: Thomas Richardson & Son, [1844].
339 p.: ill.; 12.5 cm.

Added engraved title page, with a vignette of the birthplace of Burns.
Frontispiece of Tam o’ Shanter.
Original brown blind-stamped cloth.
Egerer, 997.

1845

London: James S. Virtue, [1845].
Added engraved title page, undated.
Egerer, 1064, variant with address: City Road and Ivy Lane in imprint.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a memoir of the author’s life and a glossary.
Halifax: Printed and published by William Milner, Cheapside, 1845.
oxvi, 368 p.: ill.; 12 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Inscribed to Jane Heely from her sister Mason, May, 1845.
Egerer, 474.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With the life and portrait of the author.
Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz, 1845.
xxiv, 366 p., 1 l. of plates: port.; 15.4 cm.
Collection of British Authors; v. 90.
Copy 1. Late Victorian vellum, spine lettered in gold.
Copy 2. Later 19th century green quarter morocco, marbled paper-covered boards.
Armorial bookplate of a member of the Sands family, pasted over the book

Egerer, 475.

The Works of Robert Burns. With life by Allan Cunningham, and notes by Gilbert Burns . . . [et al.]

New edition.

London: Henry G. Bohn, 1845.


Pages bordered by double lines, text in double columns.

Includes facsimile of Burn’s letter to Capt. Patrick Miller, Jr. (Letter #613) enclosing “Bruce’s address to his troops at Bannockburn” with a facsimile of the poem.


Egerer, 477.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, including additional poems, extracted from the late edition edited by Allan Cunningham.

Philadelphia: Crissy, 1845.

2 pts. in 1 v.: port.; 22.3 cm.


Egerer, 480.

1846

The Complete Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, with an enlarged and corrected glossary.

Halifax: William Milner, 1846.

xcviii, 260 p.: port., ill.; 25 cm.

Added engraved title page.

Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Egerer, 488.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.

Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition; exhibited under a new plan of arrangement, and preceded by a life of the author and a complete glossary.

Boston: T. Bedlington, 1846.

2 v. in box; 11.7 cm.

Original buff pictorial boards.

Egerer, 482.

The Works and Correspondence of Robert Burns. Including his letters to Clarinda; remarks on Scottish songs and ballads, illustrated with historical and critical notes, biographical notices &c. &c. With an extensive glossary of the Scottish language; a life of the author [by James Currie] and an essay on his genius and writings.

Glasgow: Mackenzie, White, 1846.


Added engraved title page with vignette.


Contemporary half mottled calf, over green cloth. Presentation leaf bound in.

Egerer, 486.

The Works of Robert Burns. Containing his life by John Lockhart, Esq., the poetry and correspondence of Dr. Currie’s edition; biographical sketches of the poet, by himself, Gilbert Burns, Professor Stewart, and others, essay on Scottish poetry, including the poetry of Burns, by Dr. Currie; Burns’s songs, from Johnson’s Musical Museum, and Thompson’s Select Melodies, select Scottish songs of the other poets, from the best collections, with Burns’s remarks. Forming, in one work, the truest exhibition of the man and the poet, and the fullest
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 100

edition of his poetry and prose writings hitherto published.
Boston: Otis, Broaders, and Company, 1846.
xv, clxvi (i.e. cxlvi), 425, 13 p.: port.; 22.9 cm.
Preface to the first edition (p. [cxl]–
[cxlv]) has been misbound following
title page.
Original blind-stamped purple cloth,
spine lettered in gold.
Egerer, 483.

1847
With an account of his life, and a
criticism on his writings, to which are
prefixed some observations on the
character and condition of the Scot-
tish peasantry by James Currie, with
an enlarged and corrected glossary.
Halifax: William Milner, 1847.
2, xcix, 260 p.: port.; 22.5 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Original brown cloth, spine stamped in
gold.
Egerer, 503.

The Complete Poetical Works of Robert
Burns. With explanatory and glossar-
ial notes and a life of the author by
James Currie.
2nd complete American edition.
xxxiv, 60, 575 p.: ill.; 17 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold
and blind.
Egerer, 509.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Including several pieces not inserted
in Dr. Currie’s edition. Exhibited
under a new plan of arrangement,
and preceded by a life of the author
and a complete glossary.
Boston: Phillips and Sampson, 110
Washington Street, 1847.
vii, [9]–190, vii, [9]–182: ill.; 19 cm.
Black line borders.
“Advertisement” signed: J. T. London,
Feb. 25, 1819.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold
and blind. Bookplate of William
Soderberg. Reissue of edition pub-
lished Boston, 1846, by Bedlington.
Egerer, 497.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Complete with a sketch of his life and
remarks on the general character of
the Scottish peasantry.
Edinburgh: Robert Martin, 1847.
xxi, 336 p.; 17 cm.
Original purple wavy-grained cloth,
stamped in blind. Bookseller’s ticket:
W. Campbell . . . Glasgow.
Egerer, 501.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With
a memoir of the author’s life and a
glossary.
London: Published by J. S. Pratt, 1847.
(Stokesley, Yorkshire: J. S. Pratt,
Printer).
20 p.: port.; 12.3 cm.
Added engraved title page, with
vignette.
Original sage-green cloth, stamped in
gold and blind. Library label of Roger
Senhouse.
Egerer, 504.

The Works of Robert Burns. With an
account of his life, and criticism on his
writings: to which are prefixed
some observations on the character
and condition of the Scottish peas-
antry by James Currie, M.D., includ-
ing additional poems, extracted from
the late edition, edited by Allan Cun-
ningham.
Cincinnati: J. A. & U. P. James, Walnut
St., bet. Fourth & Fifth, 1847.
xvi, 340 p.: port.; 24 cm.
“Stereotyped by James & Co.”
Copy 1. Contemporary cloth-covered
boards, black leather lettering label on
spine. Mid-late 19th century illustra-
tions pasted to upper and rear covers.
Copy 2. Contemporary calf, rebacked,
lable retained. Four pages of adver-
tisements follow text.
Egerer, 499.


The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie; including additional poems, extracted from the late edition of Allan Cunningham. Philadelphia: Crissy & Markley, 1847. 1 v. (various pagings): port.; 24 cm. Added engraved title page dated 1835. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold on spine. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.


The Works of Robert Burns. Containing his life by John Lockhart, Esq. The poetry and sketches of the poet, by himself, Gilbert Burns, Professor Stewart, and others; essay on Scottish poetry, including the poetry of Burns, by Dr. Currie; Burn’s songs, from Johnson’s Musical Museum, and Thompson’s Select Melodies; select Scottish songs of the other poets, from the best collections, with Burns’s remarks. Forming in one work, the truest exhibition of the
man and the poet, and the fullest edition of his poetry and prose writings hitherto published.


1849

The Works of Robert Burns: With an Account of His Life and Criticism on His Writings.

To which is prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D.


1850


The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.


The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.


Robert Burns.


The Scottish Minstrel: Containing a Selection of the Most Popular Songs of Scotland as Sung by Wilson, Templeton, &c. Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, 1850. p. 69–90; 15 cm. Includes a number of songs by Burns.

The Select Songs of Robert Burns. With music by Robert Burns.

John Cameron’s Popular Series.  
Advertisements follow text.  
Original wrappers.

_The Works of Robert Burns._ With life by  
Allan Cunningham, and notes by  
Gilbert Burns . . . [et al.]  
New edition.  
London: Henry G. Bohn, 1850.  
xxiv, 820 p.; ill., port., fold. facsim.;  
23.4 cm.  
Added engraved title page with vignette,  
dated 1842.  
Later polished calf.  

_The Works of Robert Burns._ Edited by  
the Ettrick Shepherd and William  
Motherwell.  
London; Edinburgh; Dublin: A. Fullarton, [1850].  
5 v.: ill., ports.; 17 cm.  
In each volume: added engraved title  
page, with vignettes. Volume 5 is  
James Hogg’s “Memoir of Burns.”

Copy 1. Contemporary dark green half  
morocco, cloth.  
Copy 2. Original gilt- and blind- 
stamped red cloth. Egerer variant  
with “Fullarton, McNab & Co., New  
York” in the imprint of volume 1.  
Added engraved title page, with  
vignettes in each volume. Order of  
illustrations vary.  
Egerer, 1135. Egerer variant without  
New York in imprint.

1851

_The Complete Works of Robert Burns._ With  
an account of his life, and a criticism  
on his writings, to which are prefixed  
some observations on the character  
and condition of the Scottish peasantry  
by James Currie, M.D., with an  
enlarged and corrected glossary.  
Halifax: Milner and Sowerby, 1851.  
xcviii, [2], 260 p.; port.; 21.5 cm.  
Added engraved title page, with  
vignette.  
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and  

Egerer, 543.

_The Life and Works of Robert Burns._  
Edited by Robert Chambers.  
Edinburgh: William and Robert Cham- 
bbers, [ca. 1851].  
4 v. in 2; 17.5 cm.  
Frontispiece portrait of Burns “from  
Beugo’s approved engraving.”  
Original black- and gilt-stamped blue  
cloth.  
Egerer, 1010.

_The Life and Works of Robert Burns._  
Edited by Robert Chambers.  
Edinburgh: William and Robert Cham- 
bbers, 1851–1852.  
4 v.; 18.3 cm.  
Original red vertically-grained cloth,  
stamped in gold and blind.  
Egerer, 540

_The Life and Works of Robert Burns._  
Edited by Robert Chambers.  
London; Edinburgh: W. and R. Cham- 
bbers, 1851–1854.  
4 v.; 19 cm.  
Volume 1, 1853; Volume 2, 1851; Volume  
3, 1852; Volume 4, 1854.  
Volumes 2–3 in original red cloth, vol- 
umes 1, 4 are rebound in modern red  
 binder’s cloth.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._  
Including several pieces not inserted  
in Dr. Currie’s edition, exhibited  
under a new plan of arrangement,  
and preceded by a life of the author,  
with notes and a complete glossary.  
Boston: Phillips, Sampson and Com- 
pany, 110 Washington Street, 1851.  
524 p.; port.; 18.9 cm.  
Text within double line border.  
Original black cloth, stamped in gold  
and blind. Publisher’s catalogue,  
undated, bound in at end.  
Reprint of Egerer, 528.

_The Works of Robert Burns._ Edited by  
the Ettrick Shepherd and William  
Motherwell.  
London; Edinburgh; Dublin: A. Fullar- 
ton, 1851.
5 v.: ill., ports.; 17.7 cm.
Volume 2 dated 1848; volume 5 dated 1850.
Added title page, illustrated, with vignettes.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

1852

*The Entire Works of Robert Burns.* With an account of his life, and a criticism of his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, the four volumes complete in one, with an enlarged and corrected glossary.

Edinburgh: Alexander Gunn, [1852].
4 v. in 1: ill.; 15.6 cm.

Copy 2. Original gilt- and blind-stamped red cloth.

Egerer, 1009.

*The Life and Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by Robert Chambers.
4 v.; 18.7 cm.
Volumes 2–4 dated 1854; imprints read: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, 329 & 331 Pearl Street, Franklin Square.
Volume 1: Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Pencil inscription on front free endpaper of volume 1: “Presented to A. Becker by his son William Becker.”

Volumes 2–4: Original black cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Egerer, 561; Egerer does not mention an 1854 imprint.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement and preceded by a life of the author, with notes and a complete glossary.

Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1852.
Advertisements follow text.

Original red cloth, stamped in gold on spine and covers. Former owner’s signatures on front free endpaper.
Egerer, 551.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* With a complete life of the poet, and an essay on his genius and character by Professor Wilson, also notes, annotations and appendices, embellished by eighty-one portraits and landscape illustrations.

Glasgow: Blackie, 1852.
2 v.: ill., ports.; 26 cm.
Contemporary red half morocco, marbled boards.
Possibly Egerer, 556, originally issued in parts.

5 v.: ill., ports.; 18 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Engraved library label of George Barnes, Faversham, inside the upper cover of each volume. Volume 5 dated 1851.
Egerer, 559; does not note edition is in 5 volumes.

1853

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence. With a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical, by Allan Cunningham.

Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1853.
ix, 61–542 p.: ill.; 25 cm.
Original brown cloth.

Egerer, 564.

*The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With explanatory and glossarial notes and a life of the author by James Currie, M.D.
New edition.
London: Printed for Adam Scott, 1853.
The Cottar's Saturday Night. Illustrated by John Faed, R.S.A. [Edinburgh]: For the members of the Royal Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland, 1853. 12 leaves incl. 8 leaves of plates: ill.; 34.5 x 44 cm. Original limp rose-colored cloth, lettered in gold.


The Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and criticism of his writings to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D., including poems, extracted from the late edition edited by Allan Cunningham.
Philadelphia: Crissy & Markley; Thomas Cowperthwait & Co., 1853.
xv, 180, [i–iii], v–x, 258, 18 p.: ill., port.; 23 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette, dated 1835.
Separately paginated, with additional title pages: “The life of Robert Burns, with his general correspondence; also criticism on his writings and observations on the Scottish peasantry.” “Additional poems extracted from the late edition of Burns’s Works.”
Original gilt-decorated blue cloth.

1854

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham.
x, 542 p.: ill., port.; 23.8 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary black half calf, cloth.
Egerer, 576.

With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie; with an enlarged and corrected glossary.
Halifax: Printed and published by Milner and Sowerby, 1854.
xcviii, 260 p.: port.; 23 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Copy 1. Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original blind-stamped red cloth, gilt spine. Edges gilt.
Egerer, 579.

The Life and Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by Robert Chambers.
4 v.; 17.6 cm.

Poems and letters inserted in the memoir in chronological order.
Contemporary blue quarter calf, marbled paper-covered boards. Bookplate of Marion L. Moxham inside the upper cover of each volume.
Egerer, 582.

Glasgow: G. & J. Cameron, 1854.
288 p.; 12 cm.
Modern red binder’s cloth. From the library of J. L. Weir, with his bookplate. Imperfect: glossary wanting. Intended to supplement The Songs and Ballads of 1854, a reissue of Egerer, 555.

The Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns.
Including a number of pieces not to be found in any other copy.
New and improved edition.
Glasgow: G. & J. Cameron, 1854.
288 p.; 12 cm.
16-page publisher’s catalogue bound in at end.
Modern red binder’s cloth. From the library of J. L. Weir, with his bookplate. Reissue of Egerer, 555.

The Works of Robert Burns. With life by Allan Cunningham, and notes by Gilbert Burns, Lord Byron, Thomas Campbell, [et al.].
New edition.
xxiv, 820 p.: port., facsim.; 23.8 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette, dated 1842. Engraved dedication page.
With facsimile of the manuscript of “Scots Wha’ Hae.”
Original brown blind and gilt stamped cloth.
Egerer, 581.

1855

“The only complete American edition.” 
Egerer, 589. 

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham. 
Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1855. 
ix, 542 p.: ill., port.; 24 cm. 
Added engraved title page, with portrait and vignette by Oliver Pelton. 
Rebound in modern binder’s cloth. 

The Poetical and Prose Works of Robert Burns. 
With life, notes and correspondence by A. Cunningham, Esq., with original pieces from the collection of Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. and illustrations. 
London: Charles Daly, [1855]. 
xiii, [5], 559 p.: ill., port.; 18 cm. 
Added engraved title page, with vignette. 
Publisher’s advertisements: p. [560]. 
Copy 2. Original gilt-decorated green cloth displaying Burns’s (“Woodnotes wild”) seal. 
Egerer, 1077, see note, p. 307. 

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. 
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement, and preceded by a life of the author, with notes, and a complete glossary. 
Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1855. 
524 p.: port.; 19 cm. 
Copy 1. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind. 
Copy 2. Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of Annie B. Willson, 1862. 

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and an enlarged and corrected glossary. 
London: E. Lacey, [1855]. 
xxviii, 384 p.: port.; 12.3 cm. 
Original green diagonal-ripple-grain cloth, lettered in gold on spine. 
Egerer, 1105. 

Tam o’ Shanter. 
[Edinburgh]: For the members of the Royal Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland, 1855. 
5 numbered leaves: 5 plates; 44 cm. 
Engraved title page, with vignette. 
Illustrated by John Faed. 
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind. 
Kinsley, 321. 

New edition. 
8 p. of music; 33 cm. 
March.
Title page illustration: Tam o’ Shanter pursued by the witches.
Original pictorial wrappers.
Kinsley, 321.

New York: Leavitt & Allen, 1855.
[v], 425, 13 p.: port.; 24 cm.
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 591.

1856

“The only complete American edition.”
Egerer, 599.

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence with a new life of the poet and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham.
Elegantly illustrated.
lx, [61]–542 p.: port.; 25 cm.
Original tooled leather stamped in gold.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

The Entire Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie.
Edinburgh: A. Gunn, [1856].
524 p.: port.; 20 cm.
Text inside a double rule border.
Egerer, 593.

2 v.; 22 cm.
Spine title: Burns' Poetical Works.
Original blue-green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 595.

Glasgow: John Cameron, 1856.
xvi, 288 p.; 12.2 cm.
With this copy is bound: _The Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns_. New and improved edition. Glasgow: John Cameron, 1856.
Modern dark green binder's cloth.
From the library of J. L. Weir, with his bookplate.
Egerer, 596.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns_.
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Williamson. Illustrated by John Gilbert.
London: George Routledge and Sons, [1856].
Routledge's British Poets.
Date from Preface.
Contemporary tree calf, raised bands, gilt. Prize book awarded by Eton, 1877.
Other Routledge editions are discussed by Egerer on p. 314.

1857


“The only complete American edition.”
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Ownership inscription of Edwd. Hill, Detroit, Jan 1, 1858, on front free endpaper.
Egerer, 608.

_O Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast: Volkslied_.
1 score (5, [1] p.); 35 cm.
Two part songs with English and German words.
For two voices and piano.
Gift of Betsy Miller.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns_.
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie's edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement, and preceded by a life of the author: with notes and a complete glossary.
524 p.; 19 cm.
Imperfect. Wanting: added title page, decorated in colors.
Advertisement (dated London, 1819) signed: J.T.
Original black cloth, stamped in gold.

_The Soldier's Return_. Illustrated by John Faed, R.S.A.
[Edinburgh]: For the members of the Royal Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland, 1857.
1 v. (unpaged): VI pl. including frontispiece; 42.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Pons Bequest.

_The Works of Robert Burns_. With a complete life of the poet and an essay on his genius and character by Professor
Wilson, also numerous notes, annotations, and appendices, embellished by an extensive series of portraits and landscape illustrations.

Glasgow; Edinburgh; London: Blackie, 1857.
2 v.: ill.; 24.5 cm.
See Egerer, 450, note.

The Works of Robert Burns. Containing his life by John Lockhart, Esq., the poetry and correspondence of Dr. Currie's edition, biographical sketches of the poet, by himself, Gilbert Burns, Professor Stewart, and others; essay on Scottish poetry, including the poetry of Burns, by Dr. Currie, Burns's songs, from Johnson's Musical Museum, and Thompson's Select Melodies, select Scottish songs of the other poets, from the best collections, with Burns's remarks.

xiii, [2], clx [i.e. cxliv], 425, 13 p.: port.; 23.4 cm.
Spine title: Burns' Poetical Works.
Original gold-stamped blue cloth over beveled boards; gold-stamped portrait of Burns in inset diamond-shaped frame on upper and rear covers.
Egerer, 610.

1858

Poems and Songs.
London: Bell and Daldy, 1858.
xvi, 272 p.: ill.; 24 cm.
Copy 1. Original blind-stamped blue cloth over beveled boards, upper cover and spine stamped in gold. Engraved library labels of Thomas Freer Ash and Mary Louisa Ash, and T. F. Ash inside upper cover.
Copy 2. Original blind-stamped red-brown cloth over beveled boards, upper cover and spine stamped in gold. Bookseller's ticket: Leighton Son & Hodge on inside rear cover.
Egerer, 615.

Poems and Songs. Illustrated with numerous engravings.
xvi, 272 p.: ill.; 21.3 cm.
Printer's statement, verso of title page: "Printed by Richard Clay, Bread Street Hill, London."
Contemporary dark blue calf. Prize volume awarded to Edward Ellington, Denmark Hill Grammar School, Christmas, 1861.

Halifax: Milner and Sowerby, 1858.
xvi, 368 p.; 14 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Advertisements on endpapers.
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of former owner on preliminary pages. 12.6 cm.
Egerer, 614.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
London: Groombridge, 1858.
xxix, 393 p.: port.; 17 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Egerer lists a Groombridge edition in 1857 only.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With life, notes, and glossary by A. Cunningham, Esq., with many illustrations on steel.
New York: Leavitt & Allen, 1858.
.x, 494 p.: ill., port.; 18.8 cm.
Original red cloth.
Egerer, 620.
Select Songs of the Ayrshire Bard, Robert Burns.
Glasgow: John Cameron, [1858].
64 p.; 13.9 cm.
John Cameron’s Popular Series.
Cover title: Select Songs & Ballads of Robert Burns.

Songs and Poems.
People’s Penny Library Edition.
Manchester; London: Ireland & Co., [1858].
Original gold and blind-stamped red cloth.

The Works of Robert Burns. With a complete life of the poet and an essay on his genius and character by Professor Wilson, also numerous notes, annotations, and appendices, embellished by an extensive series of portraits and landscape illustrations.
Glasgow; Edinburgh; London: Blackie, 1858.
2 v.: ill.; 25 cm.
Later half calf, cloth. Signature of John Wylie on front pastedown of each volume.
See Egerer, 450, note.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings. To which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, M.D. with an enlarged and corrected glossary.
Halifax: Printed and published by Milner and Sowerby, 1859.
xcviii, 260 p.: port.; 22.3 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Copy 1. Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Fac-simile of “Scots Wha Hae Wi’ Wallace Bled.”
[S.l.]: Maclure, Macdonald, & Macgregor, 1859.
1 sheet; 28 x 44.6 cm.
“Lithographed and presented by Maclure, Macdonald, & Macgregor in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of the poet. 25th January, 1859.”

Leipzig; Heidelberg: C. F. Winter, 1859.
lvi, 90, [2]: ill., port.; 16 cm.
Original gilt-stamped brown cloth.
Egerer, 1201.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a memoir of the author’s life and a glossary.
Halifax: Milner and Sowerby, 1859.
xvi, 368 p.; 13 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Advertisements on endpapers.
Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Bookseller’s stamp: W. R. McPhun, Glasgow, on free front endpaper.
Egerer, 630.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
A new and complete edition, including many poems not extant in any other collection.
London: J. H. Green, [1859].
viii, 374 p.; 15.3 cm.
On inner margin of several gatherings: The poetical works of Robert Burns. Complete in 12 numbers. One penny each. London: J. H. Green . . . and may be had of all booksellers.

Information printed vertically in two lines, the first being printed on the last page of one gathering, the second on the first page of the following gathering.

Copy 2. Contemporary red half roan, marbled boards.
Egerer, 632.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Willmott. Illustrated by John Gilbert.
New edition.
Routledge’s British Poets.
Cf. Egerer, no. 633, who lists a “Routledge, Warne and Routledge” issue of 1859, London only, with a variant including the New York address, noting “This also came out in ‘Routledge’s British Poets . . .’ The Weekly Scotsman, 27 Oct. 1934, claims this to be a new edition. I think not”; it is more likely, however, that this is the sole form in which Routledge issued the work in 1859, and that Egerer was misled by the Burns Memorial Catalogue, no. 584 et seq. Text identical to 1st issue, 1856, except: preface reset, omitting last sentence and type signature; table of contents rearranged alphabetically; erratum, p. xvii, omitted and error at p. 1, note 3, corrected (now reading “Busy”).
The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Willmott. Illustrated by John Gilbert.
New edition.
Routledge's British Poets.
Advertisements follow text.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Variant of Egerer, 633.

Robert Burns’ Gedichte. Übertragen H. Julius Heintze; mit erläuternden Anmerkungen.
Leipzig: Carl Fr. Fleischer, 1859.
xxx, 264 p.: ill.; 14 cm.
Original gilt-stamped green cloth. Pons Bequest.
Egerer, 1200.

London: Published at the “Musical Bouquet” Office, [1859].
116 p.; 23.7 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Glasgow: John Cameron, [1859].
128 p.: music; 14.7 cm.
Later half calf, marbled boards.

Centenary edition.
Glasgow: D. Jack, for the Proprietors, 1859.
128 p.; 15.1 cm.
Additional lithographed title page, with vignette, and publisher’s address: 174. Argyle St.
Unaccompanied melodies for 1–3 voices.
Original blind-stamped red cloth, lettered in gold on spine and upper cover.
Egerer, 628.

The Works of Robert Burns. With a complete life of the poet, and an essay on his genius and character by Professor Wilson, also, numerous notes, annotations, and appendices.
Glasgow [etc.]: Blackie, 1859.
2 v.: ill., plates, ports., fold. facsims.; 24.6 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary purple half calf, cloth.
Egerer, 626.

1860

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence, with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham, elegantly illustrated.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary brown calf.
Egerer, 636.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie . . . , with an enlarged and corrected glossary.
London: Milner, [1860].
xcviii, [2], 260 p.: port.; 22 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 1057, variant.

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence illustrated by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom, and other artists with a new life of the poet and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham.
London: George Virtue, [1860].
18, l, 422, [1], [12] p.: port.; 25 cm.
Extra engraved title page with vignette. Imprint date from inscription. Original dark brown moire horizontal fine-ribbed-grain cloth, stamped in gold and blind.


Issued without frontispiece and illustrations.
Original blue cloth, stamped in black and gold. Stamp of Alexandria Ban-
ing Kimball on pastedown.

*Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With a complete glossary.
New edition.
Edinburgh: William P. Nimmo, [1860].
v, 318 p.: ill.; 17 cm.

Scottish Melodies. Arranged for the pianoforte by A. C. Mackenzie.
London: Paterson; New York: Boosey, [1860].
60 p. of music; 34 cm.
Music only.
Contains several songs by Robert Burns.
Original bright blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

*Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns.*
Including a number of pieces not to be found in any other copy.
New and improved edition.
Glasgow: John Cameron, 1860.
vi, 168, 8 p.; 12 cm.
Advertisements follow text.

The only illustrations are a portrait of Burns and engraved title page; various editions of Cunningham edition have illustrated statement on title page, but may or may not have “many” illustrations. Cf. National Union Catalog, Pre-1956.
Red morocco stamped in gold on spine and covers.
Egerer, 643.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns

[Edinburgh]: For the members of the Royal Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland, 1861.
2 p. l., [10] p.: ill., port.; 43.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Poems & Songs.
xvi, 272 p.: ill.; 22.4 cm.
Title and frontispiece within ornamental border.
“. . . includes such of [Burns’] Poems as may with propriety be given in a volume intended for the drawing-room . . .”
Original dark red cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Beveled edges.
Egerer, 647. Reissue of Egerer, 640.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement, and preceded by a life of the author, with notes, and a complete glossary.
524 p.: port.; 16 cm.
Advertisement signed [J.T.], dated February 25, 1819.
Added chromolithographic page. Lacks frontispiece portrait.
Original blind-stamped blue cloth, spine lettered in gold.
Egerer, 644.

The Works of Robert Burns. With a complete life of the poet [by James Currie] and an essay on his genius and character, also, numerous notes, annotations, and appendices by Professor Wilson.
Glasgow: Blackie and Son, 1861.
2 v., [48] leaves of plates: ill., facsim. (some folded), ports.; 24.5 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary brown half-morocco, brown cloth covered boards.

1862
The Principal Songs of Robert Burns.
Translated into mediaeval Latin verse, with the Scottish version collated by Alexander Leighton.
Edinburgh: William P. Nimmo, St. David Street, MDCCCLXII.
111 p.; 19.5 cm.
Original gold-stamped green cloth, beveled boards.
Egerer, 1225.

The Works of Robert Burns. With life by Allan Cunningham, and notes by Gilbert Burns, Lord Byron, Thomas Campbell . . . [and others].
New edition.
London: Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden, 1862.
[4], xxiv, 820 p.: port., fold. facsim.; 23.4 cm.
Engraved frontispiece portrait and added title page with vignette; engraved dedication page to Robert Wallace of Kelly following title page.
Egerer, 650.

1863
With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, with an enlarged and corrected glossary.
Halifax: Milner and Sowerby, 1863.
xcviii, 260 p.: port.; 21.3 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary brown half-morocco, brown cloth covered boards.
Signature of Andrew Wallace, dated 1885 on front endpaper.
Egerer, 654.

_The Lyric Gems of Scotland: A Collection of Scottish Songs Original and Selected with Music._
Second series.
Glasgow: Morrison Kyle; Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd; London: Richard Griffin, [1863].
viii, 280 p.; 14.8 cm.
The music consists of unaccompanied melodies.
Dated from presentation inscription.
Contains songs by Robert Burns.

_The Poems of Robert Burns._
London: Bell and Daldy, 1863.
“This edition . . . is printed from the last Aldine edition, carefully revised; all the copyright pieces, which belong to the proprietors of that edition exclusively, are included in this; they consist of some entire poems, several additional stanzas, printed from MSS, in the handwriting of Burns himself, collected at considerable expense by the late Mr. Pickering. Both in this, and in the corresponding volume of the “Songs” of Burns, the editor has strictly adhered to the poet’s own text . . .” p. [i].

Advertisements follow text.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold on spine. Signature of former owner, W. Leech, dated April 1924 on preliminary page.
Egerer, 655, unrecorded variant.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement, and preceded by a life of the author with notes, and a complete glossary.
Boston: Crosby and Nichols, 1863.
524 p.; ill.; 16 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Stamped “William B. Sprague, Albany” on free front endpaper.
“Christmas 1863 Albany” noted in pencil on preliminary page.
Egerer, 651, unrecorded variant.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With a sketch of the author’s life.
3 v.: ill.; 17 cm.
Poems as “arranged and edited by Robert Chambers [1856],” with portions of Chambers’ biography used as prefaces to “individual pieces.” Memoir from _Encyclopaedia Britannica_, 8th edition.—Advertisement.
Egerer, 652.

_Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With a memoir of the author’s life and a glossary.
Halifax: Milner and Sowerby, 1863.
xvi, 368 p.; 12 cm.
Modern dark blue binder’s cloth. From the library of J. L. Weir, with his bookplate. Egerer lists only _The Complete Works of Robert Burns_, Halifax, 1863.
Egerer, 654, reissue.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Wilmott. Illustrated by John Gilbert.
New edition.
Library label of W. Frank Morgan, Warminster.
Original bright blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Binders’ ticket of Hanbury and Co. Signature of Edward Wansley, 1861 [sic].
Egerer, 656. Reissue of Egerer, 598.


1864


1865

William Gunnyon, with portrait an illustrations on wood by eminent artists.
3rd edition.
17, cxlviii, 523 p., [16] p. of plates: ill., port.; 17.4 cm.
Added title page with vignette.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
Including his correspondence, etc.
With a memoir by William Gunnyon.
The text carefully printed, and illustrated with notes.
12 p., 2 l., lxxviii, 405 p.: port., plates; 23.5 cm.
Egerer, 670; but has dated preface mentioned in 668.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence. Illustrated by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom, and other artists.
With a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Alan Cunningham.
London: Virtue & Co., [1865].
422 p.: ill., port.; 25.4 cm.
Apparently a reissue of the edition of 1839.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold. Signature of William J. McClure.
Egerer, 1064, second variant.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
Containing the poems, songs, and correspondence with a new life of the poet and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham.

New York: Oliver S. Felt; Boston: Crosby & Ainsworth, 1865.
Text inside black border.
Copy 2. Original calf, raised bands, black leather title label.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With a sketch of the author’s life.
Boston: Little, Brown, 1865.
3 v.: port.; 17 cm.
The British Poets.
Original green quarter cloth, red boards. Printed paper label on spine. No. 33/100 copies.
Egerer, 667.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
2 v.: ill., port.; 15.7 cm.
Golden Treasury Series.
Original gold-stamped green cloth.
Binder’s ticket: Burn, 37 & 38 Kirby St. Bookseller’s ticket: Js. McKelvie,
Greenock. Library label of Thos. Drummond M’Murich in each volume.
Egerer, 678.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Wilmott, illustrated by John Gilbert.
New edition.
Routledge’s British Poets.
Egerer, 679. Reissue of Egerer, 598.

*The Popular Songs of Robert Burns.* Words and music, as sung by the most eminent vocalists and representatives of Scottish character.
Glasgow: John S. Marr, [1865].
iv, 64 p.; 14 cm.
Original wrappers, printed in blue. Previously owned by William Angus.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence with life and notes, critical and biographical, by Allan Cunningham.
Edinburgh: James Inglis, [1865].
2 v.: ill.; 24.3 cm.
Contemporary black morocco, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 672.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* Illustrated by an extensive series of portraits and authentic views with a complete life of the poet, an essay on his genius and character by Professor Wilson, numerous notes, annotations, and appendices.
London: Blackie, 1865.
2 v.: ill.; 24.4 cm.
Contemporary half calf, cloth.
Egerer, 680.

*Scottish Songs: Ancient and Modern, Carefully Collated and Corrected from the Most Authentic Sources, with Brief Notices.* John Gilchrist, editor.
Edinburgh: J. Stillie, 1865.
xx, 416 p.: port.; 20 cm.
Copy 1. Original rose-colored cloth, black-printed lettering label on spine. Untrimmed pages.

1866

Edinburgh: William P. Nimmo, [1866].
cxlvi, 523 p.: ill., port.; 16.3 cm.
Added engraved title page.
“Preface to 4th edition” dated 1866.
Egerer, 1003.

cxlvi, 523 p.: ill.; 16.6 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 696.

*The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence, with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham.
New York: Oliver S. Felt; Boston: Crosby & Ainsworth, [1866].
The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns and Sir Walter Scott. Illus. with fine steel portraits, and a facsimile of a characteristic letter of Burns to Mrs. Riddell.

New edition.
London: James Blackwood, [1866].
423 p.: ill.; 23 cm.
Blackwood’s Universal Library of Standard Authors.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Egerer, 1052.

With an account of his life and a criticism on his writings to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, with an enlarged and corrected glossary, and eight engravings on steel.
Halifax: Milner and Sowerby, 1866.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.

With an account of his life and a criticism on his writings to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, with an enlarged and corrected glossary, and eight engravings on steel.
London; Halifax: Milner and Sowerby, 1866.
Advertisements follow text.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence. With a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Alan Cunningham.
New York: Oliver S. Felt, 1866.
lx, 542 p.: ill.; 23.3 cm.
Rebound in green modern binder’s cloth, stamped in gold.

Gems of Scottish Song: A Collection of the Most Beautiful Scotch Ballads, Set to Music. Arranged and compiled from the very best sources and latest revivals of the authors’ works.
Boston: O. Ditson, 1866.
200 p.: music; 28.7 cm.
Contains several songs by Robert Burns.
Copy 1. Original blue-green printed boards.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold.

The Illustrated Family Burns. With an original memoir.
Glasgow: W. MacKenzie, [1866].
xxxii, 463, 72, ii, vi p.: ill., port.; 24.2 cm.
Contemporary green half morocco, cloth.
Egerer, 1033.

London; Paris; New York: Cassell, Petter, Galpin, [1866].
2 v.: ill., ports.; 25 cm.
Original red half morocco, cloth.
Egerer, 1069.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie’s edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement and
preceded by a life of the author with notes and a complete glossary.
Boston: Crosby & Ainsworth; New York: Oliver S. Felt, 1866.
524 p.: port.; 16.7 cm.
Contemporary half morocco, marble paper covered boards.
Egerer, 682.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
London: Bell and Daldy, 1866.
3 v.; 19.2 cm.
Aldine edition of the British Poets.
Copy 1. Original red cloth, paper label on spine. Number 33 of 250 large paper copies printed for subscribers in the United States.
Copy 2. Original purple cloth, stamped in gold.
Egerer, 690.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With a memoir of the author’s life and a glossary.
London: Milner, [1866].
xvi, 368 p.: col. ill.; 12.5 cm.
Original gray-green cloth, stamped in black.

London: George Routledge and Sons, Broadway, Ludgate Hill, 1866.
Note to preface signed: P.A.N. [i.e., P. A. Nuttall].
Frontispiece portrait engraved by J. B. Hunt after A. Nasmyth.
Original blind-stamped blue cloth, spine lettered in gold. Presentation inscription from E. Pugh to Edward E. Atherton, June 1875, on front free end paper.
Egerer, 691.


New edition.
London; New York: George Routledge and Sons, 1866.
Frontispiece portrait of Burns and his house.
Publisher’s advertisements: [2] p. following text.
Later red cloth, gilt-stamped spine.
Egerer, 692, variant.

*The Works of Robert Burns.* Illustrated by an extensive series of portraits and authentic views. With a complete life of the poet, a essay on his genius and character by Professor Wilson, numerous notes, annotations, and appendices.
London: Blackie, 1866.
2 v.: ill.; 24.3 cm.
Added engraved title pages, with vignette.
Contemporary half calf, cloth.
Reissue of 1843 Glasgow edition,
Egerer, 695.

1867

*The Beauties of Robert Burns.* A selection of his popular songs as sung by the most distinguished Scottish vocalists.
Glasgow: John S. Marr & Sons, [ca. 1867].
64, 16 p.; 12 cm.
Advertisements (16 p.) following text.
Original pale violet pictorial wrappers.

*The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With explanatory and glossarial note, and a life of the author by James Currie, M.D.
New edition.
Glasgow: John Cameron, 1867.
xxxiv, 575 p.; 17 cm.
Text in black borders.
Egerer, 699.

*The Complete Prose Works of Robert Burns.*
Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, [1867].
x, 461 p.; port.; 16.7 cm.
Publisher’s catalogue, dated “6.67,”
24 p. at end.
Original brown cloth stamped in gold
and blind.
Egerer, 1004. Reissue of 1865 (?)
Nimmo edition.

Including his correspondence and the
poetical works of Sir Walter Scott
illustrated with portraits and numer-
ous steel engravings.
Glasgow; London: Williams Collins, 1867.
2 v.: ill., ports.; 24 cm.
Added engraved title page, with
vignettes: volume 1.
Volume 2 also contains The Works of
James Thomson.
Original half morocco, cloth.
Egerer, 700.

Including his correspondence, etc.
The text carefully printed and illus-
trated with notes. With portrait and
illustrations on wood by eminent
artists.
Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1867.
12, [4], lxxviii, 405 p., [10] p. of plates:
ill., port.; 24 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold
on spine.
Egerer, 710.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night. Illustrated
by F. A. Chapman.
New York: Scribner, 1867.
47 p.; ill., 4 pl.; 20.8 cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
Added engraved title page.
Copy 1. Original light brown morocco,
stamped in gold and darker brown.
Copy 2. Original dark brown morocco,
stamped in gold and black.
Copy 3. Original dark green cloth,
stamped in gold and blind. Front free
endpaper lacking.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday
Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

Life and Works of Robert Burns. By
P. Hately Waddell, enriched with
portraits and numerous illustrations
in color, from original designs.
Glasgow: David Wilson, 1867.
2 v.: ill. (part col.) ports. (part col.),
facsim.; 28.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original bright blue cloth,
stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original red cloth, decorated in
gilt and blind. Black and white illus-
trations only.
Egerer, 701, variant.

Life and Works of Robert Burns. By
P. Hately Waddell, enriched with por-
traits, and numerous illustrations in
color, from original designs.
Glasgow: David Wilson, 1867.
2 v. in 1.: col. ill., map, facsims., 1 fold.;
28.5 cm.
Originally issued in parts.
Original dark yellow wrappers bound
in at end. “A new edition by P. Hately
Waddell” on the upper cover of each
wrapper.
Contemporary dark red cloth. Pub-
lisher’s prospectus for certain parts
mounted on wrappers. Article about
P. Hately Waddell from Glasgow Her-
ald, 1/21/28 laid in.
Egerer, 701.

Life and Works of Robert Burns. By
P. Hately Waddell, enriched with por-
traits, and numerous illustrations in
color, from original designs.
Glasgow: David Wilson, 1867.
(some col.), ports., facsims.; 29 cm.
Original half calf stamped in gold,
over brown cloth.
Egerer, 701, but imperfectly described,
see pagination above.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
Illustrated by about one hundred
engravings by Birket Foster, Harrison
Weir, etc.
London; New York: Routledge, 1867.
xiii, 463, vi p.: ill.; 24.6 cm.
Egerer, 706.

_Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect._
Kilmarnock: James M'Kie, 1867.
240 p.; 28 cm.
No. 47/50 copies on large paper, signed by the publisher.
Original boards.
Egerer, 702 lists only the regular paper edition.

_Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect._
Kilmarnock: J. M'Kie, 1867.
240 p.; 23 cm.
"Reprint and fac-simile of the original Kilmarnock edition [J. Wilson, 1786]"
"Limited to 600 copies . . ."
Original boards. No. 558/650 copies signed by edition James M'Kie. Publisher's presentation copy to James Stewart.
Egerer, 702.

_The Poetical Works._
New York: James Miller, 1867.
2 v.; 15 cm.
Half calf over marbled paper covered boards. Signature of E. H. Davis, dated March 1884, on title pages.

"Robert Burns to Clarinda."

1868

Copy 1. Original glazed yellowish-cream wrappers, lettered in dark blue.
Copy 2. Original dark green buckram, stamped in gold and blind. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With original illustrations by R. Herdman.
"Edina" edition.
xviii, [2], 316 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Original purple cloth, stamped in gold, black, and blind. Portrait medallion of Burns inlaid on upper cover.
Beveled edges.
Egerer, 711.

_Poems, Songs, and Letters._ Being the complete works of Robert Burns edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith.
xlvi p., 636 p.; 18 cm.
Later Russian leather. Signature of E. G. Thomson.
Egerer, 715. First printing of this issue.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ Including several pieces not inserted in Dr. Currie's edition, exhibited under a new plan of arrangement and preceded by a life of the author with notes and a complete glossary.
Boston: Crosby & Ainsworth; New York: Oliver S. Felt, 1868.
524 p.: port.; 16.7 cm.
Probable reprint of Egerer, 682.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With his life and character, and a critique on his writings, a glossary, etc.
[1] p. of publisher's advertisements following text.
Original blue cloth. Spine stamped in gold. Publisher's advertisements on endpapers.
Egerer, 713.


The Works of Robert Burns. Illustrated by an extensive series of portraits and authentic views, with a complete life of the poet, an essay on his genius and character, by Professor Wilson, numerous notes, annotations, and appendices. London: Blackie & Son, 1868. 2 v.: ill.; 24.3 cm. Later half calf, cloth. Egerer, 719.

1869


1870


Probably originally issued in parts intended to be bound as 2 volumes when complete. Illustrations bound at front of each volume added engraved title page, with vignettes, volumes 1 and 3, the latter stating: “volume 2.” Original red cloth, stamped in black and gold.

Egerer, 1006.

**The Complete Works of Robert Burns.**
Chronologically arranged with life and notes critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham; and numerous notes by Lord Byron, Thomas Carlyle, Lord Jeffery, T. Landseer, Lockhart, Sir Walter Scott, Professor Wilson, Wordsworth.

Glasgow: John McGready, [1870].
2 v.: ill., port.; 26 cm.
Original black cloth.

Egerer, 1031.

**The Complete Works of Robert Burns.**
Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham

New York: F. B. Felt; Cincinnati: R. Clarke, [1870].
542 p.; ill.; 23.6 cm.
Original brown morocco, stamped in black and gold.

Egerer, 1031.

**Cotter’s Saturday Night.**
Philadelphia: Porter & Coates, [187-?].
[27] l.: ill.; 20 cm.
Original off white boards, stamped in silver and gold. Bookplate of Jay Louis, Enid, Oklahoma.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

**Life and Works of Robert Burns.**
Critical and analytical edition by P. Hately Waddell.

Glasgow: Printed and published by David Wilson, 1870.
2 v. in 1: ill., ports., facsim.; 27.5 cm.
Volume 2 has half-title only.

Contemporary half calf, cloth. Extra portrait of Burns laid in.

Egerer, 734, reissue of 1867 editor.

**Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.**
American edition.
Kilmarnock: James M’Kie, 1870.
240 p.; 23 cm.
Original boards. Signed by the editor, James M’Kie.

Egerer, 738, variant 2.

**Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.**
American edition.
Kilmarnock: James M’Kie, 1870.
240 p.; 23 cm.
“Printed for J. Campbell, Toronto.”
Original boards. Signed by the editor James M’Kie.

Egerer, 738, variant 3.

**Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.**
Kilmarnock: Printed by J. Wilson, 1786.
(Ne...
Poems, Songs and Letters. Being the complete works of Robert Burns edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith.

Globe edition
London: Macmillan, 1870.
lxii, 636 p.: port.; 17.5 cm.
Four page publisher’s catalogue at end.
Copy 1. Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Contemporary dark red straight-grain morocco.
Egerer, 739.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Glasgow: R. Forrester, [1870].
xiv, [2], 158 p.: ill.; 13 cm.
Universal Library: Cabinet Edition of the Poets.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Glasgow: John S. Marr, [1870].
596 p.: ill., port.; 17 cm.
Added title page, illustrated.
Publisher’s catalogue: 10 p. at end, undated.
Original limp orange pictorial cloth.
Signature of May Arthur.
Egerer, 1041, reprint.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
London: Bell and Daldy, 1870.
3 v.; 16.8 cm.
Volumes 1–2 lack imprint date.
Original green pictorial cloth. Bookseller’s ticket: George’s . . . Bristol.
Signature of Peter Wordie, 1871.
Egerer, 741.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
London: Cameron and Ferguson, [1870].
240 p.; 16.2 cm.
The Poetical Library.
Original terra-cotta cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of Annie Haworth and Whittaker Haworth.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Complete, with numerous illustrations.
London: John Dicks, [1870].
xliii, 218, ix p.: ill.; 18.5 cm.
Printed in double columns.
Original red cloth, stamped in black and gold. Signature of Martha Brownlee.
Egerer, 1091.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With critical and biographical notices by Allan Cunningham and a glossary elegantly illustrated by Schmolze.
Added engraved title page.
Original terra cotta colored cloth, stamped in black and gold. Newspaper clipping of Robert G. Ingersoll’s “The Birthplace of Burns” loosely inserted.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With critical and biographical notices by Allan Cunningham, and a glossary, elegantly illustrated by Schmolze.
Philadelphia: Porter & Coates, [1870].
Imperfect: added title page and all but one plate lacking.
Copy 1. Original brown pictorial cloth.
Signature of T. W. Lauderdale.
Egerer, 1174 variant, lacking publisher’s address in imprint.
Copy 2. Contemporary calf. Hinges repaired with modern green cloth.
Imperfect: lacking added title page. Publisher’s address in imprint.
Egerer, 1174.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Philadelphia; Porter & Coates, [187-?].
288 p.: ill.; 15 cm.
Copy 1. Original green cloth, stamped in gold, blind stamping on back cover.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold, without blind stamping on back cover.

Glasgow; London: W. R. M’Phun, 1870. 2 v.: ill.; 25 cm.
Added title page, engraved, with vignette. Frontispiece portrait.
Later black half-morocco, green cloth. Gilt-stamped spine.
Egerer, 737

London: Blackie, 1870.
2 v.: ill.; 23.9 cm.
Added engraved title pages, with vignettes.
Later green half morocco, marbled boards.
Egerer, 739.

1871

Copy 1. Original dark red-brown cloth, stamped in black, gold, and blind.
Reissue of Egerer, 668.

*The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* Arranged in the order of their earliest publication . . . with a memoir of the poet, on a plan now first adopted, and new annotations, introductory notices, &c written expressly for the recent work by William Scott Douglas.
Kilmarnock: James M’Kie, 1871.
2 v.: port.; 20 cm.
Edition statement at head of title.
Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 744.

*The Complete Prose Works of Robert Burns.*
Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, 1871.
x, 461 p.: port.; 16.5 cm.
Twenty-four page publisher’s catalogue at end.
Original brown pictorial cloth.
Probably a reissue of Nimmo’s 1865 (?) edition.
Egerer, 743.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.* Including his correspondence, etc. with a memoir by William Gunnyon, the text carefully printed, and illustrated with notes, with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.
Added engraved title page.
Twenty-four page publisher’s catalogue, dated 1871, following text.
Original green cloth.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.* Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence, with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns
lvii, 59–542 p.: port.; 24.1 cm.
Contemporary calf, black leather label, stamped in gold on spine.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1871.
3 v.; port.; 16.5 cm.
British Poets.
Contemporary half calf, marbled boards. Binder’s title: British Poets.

The Select Songs of Burns and Tannahill. Chronologically arranged with memoirs.
Glasgow: Maurice Ogle, 1871.
vi, 98 p.; 18 cm.
Added half-title and title page: Gems of Scottish Poetry and Song.

1872

Edinburgh: William P. Nimmo, [ca. 1872].
On spine: Burns.
Original green morocco, stamped in gold and blind, pictorial onlay of Robert Burns on upper cover.
Egerer, 1003.

The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
London: Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, [ca. 1872].

Black border around text.
“Selections from Cassell, Petter, & Galpin’s Catalogue,” 16 p. follows text.
Original terra-cotta colored cloth, stamped in black, gold, and blind. “Burns” in gold on blue background on upper cover.

Including his correspondence and the poetical works of Sir Walter Scott.
Glasgow; London: W. Collins, [1872].
2 v.: ill., ports.; 23.6 cm.
Added title page, with vignettes.
Original black half morocco, cloth.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night. Illustrated by F. A. Chapman.
Philadelphia: Porter & Coates, [c1872].
[47] p.; ill.; 22.3 cm.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
Added illustrated title page.
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold, black, and blind, beveled edges. Bookplate of the St. Bernard’s Seminary Library.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night. Illustrated by F. A. Chapman.
27 leaves: ill.; 19.7 cm.
Added illustrated title page.
Stanzas are not in order.
Printed on one side of leaf only.
Original red cloth shelfback, over holly patterned paper covered boards.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

The Merry Muses. A choice collection of favourite songs gathered from many sources by Robert Burns, to which is added two of his letters and a poem—hitherto suppressed—and never before printed.
[London: John Camden Hotten], 1827 [i.e. 1872].
Några dikter af Robert Burns.
Stockholm: Klemmings Antiquariat, 1872.
78 p.; 17.7 cm.
Original red quarter cloth, cream-colored printed board.
Egerer, 1236.

New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham, 1872.
Note to preface signed P.A.N.
Frontispiece portrait engraved by J. B. Hunt after A. Nasmyth with additional illustrations by various artists, most signed by the engraver Patterson; plate for “The twa dogs” dated 1867.
This text was also issued in the same year by the same publishers with plates by John Gilbert, i.e. those first used in Willmott’s original edition (London; New York: Routledge, 1856), illustrating different poems.
“Diamond edition” — Cover.
Egerer, 1041.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With memoir, prefatory notes, and a complete marginal glossary.
Glasgow: J. S. Marr, [1872].
596 p.: ill., port.; 18.3 cm.
Added title page, illustrated in color.
Original bright blue cloth, stamped in black, gold, and blind.
Egerer, 1041.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With memoir, prefatory notes, and a complete marginal glossary.
London: James Blackwood and Co., [1872].
597 p.: port. plates.; 17 cm.

London: E. Moxon, [1872].
xxxii, 512 p.: ill., port.; 18 cm.
Added title page with vignette.
Publisher’s catalogue: 12 p. at end, dated 1872.
Copy 1. Original red-brown cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Copy 2. Original gilt decorated glazed white card, white calf spine. Edges gilt.
Egerer, 1108, note.

Robert Burns’ Common Place Book.
Printed from the original manuscript in the possession of John Adam, Esq., Greenock.
Edinburgh: Privately printed, 1872.
vii, 54 p.; 24 cm.
Preface dated Greenock, Jan. 25, 1872, signed: C.D.L.
Copy 2. Red half morocco, with marbled boards and thistle motif.

Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence, with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical by Allan Cunningham.
542 p.: port., plates; 24 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Contemporary sheep. Library label and stamp of Louis Sherfesee.
Boston: Lee and Shepard; New York: Lee Shepard & Dillingham, [1873].
Original green morocco, raised bands, stamped in gold. Signature of former owner, Gracie E. Ryan, Ogd. [Ogdensburg?], N.Y., April 12, 1873,” on preliminary page.

Including his correspondence, etc. with a memoir by William Gunnion, the text carefully printed, and illustrated with notes, with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.
Added engraved title page. Frontispiece portrait.
Title and text within black border. Text printed in double columns.
Copy 3. Contemporary green morocco, stamped in gold on spine. Pons Bequest.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by Robert Aris Willmott.
New edition with numerous additions.
Boston: James R. Osgood, 1873.
lv, 299 p.; 13.5 cm.
Original purple cloth, lettered in gold.
Signature of S. B. Gould.
Egerer, 755, calls the Lee, Shepherd edition of 1873 the “Diamond Edition.”

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, the text edited by Charles Cowden Clarke.
London; New York: Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, [1873].
2 v.; 19.2 cm.
On spine: Burns’ Poetical Works.
Copy 1. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold.
Copy 2. Original brownish–red cloth, stamped in black, gold, and blind. 2 v. in 1, with separate title pages, contents, and pagination.
Egerer, 1085.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited, with a critical memoir by William Michael Rossetti, illustrated by John Moyr Smith.
London: E. Moxon, 1873.
xxxii, 512 p.: ill., ports.; 18 cm.
Contemporary green morocco, stamped in black and gold. Prize volume presented to T. Kitching, Montpelier House, Blackheath, July 30, 1873.
Egerer, 1108.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Reprinted from the best editions, with explanatory glossary notes, memoirs, &c.
London: F. Warne, [1873].
xxvi, 614 p.: port., plates; 17.8 cm.
The Lansdowne Poets.
Original blue pictorial cloth.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Reprinted from the best editions, with explanatory glossary notes, memoirs, &c.
Original red pictorial cloth.
Unrecorded variant of Egerer, 1126. Lacks red line borders.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With his life and character and a critique on his writings, a glossary, &c.
415 p.; ill.; 14 cm.
Advertisement for Nicholson’s ‘Star Library’ series ([1] p.) following text.
Original orange cloth, stamped in gold and black. Colored frontispiece of Tam o’ Shanter.
Egerer, 1176.

1874
Burns traduit de l’écossais avec préface par Richard de la Madelaine.
Rouen: E. Cagniard, 1874.
xli, 96 p.; ill.; 20.3 cm.
Prose translation of Burns’s poems.
Original blue-gray printed wrappers.
Translator’s signed presentation copy to Adam Wilson.
Egerer, 1188

Including his correspondence, etc. With a memoir by William Gunnyon.
The text carefully printed and illustrated with notes. With portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.
London; Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, 1874.
12, [3], lxxviii, 402 p.: port., plates; 16.4 cm.
Nimmo’s Popular Poets.
Added title page, with vignette.
Series title chromolithographed in color.
Original red-brown cloth, white, red, blue, and gold printed paper onlay.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With critical and biographical notices by Allan Cunningham, and a glossary, elegantly illustrated by Schmolze.
x, 604 p., 3 leaves of plates: ill., port.; 23.5 cm.
Added engraved title page.

Contemporary brown half-morocco, marbled paper-covered boards.
Egerer, 767, variant.

The Works of Robert Burns. Illustrated by an extensive series of portraits and authentic views. With a complete life of the poet [by Dr. Currie], an essay on his genius and character by Professor Wilson. And numerous notes, annotations and appendices.
London: Blackie & Son, 1874.
2 v.: ill.; 25.4 cm.
Original dark green half calf, cloth boards.
Egerer, 766

The household illustrated edition specially prepared for family reading. Arranged and edited by “Gertrude” [i.e. Jane Cross Simpson].
Glasgow; London: W. R. M’Phun, 1874.
2 v.: ill.; 25.4 cm.
Added engraved title page, with portrait vignette.
Original morocco, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 762.

1875
Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence with life and notes, critical and biographical, by Allan Cunningham, and many notes by Lord Byron, Thomas Campbell . . . with illustrations.
Edinburgh: Thomas C. Jack, [1875].
lxi, 18, 422, [14] p.: ill.; 24.7 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Copy 1. Original red-brown cloth, stamped in black, gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Variant of Egerer, 1005 bound as one volume. Reprint of 1840 edition.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
Containing his poems, songs, and correspondence illustrated by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom, and other artists, with a new life of the poet, and notices, critical and biographical, by Allan Cunningham.

London: Virtue, [1875].
lxi, 18, 422, [14] p.: ill.; 24.7 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Original bright blue pictorial cloth.

Egerer, 1064. Unrecorded variant.
Imprint: Virtue and Co., limited.
City Road and Ivy Lane.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
Including his correspondence, etc. with a memoir by William Gunnyon; the text carefully printed, and illustrated with notes; with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.

402 p.: ill., port.; 24 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
In double columns.

Egerer, 775.

*The Life and Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by Robert Chambers.
Library edition in four volumes.
Edinburgh; London: W. & R. Chambers,
[ca 1875].
4 v. in 2: ill., port.; 22 cm.
Poems and letters inserted in chronological order.
Date from inscription.
Later suede. Original spine and cover device of the Burns monument affixed.

Unrecorded variant of Egerer, 1011, with “W. & R. Chambers” for “William and Robert” in imprint.

The “Edina” edition.
London; Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, 1875.

xviii, 336 p.: ill.; 22.5 cm.
Original bright blue cloth, stamped in black and gold. Beveled edges.

Egerer, 770.

*Poems, Songs, and Letters.* Being the complete works of Robert Burns edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.

New edition.
London: Macmillan, 1875.
lxii, 463 p.; 19 cm.
At head of title: Globe edition.
Advertisements follow text.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Willmott.
New edition, with numerous additions.

Text outlined in red.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
London: Bell and Daldy, 1875.
3 v.; 17 cm.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold and black.

Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
v, 318 p.: col. ill.; 14.1 cm.
Publisher's catalogue (12 p.) following text.
Original green cloth, stamped in black. Egerer, 773

Lansdowne Poets. Contemporary sheep, rebacked, with new upper cover of tree calf.


1876


The Complete Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and conditions of the Scotch peasantry by James Currie, with an enlarged and corrected glossary. London: Milner, [1876]. xcvi, [2], 260 p.: ill., port.; 21.5 cm.
Original orange cloth, stamped in black and gold. Egerer, 1057. One of several reprints of this edition.

English School-Classics. Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

1877

Original dark brown cloth, stamped in black, gold and blind. Imperfect: front free endpaper wanting.


The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 136

cxlviii, 523 p.; ill.; 16.4 cm.
Nimmo's Popular Poets.
Added title page, chromolithographed.
Also contains title page from 1876 Nimmo edition.

Copy 1. Contemporary red morocco.
Upper cover detached.
Copy 2. Original brown pictorial cloth.
Publisher's 16 p. catalogue at end of text.

Egerer, 782.

Including his correspondence, etc., with a memoir by William Gunnyon, the text carefully printed and illustrated with notes, with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.

Excelsior edition.
12, [4], lxxviii, 402, 8 leaves of plates: ill., port.; 24 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Undated publisher's catalogue (16 p.) following text.

Copy 1. Original green cloth decorated in gilt and black. Newspaper clipping pasted to front endpaper.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth decorated in gilt and black. This copy was awarded to Charles Watt as first prize for proficiency in Animal Physiology, 1877–1878.

Egerer, 784.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Peoples' Statue edition.
Kilmarnock: M'Kie & Drennan, 1877.
xviii, 132 p.; 19.2 cm.
“A reprint of the first Kilmarnock edition, published in 1786, with fac-simile title page, and notes by William Scott Douglas; also, notice of the movement for the erection of the statue.”

Contemporary half-calf, brown cloth.
Leather label on spine.

Egerer, 786

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
With a sketch of the author's life.
Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1877.
3 v.: port.; 17 cm.
British Poets.
Original dark brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Egerer, 781.

The Works of Robert Burns.
[New library edition].
6 v.: ill. (incl. music) maps (part double) facsims. (part double); 24 cm.
Copy 1. Original light blue boards.

24 cm.
Copy 2. Original yellow–brown cloth, stamped in gold. Variant binding.
From the library of Burns scholar Robert Dewar, heavily annotated.
Copy 3. Original tan cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Egerer, 783.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
With a sketch of the author's life.
Boston: J. R. Osgood, 1877.
3 v.: port.; 17 cm.

British Poets.
Original dark brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Egerer, 781.

Including his correspondence, etc., with a memoir by William Gunnyon, the text carefully printed and illustrated with notes, with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.

Excelsior edition.
12, [4], lxxviii, 402, 8 leaves of plates: ill., port.; 24 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Undated publisher's catalogue (16 p.) following text.

Copy 1. Original green cloth decorated in gilt and black. Newspaper clipping pasted to front endpaper.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth decorated in gilt and black. This copy was awarded to Charles Watt as first prize for proficiency in Animal Physiology, 1877–1878.

Egerer, 784.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Peoples' Statue edition.
Kilmarnock: M'Kie & Drennan, 1877.
xviii, 132 p.; 19.2 cm.
“A reprint of the first Kilmarnock edition, published in 1786, with fac-simile title page, and notes by William Scott Douglas; also, notice of the movement for the erection of the statue.”

Contemporary half-calf, brown cloth.
Leather label on spine.

Egerer, 786
The Works of Robert Burns.
[New Library Edition].
6 v.: ill., (incl. music), maps (part double), facsims. (part double); 24 cm.
Copy 1. Original light blue boards.
Copy 2. Variant binding. Original yellow-brown cloth, stamped in gold.
From the library of Burns scholar Robert Dewar, heavily annotated.
Copy 3. Original tan cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 783.

1878

cxlviii, 523 p.: ill., port.; 18.7 cm.
Added illustrated title page.
Text bordered in red.
Copy 1. Contemporary black half morocco, marbled boards. Dated from publisher’s advertisement; not present in this copy.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, stamped in black and gold. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Egerer, 1007.

The Complete Prose Works of Robert Burns.
x, 454 p.: port.; 18 cm.
Nimmo edition.
Original brown pictorial cloth.
Egerer, 791, re-issue “Red Line Edition” of 1865(?)

The National Burns. Edited by George Gilfillan.
London: Mackenzie, [1878–1880].
2 v.: ill.; 24.6 cm.
Illustrated title page.
Original half morocco, cloth. Volume 1 dated in ink on title page: 1878.
Egerer, 1070.
Riverside edition.
3 v. in 1: port.; 20 cm.
British Poets.
Original purple cloth, stamped in gold.
“Should Auld Acquaintance Be Forgot And The Days of Auld Lang Syne?”
1 vocal score (3 p.); 35.2 cm.
Cover title.
Complimentary copy given to K. F. Searle, with his signature. Presentation copy from Norman Kane to G. Ross Roy.
The Works of Robert Burns. Illustrated by an extensive series of portraits and authentic views. With a complete life of the poet [by Dr. Currie], an essay on his genius and character, by Professor Wilson. And numerous notes, annotations, and appendices.
London [etc.]: Blackie & Son, 1878.
2 v in 4 pts.: ill., ports.; 25 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignettes.
Issued in 4 “half-volumes,” each having a separate title page, undated.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in black and gold. Prospectus bound in before half-title, volume 1, dated 1877.

1879

The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Edited by John S. Roberts,
with an original memoir by William Gunnyon; with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.

Nimmo’s Crown Library.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Publisher’s catalogue: 16 p. at end, undated.
Egerer, 1003, note.

Including his correspondence, etc. with a memoir by William Gunnyon, the text carefully printed and illustrated with notes.
12, lxxviii, 402 p.: ill., port.; 23.3 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Original dark green cloth. Signature of C. M. Scrimgeour.

The Illustrated Family Burns. With an original memoir.
New York: P. F. Collier, [1879].
[2], xxxii, 463, [1], 72, ii, vi p.: port. ill., 24 pl.; 27 cm.
Copy 1. Original brown pictorial cloth, beveled boards.
Copy 2. Original green pictorial cloth. Publication information on title page in smaller font.
Copy 3. Original green pictorial cloth. Publication information on title page in larger font.
Egerer, 1147 & 1033, variant.

The National Burns. Edited by the Rev. George Gilfillan, including the airs of all the songs and an original life of Burns by the editor.
London; Glasgow; Edinburgh: William Mackenzie, [1879].
Publisher’s sample copy of Mackenzie’s National Burns, 1879–1880.
Contains partial text, sample plates, illustrated title page, and original wrappers of parts issue and prospectus, upper cover and spine of cloth issue.
Original dark brown roan, stamped in gold. “Specimen” on upper cover. Egerer, 1070.

Poems, Songs, and Letters. Being the complete works of Robert Burns, edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
New edition.
lxii p. 1 l., 636 p.; 17 cm.
Egerer, 798.

Riverside edition.
3 v. in 1 (1 leaf of plates): port.; 19.3 cm.
Original purple-brown cloth, lettered in gold.
Egerer, 797, variant, not recorded.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
2 v.: ill., port.; 17 cm.
“Five hundred copies of this edition were printed, May 1st, 1879.”
Copy 1. Original blue-gray boards, printed paper label on spine.
Copy 2. Original red morocco by Rivière, marbled endpapers.
Egerer, 800, variant.
**The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.**
Edited with a critical memoir by William Michael Rossetti, with full page illustrations.
London; New York: Ward, Lock, [1879].
xxxii, 512 p.; ill., port.; 18.4 cm.
Original light blue-gray pictorial cloth.
On upper cover: Moxon’s popular poets.

1880

**The Complete Works of Robert Burns.**
Including his correspondence, etc. with a memoir by William Gunnyon, the text carefully printed and illustrated with notes.
12, lxviii, 402 p.; ill., port.; 23.3 cm.
Original dark green cloth.
Not in Egerer’s list of reprints of the 1865 Nimmo edition. (Egerer, 670.)

**The Cotter’s Saturday Night.**
Chicago: Fleming H. Revell; London: John Walker, [1880].
[24] p.; ill.; 18.5 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

**The “Devil’s Reply” to Robert Burns.**
[S.l.: s.n., 1880–1910?].
1 sheet; 35.5 x 25.5 cm.
Verses supposed to have been written by Burns, which appeared originally in The Greenock News, a journal published during his lifetime.
Not in Mackay, Burns A–Z, Appendix B.

**Highland Gems.** Illustrated by H. C. Fox.
Original pictorial wrappers, sewn binding.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

**The Jolly Beggars: A Cantata by Burns.**
Set to music by Sir Henry R. Bishop, edited by James Yorkston, with a preface by William Scott Douglas.
Edinburgh: Ernest Kohler, [1880].
1 score (27 p.); 28 cm.
Cover title.
For voice and piano.
Reprint of the 1818 edition.
Original buff printed wrappers.

**The Life and Works of Robert Burns.**
Edited by Robert Chambers.
Library edition.
4 v. in 2; port.; 21.8 cm.

**A Man’s a Man for a’ That.**
London: John Walker, [1880].
“Designed in London & printed in Holland.”
Original buff wrappers, printed in brown.

**The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favorite Songs.**
London: Printed for the Booksellers, 1843 [i.e. 1880].
108 p.; 20.5 cm.
Printed on laid paper watermarked H. M. Geville Turket Mill, not produced before 1873.
Modern black morocco, marbled boards. Bookplate of Oriental Club Library.

**The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favourite Songs Gathered from Many Sources.**
To which is [sic] added two of his letters and a poem—hitherto suppressed—and never before printed.

[London: John Camden Hotten,] 1827 [i.e. 1880].
viii, 124 p.; 14.6 cm.
One of 99 copies.


New edition, with numerous additions.

v, 299 p.: port. plates; 15 cm.
Preface signed, P. A. N.

“Diamond edition”—Cover.


Original terra-cotta colored cloth, stamped in black on upper cover, in black and gold on spine. Stamp of J. D. Hotchkiss, former owner.

Egerer, 803.


Glasgow: J. P. Forrester, [1880].
10 l., 288, 168 p.: ill., port.; 17 cm.


Copy 1. Original red-brown cloth, stamped in black, gold and blind.

Copy 2. Original gray-brown cloth, stamped in black, gold and blind.

Egerer, 1039.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* Edited with introductory biography and notes by Charles Kent.

London; New York: G. Routledge, [1880].
xii, 500 p.: ill., port.; 21 cm.
Original dark green cloth.

Egerer, 1116, variant with New York in imprint.


London: Suttaby, [1880].
xxvi, 614 p.: ill., port.; 18 cm.
Illustrations are mounted photographs.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With memoir, notes and a complete glossary.

xxx, 479 p., 6 leaves of plates: ill.; 20 cm.

Publisher’s advertisement [6] p. at end, undated.


Egerer, 1148.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With all the correspondence and notes by Allan Cunningham.

New York: Arundel, [188-?].
584 p.: ill., port.; 20 cm.
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and black. Signature of E. C. Vaukrik, dated Oct. 30, 1882, on free front endpaper.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*

New York: Thomas Whittaker, [ca. 1880].
554 p.; 21.5 cm.

The Apollo Poets.
Original quarter vellum, dark red cloth. Egerer, 1164, variant with publisher’s address in imprint.


1881


The Poetical Works and Letters of Robert Burns. With copious marginal
explanations of the Scotch words, and life. Four engravings on steel.
Family edition.
London; Edinburgh: Gall & Inglis, [1881?].
[iii]–xxii, [3]–642 p.; ill.; 16.5 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.
Perhaps a reprint of the “purged” edition of 1865.
Signature of Lizzie J. Quick, dated June 1st, 1882.
Egerer, 1017, one of several reprints of this edition.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence and notes by Allan Cunningham.
New York: J. Wurtele Lovell, 1881.
Red line edition.
On spine: Burns Illustrated.
Copy 1. Original brown cloth stamped in gold and black.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and black. Gift inscription on free front endpaper.
Egerer, 808.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence and notes by Allan Cunningham.
584 p.; ill.; 19 cm.
Red line edition.
Copy 1. Original dark green pictorial cloth, stamped in gold and black.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold.

1882

Including his correspondence, etc. with a memoir by William Gunnion, the text carefully printed and illustrated with notes.
12, [2], lxxviii, 402 p.; ill., port.; 24 cm.
Added engraved title page.
“Nimmo’s Standard Library”—Spine.

Original black cloth, stamped in gold on spine. Gift inscription on preliminary page.

The Illustrated Family Burns. With an original memoir.
New York: P. J. Kenedy, [1882].
xxxii, 463; p.: ill., port.; 25.4 cm.
Copy 1. Original red cloth, decorated in gilt and black. Edges gilt. Date from inscription, Christmas 1882.
Copy 2. Original reddish brown cloth, decorated in gilt and black. Edges gilt.

Poems & Songs. With original illustrations by R. Herdman [et al.].
Edina edition.
xviii, 336 p.: ill.; 23 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark brown gilt morocco. Edges gilt, ribbon marker.
Copy 2. Original red cloth, stamped in black and gold. Edges gilt.
Egerer, 810.

The Poems of Robert Burns.
London: George Bell, 1882.
416 p.; 13 cm.
Original dark blue cloth.
Egerer, 811.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Willmott.
New edition, with numerous additions.
lv, 299 p.; 13.9 cm.
Preface signed P. A. N.
Reissue from the plates of the edition published by J. R. Osgood and Co., Boston, 1875, but without the red line border.

Egerer, 809.

Edinburgh; London: A. Fullarton, [1882].
5 v. in 15 parts, 9 leaves of plates: ill.; 18 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette for each volume.
Date from advertisement for John Keltie's History of the Scottish Highlands and Highland Clans, published in 1882.
Original printed wrappers. Part 2 in sections. Part 10 wanting.

1883

The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
A new and revised edition from the best printed authorities, with memoir, glossary, etc.
Text and title within red line border.
Copy 1. Original dark red pictorial cloth.
Copy 2. Original blue pictorial cloth. Signature of Mamie Coates, former owner, on pastedown. Gift of Jack Trimble.
Copy 3. Original green cloth, stamped in black and gold.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems.
New York: John B. Alden, 1883. p. [29]–56, [4]; 15.3 cm.
The Elzevir Library; v. 1, no. 26
Dated March 30, 1883.
Advertisements follow text; advertisements inside covers.
Original wrappers, stapled gathering.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence, and notes by Allan Cunningham.
Copy 1. Original dark green pictorial cloth, thistle and clover on upper cover.
Egerer, 815.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
London: Macmillan, 1883. 2 v.: ill., port.; 18 cm.
Original dark olive-green cloth, stamped in gold.
Egerer, 819. Variant without Cambridge in imprint.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited with introductory biography and notes by Charles Kent.
London; New York: G. Routledge and Sons, 1883. xii, 500 p.: ill., port.; 19.3 cm.
The Blackfriars Poets.
Contemporary half morocco, cloth.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence, and notes by Allan Cunningham.
New York: John B. Alden, 1883. 584 p.; 19 cm.
Original brown cloth, stamped in black and gold. Free front endpaper and half-title page lacking.
Egerer, 821.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence, and notes by Allan Cunningham.
Red line borders.
Original green cloth, stamped in black and gold, gilt edges.
1884

cxlviii, 523 p.: ill.; 18 cm.
Added title page with vignette.
Text within red-line border.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and black. Free front endpaper wanting.

New York: T. Y. Crowell, c1884.
lxii, 636 p.: ill.; 20 cm.
Original brown cloth, decorated in gold. Given by Thom Johnson in memory of Elizabeth M. Harnsberger.

Language of Flowers. Illustrated by Kate Greenaway, printed in colors by Edmund Evans.
London: George Routledge and Sons, [1884].
80 p.: col. ill.; 14.8 x 11.8 cm.
Illustrated title page, in color.
Includes seven poems by Burns.

Holy Willie’s Prayer.
Kilmarnock: Printed for the Kilmarnock Burns Club, [1884?].
4 p.; 22.5 cm.
Cover title.
“This ms. differs materially from all published editions of the poem.”

The Poetical Wonder-Book: Poetical Works of Scott, Burns, Moore.
New York: John B. Alden, 1884.
1 v. (various pagings); 27 cm.


The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence, and notes by Allan Cunningham.
58+ p.: ill., port.; 21.7 cm.
Original dark green pictorial cloth.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence and notes by Allan Cunningham. Illustrated.
Chicago; New York: Belford, Clarke, & Co., 1884.
58+ p.: port.; 24.2 cm.
Contemporary calf, black leather label, stamped in gold.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
With all the correspondence and notes by Allan Cunningham. Illustrated.
Chicago; New York: Belford, Clarke, & Co., 1884.
58+ p.: port.; 18.3 cm.
Copy 1. Original blue decorated cloth, stamped in red, green, and gold. This is an unrecorded earlier edition of Egerer, 829. From the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, decorated in brown, gold, and green.

Edinburgh: William Paterson, [1884].
3 v.: ill. (v. 1: port.); 16.8 cm.
Original dark red cloth.


Kinsley, 321.


Contains several songs by Robert Burns. Original brown morocco.

1885

The Complete Works of Robert Burns. Including his correspondence, etc. with a memoir by William Gunnion, the text carefully printed and illustrated with notes, with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.


The Complete Works of Robert Burns. With an account of his life, and a criticism of his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, with an enlarged and corrected glossary.


Egerer, 1057, variant.


Egerer, 832

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With all the correspondence and notes by Allan Cunningham.

Chicago: Belford, Clarke & Co., [1885]. 584 p.: plates, port.; 19 cm.
Modern blue cloth. Variant of Egerer, 829, with no date on title page.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited with introductory biography and notes by Charles Kent. London; New York: George Routledge, 1885. xii, 500 p.; ill.; 19 cm. Red line edition. Original red cloth, stamped in gray, black, and gold.

Egerer, 831.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*

Egerer, 832.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*


1886


Egerer, 835

Original brown printed cloth.
Re-issue of 1865 Edinburgh Edition,
Egerer, 833.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns
(Self-Interpreting). Illustrated with
sixty etchings and wood cuts, maps
and facsimiles.
New York: E. R. Dumont, [1886].
6 v. in 12: ill., plates, ports., fold. map,
fold. Facsims.; 22.5 cm.
“This edition is limited to one thousand
registered and numbered sets, of
which this is no. 390.”
Original brown half morocco, marbled
boards. Gift of Walter Hazard,
Georgetown, So.Ca.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns
(Self-Interpreting). Illustrated with
sixty etchings and wood cuts, maps
and facsimiles.
Philadelphia: Gebbie & Co., [1886].
6 v.: fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold.
map, fold. facsims.; 24 cm.
Contains music.
Volume 1: modern light brown binder's
cloth; volumes 2–6: contemporary
brown half calf, marbled boards.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns
(Self-Interpreting). Illustrated with
sixty etchings and wood cuts, maps
and facsimiles.
Éd. de luxe.
Philadelphia: Gebbie & Co.,
[1886–1887].
6 v.: ill.; 25 cm.
Contains music.
“One thousand copies of this Edition
. . . have been printed for sale . . .
o. 303.”
Original leather shelfback, over brown
cloth, marbled endpapers. Leather
spine labels in envelope in volume.
Egerer, 838.

The National Burns. Including the airs of
all the songs in the staff and tonic sol-
fa notations edited, with an
original life of Burns, by the Rev.
George Gifillan.
London: William Mackenzie, [1886].
2 v. in 4 divisions: ill., ports., facsims.;
24.5 cm.
“Centenary of first edition of Burns,
celebrated at Kilmarnock, August 7,
1886”:
p. [cxxxix]–cxxxvi.
Copy 1. Original gilt-stamped dark
green cloth. Gilt- and red-stamped
portraits of Burns on upper cover of
each division. Frontispiece portrait of
Burns in div. 1. Life of Burns in div. 1.
Copy 2. Original gilt-stamped green
cloth. Gilt- and red-stamped portrait
of the Muse on upper cover of each
volume. Illustrated title page. Adver-
sising prospectus bound in at front of
div. 1. Illustrations bound in different
order. Life of Burns bound in parts in
each division.
Egerer, 1070.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Kilmarnock: James M’Kie, 1886.
240 p.; 23 cm.
“No. 120/120 copies.”
Original boards.
Egerer, 836.

London; Paris; New York; Melbourne:
Cassell & Company, [1886–1890?].
2 v.; 10.5 cm.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold.
Egerer, 1071.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by Wm. Scott Douglas, illus-
trated with portraits and engravings
after Sam Bough . . . [et al.].
Edinburgh: W. Paterson, 1886.
3 v.: ill., ports.; 23.3 cm.
Contains music.
Original dark yellow cloth, stamped in
gold and blind. Unopened.
Egerer, 834.
1887

London: Swan Sonnenschein, Lowry, 1887.
2 v.: port.; 22.4 cm.
Reissue of 1876 Kilmarnock edition published by M'Kie & Drennan.
Copy 2. Original maroon half-morocco, marbled boards. Bookplate of John Stewart, Dunblane.
Egerer, 841.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns. Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith.
lxii, 636 p.: ill.; 21 cm.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns. Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith.
New York: Thomas Y. Crowell & Co. [1887].
[Crowell’s Red Line Poets]. Text within red line borders. Advertisements follow text.
Original green cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Egerer, 1143.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night: A Poem. With illustrations drawn by F. A. Chapman; engraved by J. Filmer.
Illustrated title page.
Date from inscription.
Copy 1. Original buff cloth.
Copy 2. Original blue velvet. Pages loose.
Copy 4. Original buff cloth. Pages loose.

The Letters of Robert Burns. Selected and arranged, with an introduction, by J. Logie Robertson.
London: W. Scott, 1887.
xxi, 350 p.; 18 cm.
The Camelot Series.
Original olive-green cloth, lettered in gold.
Egerer, 843.


The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 150

The Select Songs of Scotland. With the melodies to which they are sung, arranged with accompaniments and introductory and concluding symphonies for the pianoforte. Edinburgh; London: Gall and Inglis, [1887?].
1 piano-vocal score; 35.7 cm.
Added title page, illustrated in color.
Date from presentation inscription.
Original dark green half morocco, green cloth.

The Works of Robert Burns. With a series of authentic pictorial illustrations, marginal glossary, numerous notes, and appendixes, also the life of Burns, by J. G. Lockhart; and essays on the genius, character, and writings, of Burns, by Thomas Carlyle and Professor Wilson. Edited by Charles Annandale.
London: Blackie & Son, [pref. 1887].
5 v.: ill.; 23 cm.
Poems written in memory of Burns.
Biographies of Burns. List of principal editions of Burns’s works.
Laid in: newspaper clippings relating to Burns.
Original red pictorial cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Egerer, 1134.

1888


Complete edition.
London; Glasgow; New York: George Routledge, 1888.

Presentation inscription on preliminary page: presented by the teachers of the Blue Coat Boys School, Stockton-on-Tees . . . as a mark of the respect and esteem gained during his apprenticeship. Jany. 1890.”
Egerer, 850.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems.
New York: J. B. Alden, 1888.
p. 23–45; 18 cm.
Elzevir Library; v. 7, no. 359.
Cover title.
Six pages of publisher’s advertisements following text.
Original wrappers. Signatures of Mrs. J. H. Hunt and Unie E. Gibson.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A***, Esq.,” 72.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems. With prefatory and explanatory notes.
New York: Effingham Maynard & Co., [1887?].
31 p.; 17 cm.
English School Classics.
English Classic Series; no. 6.
Original wrappers, stapled gathering.
16.8 cm.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A***, Esq.,” 72.

Poems & Songs. By Robert Burns, with original illustrations by R. Herdman [et al.].
Edina edition.

Original wine colored cloth, gold stamped black leather labels on spine.
Egerer, 849.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Routledge's Excelsior Series of Standard Authors.
Original bright blue cloth, lettered in gold.
Egerer, 1116, variant.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Reprinted from the best editions with explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
xxvi, 614 p.; 20 cm.
Chandos Classics.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Reprinted from the best editions with explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
xxvi, 614 p.; 19 cm.
Chandos Classics.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Reprinted from the best editions with explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc. Portrait and original illustrations.
xxvi, 614 p.; ill.; 18.6 cm.
Red line edition.

Tam o' Shanter. An old tale by Robert Burns, illustrated by John C. Duncan.
London: John Walker, [1888].
Original red cloth, stamped in gold.

1889

viii, 147 p.; 20.9 cm.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Editor's signed presentation copy to James Miller.
Egerer, 858.

Burns: Selected Poems. Edited with introduction, notes, and a glossary by J. Logie Robertson, M.A.
xxxii, 292 p.; 19.3 cm.
Clarendon Press Series.

Complete Works of Robert Burns. Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
New York: Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1889].
lxii, 636 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Date from inscription.
Text within red line border.
Original tan cloth, stamped in black and gold. Signature of R. L. Graham, former owner, dated Sept. 26, 1889 on pastedown. 18 cm.
Egerer, 1143.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With memoir, notes and a complete glossary.
Boston: D. Lothrop, [1889].
Page 479 misnumbered 4 9.
Original dark blue cloth.
Reissue of Egerer, 815.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
London; Sydney: Griffith, Farran, Oke- den & Welsh, [1889].
xxvi, 614 p.; 18.7 cm.
Original maroon morocco, stamped in gold.
Egerer, 1098.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited with introductory biography and notes by Charles Kent.
London; Glasgow; New York: George Routledge, 1889.
xii, 500 p.; 19 cm.
Series advertisements on endpapers.
Original dark red cloth.
Egerer, 1116, without “complete edition” on title page. Lacks portrait.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited with introductory biography and notes by Charles Kent.
Complete edition.
London; Glasgow; Manchester; New York: George Routledge, [1889].
xii, 500 p.; port.; 18.3 cm.
Routledge’s Poets for the People.
Copy 1. Original red cloth, lettered in gold.
Copy 2. Original red-brown cloth.
“Routledge’s Hearth and Home Library” blind-stamped on upper cover.
Egerer, 1116, variant.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Reprinted from the best editions.
With explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
New York: Worthington, 1889.
xxvi, 614 p.; port.; 19 cm.
Red line edition.
“Portrait and other illustrations”—Title page.
However, this edition contains only a frontispiece and no other illustrations.
Original terra cotta cloth, stamped in black and gold.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Newcastle-on-Tyne: Printed and published by G. Handyside, 1889.
124 p.; 21.7 cm.
Text in double columns.
Advertisements for Handyside’s cures on cover and throughout text.
Original pink wrappers, printed in black. Pages 108–109 on different stock. From the library of William Craibe Angus.
Egerer, 860.

1890

*Auld Lang Syne.*
Copies 1–2. Original pictorial wrappers, tied with ribbon. 10.5 x 15.5 cm.

New York: Hurst & Co., [1890–1899?].
Advertisements follow text, advertisement on back pastedown.
Original light brown cloth, stamped in black and gold.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

additional poems extracted from the late edition edited by Allan Cunningham.

Chicago: Donohue, Honeyberry & Co., [189-?].

xxxix, 551 p.; 16 cm.

Original terra-cotta colored cloth, stamped in silver. Signature of Mrs. William Galloway, Whitehall, N.Y., former owner, on free front endpaper.


Kilmarnock edition.

London: Swan Sonnenschein, 1890.

2 v.: port.; 21.7 cm.

Original dark blue cloth. Gilt-stamped spine.

Egerer, 865.

_The Complete Works of Robert Burns_. Including his correspondence, etc. With a memoir by William Gunnison, the text carefully printed, and illustrated with notes; with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.

Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell, [1890].

12, [1], [1], 1xxviii, 402 p.: ill., port.; 23.3 cm.

Edinburgh Library of Standard Authors. Added title page, with vignette.

Original pictorial terra-cotta colored cloth.

Egerer, 1007, with advertisement at end.

_The Complete Works of Robert Burns_. Containing the poems and letters with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.


x, 716 p.: port.; 19.2 cm.

Copy 1. Modern red half morocco, marbled boards.

Copy 2. Original green cloth. Variant with publisher’s address in imprint.

_The Complete Works of Robert Burns_. Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith.

New York: T. Y. Crowell, [1890–1899?].

lxii, 636 p.: ill.; 19 cm.

Original maroon cloth, stamped in gold and blind. 18 cm.

Egerer, 1143.

_The Deil’s Reply to Robert Burns: A Poem_ / James Ditchburn.

Kirkcaldy: John Davidson & Son, [189-?].

8 p.; 28.4 cm.

Preface signed: A. Ernest Parry.

Poem signed: James Ditchburn Ushaw Moor.

“The following poem is dated from Lumley Den, Forfarshire, September 6, 1793”—p. [1].

Close variant of London edition, ca. 1900.

Original blue wrappers, printed in black, stapled gathering. From the library of Angus Craibe.

_The Fornicator’s Court._

[S.l.: s.n., c.1890].

8 p.; 22.2 cm.

Modern blue boards, cloth spine.

Leather label on upper cover. Original buff wrappers bound in. Bookplate of F. E. Dinshaw.

_Gala Water._

Glasgow: James Mitchell, [189-?]]

1 card: ill., music; 7.3 x 10.8 cm.

Song card, steel engraving.

Kinsley, 397.


Edinburgh; Glasgow: J. Menzies; Kilmarnock, D. Brown, 1890.

32 v. in 1. port.; 18.8 cm.

Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold.
Signature of Robert L. Peacock, 1891.

Poems.
New York: Hurst, [189-?].
255 p.; 16 cm.
Original light brown morocco shelfback, over marbled paper covered boards.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, [1890].
3 v. in 1; 19.4 cm.
Original dark red cloth.
Egerer, 990

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Glasgow: Grand Coliseum Warehouse, [1890].
xvii, [1], 512 p.; 18.2 cm.
Original red-brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 1040.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited, with a critical memoir, by William Michael Rossetti, illustrated by John Moyr Smith.
London; Glasgow; Edinburgh: William Collins & Sons, [1890].
xxxii, [2], 478 p.; 19 cm.
Grosvenor Poets.

This copy has the poem “Afton Water” printed on p. xvi.
Original olive-green cloth.
Egerer, 1107.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by the Rev. Robert Aris Wilmott, illustrated by Sir John Gilbert.
London; New York: George Routledge, [1890].
lxii, [2], 478 p.: ill.; 17.8 cm.
Routledge's Red Line Poets.
Copy 1. Original black and red roan, gilt.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, decorated with a gilt and green floral motif.
Egerer, 1117 variant 7: “New York: 9 Lafayette Place” at foot of imprint.
Copy 3. Original red brown cloth, stamped in black and gold. Egerer, 1117, variant.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Reprinted from the best editions with explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
London; New York: Frederick Warne and Co., 1890.
xxvi, 614 p.; 18.6 cm.
Original green cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Egerer, 859.


1891


Copy 3. Original brown cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Variant of Egerer, 1143, includes Boston address on title page.

*The Life and Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by Robert Chambers.
Edinburgh; London: W. & R. Chambers, 1891.
4 v. in 2, [1] leaf of plates: port.; 22 cm.
Contemporary green half calf, green cloth.
Egerer, 869.

*Poems, Songs and Letters.* Being the complete works of Robert Burns, edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
London; New York: Macmillan, 1891.
lxii, 637 p.; 18 cm.
“First edition, 1868; reprinted . . . 1891.”
The Globe edition of 1868 was a “reprint of the Golden treasury edition, by the same publishers, 1865”—Gibson, p. 78.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Prize volume, presented to James H. Chadwick, Easter, 1900, as First on List, Borough Road College, Isleworth.

Egerer, 870.

*Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* Chronologically arranged with notes, glossaries, and index.
London: J. Walker, [1891].
3 v.; 16.7 cm.
Contemporary black half-calf, marbled boards.

223 p.; 16.3 cm.
Title in red and black.
“The text of the poems in this selection is in accordance with the earliest texts of Kilmarnock, of Edinburgh, and of the scattered tracts and the addi-

1892

*Birthday Wishes from Burns.*
1 v. (unpaged); 11 cm.
Original dark green cloth. In dust jacket.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
Including his correspondence, etc., with a memoir by William Gunnyon, the text carefully printed, and illustrated with notes; with portrait and illustrations on wood by eminent artists.
12, [3], lxxviii, 402 p.: ill., port.; 23.6 cm.
Added title page, with vignette.
Original terra-cotta colored cloth, brown cloth spine.
Egerer, 874, unrecorded variant with the standard library on upper cover.

*The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems.*
New York: Maynard, Merrill, & Co., 1892.
31 p.; 16.6 cm.
English Classic Series; no. 9.
New Series; no. 41.
Original wrappers, stapled gathering,
portrait of Burns on upper cover.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday
Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq,”
72.

Love-songs of Robert Burns. Selected by
Sir George Douglas, with an intro-
duction and notes.
London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1892.
118 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Cameo Series.
Copy 1. Original dark green morocco,
gilt. One of 30 copies on Japanese paper.
Copy 2. Original boards.

Love-songs of Robert Burns. Selected by
George Douglas, with an introduction
and notes.
New York: Cassell, 1892.
118 p.: port.; 18.8 cm.
Cameo Series.
Original green boards, white paper
spine. Signature of S. B. Johnson.

Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Chrono-
logically arranged with notes, glos-
saries, and index.
London: William Paterson, 1892.
3 v.: ill.; 17 cm.
Original dark red cloth.
Egerer, 876.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With
explanatory glossary, notes, memoir,
etc.
The “Albion” edition.
London; New York: Frederick Warne,
1892.
xxvi, 614 p.: port.; 19.3 cm.
Original black quarter morocco, cloth.
Bookseller’s ticket: W. Mullan . . .
Belfast.
Egerer, 877, unrecorded variant.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With
notes, glossary and chronological
table of his life and works, with bio-
graphical [sic] memoir, by Alexander
Smith.
viii, [3]–378 p.: port.; 18.5 cm.
Original maroon cloth.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With
a memoir.
New York: Dodd, Mead, [1892].
2 v.; 19 cm.
Original red cloth, paper labels on
spine. Signature and bookplate of
William Aspenwall Bradley, 1892.
Original maroon cloth.
Egerer, 1150.

Selected Poems of Robert Burns. With
biographical sketch and notes by
Nathan Haskell Dole.
New York; Boston: Thomas Y. Crowell
& Company, c1892.
vii, 303 p.; ill.; 14.9 cm.

Selected Poems of Robert Burns. With
biographical sketch and notes by
Nathan Haskell Dole.
New York; Boston: Thomas Y. Crowell
& Company, c1892.
vii, 303 p.; ill.; 15.2 cm.
Copy 1. Original gray padded cloth
covered boards with fossil pattern,
title in gold on green, stamped in gold
on spine. Free front endpaper and
half-title page removed.
Copy 2. Original white shelfback deco-
rated in gold, over floral paper cov-
ered boards. Gift inscription: “For
Aunt Patty with a ‘Merry Xmas’ from
Dorothy, 1898.”
Copy 3. Original white cloth shelfback,
stamped in gold, over floral paper cov-
ered boards. In the private collect-
ion of G. Ross Roy.
Copy 4. Original green shelfback, over
paper covered boards with a wood
grain pattern, paper label on upper
cover. In the private collection of
G. Ross Roy.

Scots Minstrelsie: A National Monument
of Scottish Song. Edited and arranged
by John Greig . . . In six volumes,
with original coloured illustrations by
J. Michael Brown.
1 score (6 v.); 31.5 cm.
Each frontispiece is accompanied by a guard sheet with descriptive letter-press.
Contains songs by Robert Burns.
Volume 3 only. Original pictorial boards, cloth spine.

1893

Glasgow: Morison Brothers, 1893.
187 p.: fold. facsim.; 17.5 cm.
523 p.: port.; 18 cm.
The Cottar’s Saturday Night. Inscribed to Robert Aiken, Esq. illustrated with an introduction by Rev. John Hall.
London; New York: M. Ward, [1893].
22 l.: ill.; 20.3 x 25 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. Illustrated wood panel mounted on upper cover.
London: W. Stewart, [1893?].
96 p.; 18.2 cm.
Original light brown pictorial cloth. Signed presentation copy from Robert Hogg to Robert Reid, author of “Moorland rhymes.”
Edinburgh; Glasgow: J. Menzies; Kilmarnock: D. Brown, 1893.
2 v. in 1: port.; 18.6 cm.
Title page lacking.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Poems, Songs and Letters. Being the complete works of Robert Burns edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
lxii, 636 p.; 20 cm.

Edinburgh edition.
3 v.: fronts. (v. 1: port.); 16.7 cm.
Original maroon cloth. Egerer, 879.
London: George Bell & Sons, 1893.
3 v.: port.; 17.3 cm.
Aldine Edition of the British Poets

Copy 2. Contemporary calf by John Bumpus.

Copy 3. Original blue-green cloth, stamped in white and gold.

Egerer, 881.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited with a prefatory memoir, notes, and glossary by J. R. Tutin.
London: Griffith, Farran, [1893].
xl, 708 p.; 18 cm.
The Newberry Classics.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Reprint of Egerer, 1098.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited with introductory biography and notes by Charles Kent.
London; Manchester; New York: G. Routledge, 1893.
xii, 500 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Sir John Lubbock’s hundred books.
Original red cloth, lettered in gold on spine.
Egerer, 884.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
Albion edition.
London; New York: Frederick Warne, 1893.
xxvi, 614 p.: port.; 18.6 cm.
Imperfect: portrait wanting.
Original red cloth, lettered in gold.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Reprinted from the best editions.
With explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
xvi, 614 p.; 19 cm.
Chandos classics.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold.
Poem in pencil with first line “Oh, Rabbie! Once comes around” on verso of half-title page. Signature of Alexander Sinclair Lauries, former owner, on verso page.

Egerer, 885.

*R. Burns’ Gedichte in Auswahl.*
Deutsch von Gustav Legerlotz. 2. Aufl.
xxiv, 188 p.: port.; 17.5 cm.
Original dark green cloth, stamped in black, gold and green.
Egerer, 1205, note.

*The Works of Robert Burns.*
Edinburgh: James Thin, 1893.
6 v. ill., ports.; 18 cm.
One of 500 copies.
Original maroon cloth.
Reissue of Egerer, 783, published by W. Patterson, 1877?

1894

*A Nicht wi’ Burns: A Popular Reading.*
H. C. Shelley. With musical illustrations from the poet’s songs.
London; Glasgow: Bayley & Ferguson, [1894].
48 p.: music; 22 cm.
For four voices.
Texts by Robert Burns; arrangements by various authors.
Date from the National Library of Scotland.
Includes twenty songs by Burns.
Copy 1. Original wrappers.
Copy 2. Original wrappers. Music printed in a variant style of notation, resembling small letteral notation.

*Poems.*
Boston: Estes and Lauriat, [c.1894].
584 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Original maroon cloth.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With memoir, prefatory notes, and a complete marginal glossary edited by John and Angus Macpherson.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 160

London: W. Scott, [1894].
597 p.: ill.; 18.4 cm.
Added illustrated title page. Frontispiece.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth. Gilt floral design on upper cover.
Lacking added title page, frontispiece.
Egerer, 1119.
The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Reprinted from the best editions, with explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
London; New York: Frederick Warne, 1894.
xxvi, 614 p.; 19 cm.
Owner’s marginal marks throughout.
Original green cloth.
Egerer, 888.
The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Illustrated with photographs by Valentine & Sons.
London: Thomas Yardley, [1894].
xxvi, 614 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Date from gift inscription.
Original maroon padded roan.
Inscribed “To Jeanie from her Father.”
Probably an unrecorded variant of Egerer, 1127.

1895
The Cotter’s Saturday Night, and Other Poems. With a biographical sketch and explanatory notes and a glossary.
iv, 95 p.: ill.; 19 cm.

Riverside Literature Series; no. 77.
Copy 2. Original green cloth, stamped in black. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Copy 3. Original printed wrappers, stapled gathering. Former owner’s name on preliminary page.

Love Poems. By famous authors.
Philadelphia: Rodgers, c1895,
Added engraved title page.
Original half olive-green cloth, patterned cloth, stamped in gold.
John Shaw Billings Collection.
The Lyric Poems of Robert Burns. Edited by Ernest Rhys.
The Lyric Poets. Illustrated title page. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold.
The Midget Library.
Glasgow: David Bryce & Sons, [1895].
12 v. in case; 780 x 550 mm.
12 volumes in metal case with glass front, resembling a miniature book-case in original box, title and imprint from box, miniature magnifying glass in slot at foot.
Volumes related to Burns: Old English, Scotch, and Irish Songs, which includes two songs by Burns (“Auld Langsyne” and “My Bonnie Mary”), 56mm. and Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect [miniature facsimile of the Kilmarnock edition], 56mm.
Each volume is bound in red morocco, stamped in gold. Original front panel of glass was broken and replaced but was retained in the metal case in the
A rare collection of miniatures which includes a volume of Robert Burns’s *Poems* published by David Bryce of Glasgow. From the collection of Lillian Roy, sister of W. Ormiston Roy.

Poems, *Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.*
Glasgow: David Bryce, [1895].
240 p.; 28 mm.
“Reduced facsimile first edition.”
Original limp red calf.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Reprinted from the best editions, with explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
London: Frederick Warne, 1895.
xvi, 614 p.; 18.8 cm.
Original black cloth, lettered in gold.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With a memoir.
Aldine edition.
New York: James Miller, [1895].
2 v.; 18 cm.
British Poets.
Original dark red cloth. Date from ownership inscription. Signature of Harriet M. Brownell and H. W. Wright.
Egerer, 1159.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With memoir, notes, and a complete glossary.
xxxi, 479 p.; 19 cm.
Lettered on back: Empire edition.
“Illustrated” on title page; however this edition lacks illustrations.
Original wine colored cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of J. F. Waitington on free front endpaper.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With memoir, notes, and a complete glossary.
xxxi, 479 p.; 19 cm.
“Illustrated” on title page; however this edition lacks illustrations.
Half calf over marbled paper covered boards, marbled edges. Gift of Alex Gillon.
Robert Burns: Selected Poems and Songs. 
58 p.; 18 cm. 
The Masterpiece Library; 5. 
Copy 1. Original orange cloth. On upper cover: A literary supplement to “Our Poet’s Corner.” 
Copy 2. Original orange wrappers. 
Copy 3. Original dark yellow cloth.

Selected Poems and Songs. 
58 p.; 19 cm. 
The Penny Poets; v. 5. 
Masterpiece Library. 
At end: vi pages of advertisements. 
Original orange wrappers, lettered in black.

The Works of Robert Burns. 
Edinburgh: James Thin, 1895. 
6 v.: ill., facsims, music; 24 cm. 
Preface signed: “Wm. Scott Douglas; Edinburgh, 19th Feb. 1877.” 
Original dark red cloth, stamped in gold. 
Egerer, 890.

1896

Leipzig; Wien: Bibliographisches Institut, [1896]. 
291 p.; 17.8 cm. 
Copy 1. Original sage-green smooth cloth, stamped in black and gold. 
Edges plain. Unrecorded variant reissue of Egerer, 1198. 
Copy 2. Original brown ribbed-grain cloth, stamped in black and gold. All edges marbled. Egerer, 1198, variant 3.

The Complete Poetical Works. With notes, glossary, index of first lines and chronological list edited by J. Logie Robertson. 
3 v. in 1; 10.6 cm.

Each volume separately paginated, with separate title pages. 
Original green cloth.

With an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings, to which are prefixed some observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry by James Currie, with an enlarged and corrected glossary. 
London: Milner, [1896]. 
xix, xc, 658 p.: ill., port.; 18.5 cm. 
Added engraved title page, with vignette, has title: The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. 
Original dark blue-green cloth, stamped in gold. 
Egerer, 1057. One of several issues of this title, all reprints of 1842 Halifax edition.

Chronologically arranged notes, glossaries, and index by W. Scott Douglas, and life by Professor Nichol, with twelve photogravures after drawings by Marshall Brown. 
4 v.: fronts. (v. 4: port.), 10 pl.; 17.8 cm. 
Each volume has also special title page. 
Original dark red cloth, stamped in gold. 
Egerer, 894.

90 p.: port., facsim.; 19 cm. 
Title in red and black. 
Original green cloth, stamped in silver. 
Egerer, 901, unrecorded variant.

Herausgegeben von Wilhelmine Prinzhorn. 
Halle: Otto Hendel, [1896]. 
xl, 335 p.: ill., port.; 17.6 cm.

Egerer, 1196.

*The Life and Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by Robert Chambers.
Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers, [1896].
4 v.: ill.; 22 cm.
Contains nearly fifty poems [etc.] which did not appear in the original edition.
This edition is limited to 250 copies.
Signed by W. & R. Chambers, Limited.
Original dark blue cloth. James Barke’s copy, with his annotations. No. 101/250.

Egerer, 893.

*The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.*
Edited with introduction, notes and glossary by Andrew Lang assisted by W. A. Craigie.
Copy 2. Original dark red cloth, lettered in gold.

Egerer, 902.

*The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.*
Edited with introduction, notes and glossary by Andrew Lang assisted by W. A. Craigie.
New York: Dodd, Mead, 1896.
xlvi, 667 p.: port.; 22.4 cm.
Original red cloth, printed paper label on spine.

Egerer, 907.

*Poetical Works Complete.* Chronologically arranged, with notes, glossaries, and index by W. Scott Douglas.
Edinburgh edition.
3 v. in 1: (various pagings); 16.6 cm.
3 v. in 1, each volume with separate title page.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold.
Signature of David Daiches, 1934, on front free endpaper.
Possibly a variant of Egerer, 894.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With memoir, prefatory notes, and a complete marginal glossary edited by John & Angus MacPherson; with portrait and illustrations.
597 p.: ill., port.; 19.4 cm.
Added engraved title page, with vignette.

Egerer, 895.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by John Fawside.
Edinburgh; London: Sands, [1896].
555 p.: port.; 21.3 cm.
Portrait faces title page.
4-page publisher’s catalogue, undated, at end.
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth.
Portrait faces half-title.
Copy 3. Original purple cloth.
Variant of Egerer, 1024, with different publisher.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With brief memoir, complete index combining titles and first lines, glossary. Illustrations by Faed, Harvey, Erskine Nicol, Arches, Burr, Macculloch.
Glasgow: D. Bryce & Son, 1896.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 164

xxix, 409 p.: port. 14 pl.; 20 cm.
Copy 1. Original gray-green boards.
  Black and white tweed wrappers with printed paper label on spine.
Copy 2. Original bright blue cloth, lettered in gold on spine.
Egerer, 899.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by John Fawside, with a frontispiece by Alexander Nasmyth.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold.
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold. p. 15–16 torn.
Egerer, 903.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With notes, glossary, index of first lines, and chronological list; edited by J. Logie Robertson.*
Copy 1. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original dark blue smooth cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 900.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited, with copious notes and notices, critical and explanatory, by William Michael Rossetti.
London: Kilburn Bon Marche, W. Roper, [1896]. xvii, 512 p.; 17.6 cm.
Original rose-colored pictorial cloth.
Egerer, 1102, unrecorded variant.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
London: Richard Edward King, 1896. xii, 500 p.: port.; 18.3 cm.
Original dark red cloth.
Egerer, 1101. Imprint varies: Curtain Road, London, E.C.

*The Poetry of Robert Burns.*
Edited by John Fawside, with a frontispiece by Alexander Nasmyth.
Printed in Great Britain.
Original red cloth. Signature of Ann R. Morse, 1899.

*Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With all the correspondence and notes by Alan Cunningham.
Red line edition.
Original brown pictorial cloth stamped in gold.
Variant of Egerer, 1157.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* With a memoir.
New York: Merrill and Baker, [1896]. 2 v.: ill.; 17.5 cm.
Original light green cloth, printed paper labels on spines.
Egerer, 1158.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns, Complete.* Chronologically arranged, with notes, glossaries, and index by W. Scott Douglas.
“Edinburgh edition.”
Original dark red cloth. Volume 4, Burns’s biography missing.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns, Complete.* Chronologically arranged, with notes, glossaries, and index by W. Scott Douglas.
Edinburgh: James Thin, 1896. 3 v. in 1; 16.6 cm.
“Edinburgh edition.”
Original green cloth, stamped in gold.
Signature of David Daiches, dated 1934 on free front endpaper.

Publisher’s dummy of the Centenary edition. Contains advertisements and order form, reviews, samples of binding, preface, table of contents, dedication through p. 16, and ledger sheets for subscriber’s signatures.

Original black cloth. Gift of Bill Dawson.


No. 57/90, signed by the editor. Armorial bookplate of Sir George White, Bart. Original buff cloth, stamped in gold. “Ninety copies on large paper.”

Egerer, 896, note.

Roy, Henley Henderson, 4.


Library edition.


Limited to 600 copies for the United Kingdom and 150 for America, signed by the publisher. “No. 324.”

Tipped in before half-title: “Possessors of Burns manuscripts, letters, or poems will greatly oblige the editors by communicating with them c/o the publishers.”

Errata slip tipped in before Contents.

Copy 1. Original quarter buff cloth, gray boards, paper labels on spines. Unopened. Roy, Henley Henderson, 1A, easiest state.


[Centenary edition].


1897

Collection of “Masterpieces.”  
Original red cloth, stamped in gold.  
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

*The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*  
Cambridge edition.  
Boston; New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company, [c1897].  
lxvi, 397, [1] p.: ill., port.; 20.8 cm.  
Engraved title page, with vignette.  
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold.  
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold. Black endpapers.  
Half title and card page wanting.  
Egerer, 908.

*O, Whistle and I'll Come to You My Lad = O pfeif' und ich komme mein Bursch, zu dir.*  
Helen Hopekirk, words by Robert Burns, Deutsch von Joh. V. Lossl.  
Boston: Oliver Ditson Company; New York: Chas. G. Ditson & Co.; Chicago: Lyon & Healy, c1897.  
1 score (5 p.); 34 cm.

In chronological order of publication as arranged and annotated by the late W. Scott Douglas. Revised, corrected and condensed by D. M’Naught, Kilmaurs.  
2nd edition.  
Edinburgh; Glasgow: John Menzies; Kilmarnock: D. Brown, 1897.  
xii, 327 p.: ill., port.; 19 cm.  
Original red cloth.  
Egerer, 909.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*  
Edited by Alexander Smith, with glossarial index and biographical memoir.  
New York: Frederick A. Stokes, [1897].  
xxxiii, 362 p.: ill.; 18.3 cm.  
Original gray-green pictorial cloth.  
Egerer lists only a dated 1897 edition.  
Egerer, 911.

*Representative Poems of Robert Burns with Carlyle's Essay on Burns.*  
Edited with introductions, notes, and vocabulary by Charles Lane Hanson.  
Boston; New York; Chicago; London; etc.: Ginn and Company, c1897.  
xii, 84, [6] p.: port.; 16.9 cm.  
Standard English Classics.  
Advertisements follow text.  
Original green cloth, stamped in black. Annotated.  
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

*Scottish Songs and Poems.* Edited by Alan Reid.  
London: Review of Reviews Office, [1897?].  
57 p.; 18.2 cm.  
Penny Poets; LXI.  
Includes the following songs by Burns:  
“Scots, Wha Hae Wi' Wallace Bled,” p. 56–57 and “Should Auld Acquaintance Be Forgot,” p. 57.  
Original orange wrappers, lettered in black.

*The Scottish Students' Song Book.* Editor-in-chief, A. G. Abbie.  
London: Published for the Scottish Students Song Book Committee by Bayley & Ferguson, [1897].  
1 score (356 p.); 28 cm.  
Contains several songs by Robert Burns.  
Original gray–green pictorial cloth.  
27.7 cm.

*Select Poems of Robert Burns.* Arranged in chronological order with introduction, notes, and a glossary by Andrew J. George.  
London: Isbister, 1897.
1898

*Burns’ Poems.* With glossary, notes and memoir Robert Burns.
Chicago; New York: Henneberry, [1898].
lix, 334 p.; port.; 18.3 cm.
Illustrated title page.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

London: Thomas Yardley, [1898].
cxlviii, 523 p.; port.; 18 cm.
Date from presentation inscription, “With Mrs. Brownlee’s best wishes to Dedis, Christmas 1898.”
Original maroon roan.
Egerer, 1061.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns, (Self-Interpreting).* [Edited by George Gebbie].
Imperial edition.
Title from volume 5, pt. 2 title page.
Original maroon cloth. Wedding gift to James McNaught and Susie McDonald from William Brown, 1907.

*The Cotter’s Saturday Night: And Other Poems.*
31 p.; port.; 16.4 cm.
Maynard’s English Classic Series; no. 9.
“With prefatory and explanatory notes” —Title page.
“The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

*The Poems of Robert Burns.*
xii, 331 p.; port.; 15 cm.
The Temple Classics. Edited by W. A. Craigie.
Title page in red and black.
Original olive-green calf, stamped in gold.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited with an introductory biography and notes by Charles Kent.
London; New York: George Routledge, [1898].
xii, 500 p.; 18.2 cm.
Sir John Lubbock’s Hundred Books.
Contemporary dark red half morocco, marbled boards.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by John Fawside; with a frontispiece by Alexander Nasmyth.
555 p.; port.; 22 cm.
Egerer, 903, unrecorded variant.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited, with copious notes and notices, critical and explanatory, by William Michael Rossetti.
London: Ward, Lock & Bowden, [1898].
xvii, 512 p.; 18.2 cm.
Moxon’s Standard Poets.
Prize volume, awarded to Edward Moseley, Broughton P.S.A., 1898.
Fourteen pages of published advertisements, undated, at end.
Original dark blue cloth, floral design in split-duct colors in green, yellow, maroon, and orange.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Reprinted from the best edition, with explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
London; New York: Frederick Warne, 1898.
xxvi, 614 p.; 18 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark red-brown roan.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, stamped in red, yellow, and gold. Pages 613–614 and back endpapers lacking. Gift of Alex Gillon.

*Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop.* Correspondence now published in full for the first time, with elucidations, by William Wallace.
London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1898.
xxxi, 434 p.: ill., port., 2 facsims.; 21 cm.
Copy 1. Original light blue cloth.
Copy 2. Original green cloth.

*The Songs of Robert Burns.*
xvi, 368 p.: port.; 15.3 cm.
Title in red and black within ornamental border.
Edited by W. A. Craigie.
Early state with different frontispiece of Mrs. Burns with grandchild.

1899

*The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.*
Edited with introduction, notes and glossary by Andrew Lang.
2d ed.
New York: Dodd, Mead, 1899.
xlvi, 667 p.: port.; 22 cm.
Copy 1. Contemporary green half calf, marbled boards.
Copy 2. Contemporary dark red cloth, paper label on spine. Former owner's gift inscription: “A Merry Christmas to Dad from his son. Dec. 25, 1902.”

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Glasgow: D. Bryce and Son, [1899].
2 v. (499 p.): ill.; 84 mm.
Volume 2 has also special title: Songs.
Original padded tartan-patterned cloth. Imperfect: volume 1 only.

*Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* Chronologically arranged with notes, glossaries, and index.
New York; London: White & Allen, [1899].
3 v.: ill., port.; 17 cm.
Original quarter blue cloth, floral patterned boards.
Egerer, 1163, variant edition in 3 volumes.

1900

**Auld Lang Syne.**
47 p.: ill.; 15 cm.
Original white cloth shelfback, over light brown boards decorated in light blue and red.

**Auld Lang Syne.**
New York: Cupples & Leon, [1900].
[14 p.]: col. ill.; 17 cm.
 Copies 1–2. Original glazed pictorial boards.

**Auld Lang Syne.**
New York: The Lovell Company, [1900].
The Lotus Series; [no. 19].
Words and music.
Original beige crinkled-paper wrappers.
Sewn. Pons Bequest.

**Autograph Copy of Tam o' Shanter.**
[S.l.]: s.n., 1900).
Cover title.
Facsimile of original manuscript. Nine pages mounted on boards.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Kinsley, 321.

**Birthday Chimes from Burns.** Selections from his poems, songs, and ballads.
New York: Thomas Whittaker, [ca. 1900].
1 v. (unpaged): port.; 10.5 cm.
365 extracts from the poems of Robert Burns.

**The Complete Poetical and Prose Works of Robert Burns.** With life, notes, correspondence and glossary by A. Cunningham with original pieces from the collection of Sir Egerton Brydges.
New York; Chicago: Butler Brothers, [1900–1903?].
Advertisements follow text.
Original red pictorial cloth, stamped in black and gold. Gift of H. W. and Carolyn Matelene.

**The Complete Poetical and Prose Works of Robert Burns.** With life, notes, correspondence and glossary by A. Cunningham with original pieces from the collection of Sir Egerton Brydges.
New York; Chicago: Butler Brothers, [1900–1910?].
Advertisements follow text.
Original red pictorial cloth, stamped in black and gold. Gift of H. W. and Carolyn Matelene.

**The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.** With biographical introduction, notes and glossary.
 xxxviii, 442 p.: port.; 18.4 cm.
Added title page within ornamental border.
Reprint of 1892 edition.
Copy 1. Original dark green cloth, stamped in black and gold.
Copy 2. Original wine colored cloth, stamped in gold. Signature of Bradford B. Hitchens, former owner, on free front endpaper.

**The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns.** With biographical introduction, notes and glossary.
 xxxviii, 442 p.: port.; 18.2 cm.
Added title page within ornamental border.
Stamped “Astor edition” in blind on upper cover.
Copy 2. Original red cloth.

xxxviii, 442 p.: port.; 18.2 cm.
Added title page within ornamental border.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

xxxviii, 442 p.: port.; 18.2 cm.
Added title page within ornamental border.

xxxviii, 442 p.: port.; 18.2 cm.
Added title page within ornamental border.

Original light blue shelfback, paper covered illustrated boards featuring an idealized depiction of the cottage in which Burns was born on the upper cover.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

xxxviii, 442 p.: port.; 18.2 cm.
Original limp suede with art nouveau decoration on upper cover.

*Daisies from Robert Burns.*
Buffalo; New York: Hayes Lithographic Co., [1900–1910?].
1 v. (unpaged): ill., port.; 18 cm.
Original padded white morocco with a pictorial of daisies, lettered in gold.

*The Deil’s Reply to Robert Burns.*
London: [s.n., 1900].
Verses supposed to have been written by Burns, which appeared originally in *The Greenock News,* a journal published during his lifetime.
Modern wrappers. Signature of Dr. Fullarton, Lamlach.

*The Divinity of Blunders: A Suppressed Poem.*
Glasgow: David Baxter, [1900].
“Ingersoll’s tribute to Burns”: p. [2].
Not in Mackay, *Burns A–Z.*

*Gems from Burns: Selections from the Poetry of Robert Burns.*
London; Paris; New York: Raphael Tuck, [1900?].
[8] p.: ill., port.; 15.7 cm.
Date from gift inscription.
Original die-cut pictorial wrappers, sewn gathering. Inscribed: Evan L. Strawn, Christmas 1900, L.E.B.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns

Heather Bells.
London; Paris; New York: Raphael Tuck & Sons, [ca. 1900].
64 p.; col. ill.; 11 cm.
Crystal Thoughts from the Poets. Frontispiece: “The Bairn’s breakfast,” by H. J. Dobson, RSW.
Original paper-covered boards.

Highland Mary. B. E. Spence, sculptor; Edwin Roffe, engraver.
Copy of an engraving of the statue with copy of the poem.
Detached.
2 l.; 29 x 21 cm.
“My Luve’s Like a Red, Red Rose.”
In: The Poesy of Love. London; Glasgow: Collins’ Clear-Type Press, [1900].
1 v. (unpaged).
Original pictorial wrappers.

The Poems and Letters of Robert Burns.
Chicago: W. B. Conkey Co., [1900?].
Title page printed in red and black.
Advertisements for the “Oxford and Homewood Series” and a “Complete list of the poetic and prose works of Ella Wheeler Wilcox” follows text.
Original gray buckram shelfback, over light blue cloth, color portrait of Burns inset on upper cover. Gift inscription: Emma F. Rue, Cleveland, Ohio, Xmas, 1904, C. W. Brown and signature of another former owner, Lucy Stone, on free front endpaper.

The Poems and Letters of Robert Burns.
Reprinted from the original editions with explanatory notes.
Chicago: Homewood Publishing Co., [ca. 1900].
[33]–314 p.; 19 cm.
Copy 1. Original gilt-stamped green cloth.
Copy 2. Variant binding printed on poorer paper.

Poems and Songs.
New York: Little Leather Library Corporation, [1900].
95 p.; 9.7 cm.
Original green leather.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
[Glasgow: Gowans and Gray, 1900].
240 p.; 30 mm.
Miniature facsimile of the 1786 Kilmarnock edition.
Original limp green calf.

Poems, Songs and Letters. Being the complete works of Robert Burns edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
London: Macmillan, 1900.
lxii, 636 p.; 19.4 cm.
Original dark green diaper-grained cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Pearl edition.
Glasgow: David Bryce, [1900].
512 p.; ill., port.; 86 mm.
Copy 1: Original bright blue cloth, stamped in gold.
Copy 2: Original black cloth spine, stamped in gold. Mauchlineware boards, with illustration of “Tam o’ Shanter & Souter Johnny” on the upper cover. Pages 511–512 lacking. 84 mm.
Egerer noted editions issued by David Bryce from 1896 to 1902, all dated.

London; Melbourne; Toronto: Ward Lock, [1900].
583 p.; port.; 18.3 cm.
Copy 2. Original green cloth stamped and blind.
Egerer, 1125, unrecorded variant.


Robert Burns’ Creed. [S.l.: s.n., ca. 1900]. 1 broadside; 21.5 x 18 cm. “The following poem was printed in first volume of his poems published in Kilmarnock and never printed again.” Not in MacKay’s list of spurious poems in Burns A–Z.


Words are by Burns, music from various sources. Original cloth with gold lettering on upper cover.

Selected Songs of Burns. Arranged with symphonies and accompaniments for the pianoforte. Glasgow: Mozart Allan, [1900]. 94 p.: ill., music; 28.1 cm. Words are by Burns, music from various sources. Original blue and green pictorial wrappers, with photograph of Robert Burns and the cottage on upper wrapper and photograph of George Square, Glasgow on lower wrapper.


1901

4 v. in 8: ill.; 24.5 cm.
Original cloth, printed paper labels on spine. Volumes numbered 1–8 on spine. Number 8 of 50 copies printed for America.

*Love Songs of Scotland: Jewels of the Tender Passion Selected from the Writings of Burns, Tannahill, Scott, Ramsay, Lady Nairne, Macneill, Jamieson, Hogg, Douglas Allan & others.* With a glossary, selected and edited by Robert W. Douglas.
xv, 214 p.: ill.; 21 cm.

*Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
lix, 334 p.; 19 cm.
Original wine colored cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

4 v.: ports.; 18.5 cm.
The Centenary Burns.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth.
Copy 3. Original light red cloth, stamped in gold on spine only. Roy, Henley Henderson, 8
Roy unrecorded variant. Egerer, 918.
Reissue, without facsimile and missing most of the portrait.

*The Poetry of Robert Burns.* Edited by W. E. Henley and T. F. Henderson; with numerous illustrations.
ivii, 16, [448]–464, 9–12 p.: ill. (part col.); 22 cm.
Contains reviews, some illustrations, samples of binding, preface, table of contents, and ledger sheets for subscriber’s signature.

Salesman’s dummy.
Original black cloth. Stamp of Alexander Deane & Co. ... Glasgow on title page.

*Selections from Burns’ Poems and Songs.* With an introduction and notes and glossary.
Chicago: Ainsworth, 1901.
ix, 102, 107 p.: ill.; 17.8 cm.
Original green cloth.

*Songs.*
Title page printed in black and red, with publisher’s device printed in red.
Original white quarter linen, gold-stamped blue-grey paper-covered beveled boards. Printed on Japon vellum. Lacks front free endpaper.

*Songs by Burns.*
[Edinburgh: O. Schulze and Company, 1901].
99 p.: ill.; 22 x 18 cm.
Colophon: This edition of “Songs of Burns,” limited to 500 copies, on Whatman paper, was printed by George Robb and Company, for Otto Schulze and Company, 20 Frederick Street, Edinburgh, and published in November 1901.
Frontispiece and title page with ornamental borders; initials.
Blue-green full morocco, by Zaeheinsdorf, gilt, with thistle motif. Armorial bookplate of Christine Alexander Graham.
Egerer, 1025.

1902

*Burns’ Tam o’ Shanter.*
[London]: E. Arnold; New York: S. Buckley, 1902.
Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music / 175

12 p.: ill.; 18.8 cm.
Printed by Essex House Press.
Kinsley, 321.

A Century of Sonnets. [Compiled] by S. B. Herrick.
Title in red and black within ornamental border; initials.
Printing history: “First impression October, 1902.”
Text contains sonnets by Robert Burns, p. 43.
Original white pictorial boards. From the books of Margaret Meriwether.

The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With a glossary and life of the author by James Currie, M.D., including additional poems extracted from the late edition edited by Allan Cunningham.
Chicago: Geo. M. Hill Co., [1902].
xxxix, 551 p.; 14.8 cm.
Original tan decorated cloth. Owner’s inscription, dated 3 Sept. 1902, on front endpaper.

Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With memoir, prefatory notes, and a complete marginal glossary edited by John and Angus Macpherson.
597 p.: port.; 18.5 cm.
On cover: “The People’s centenary edition.”
Added illustrated title page.
Original limp orange pictorial cloth.
Egerer, 923.

London; Edinburgh; New York: Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1902.
lii, 790 p.: port.; 15.7 cm.
New Century Library.
Original olive-green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Egerer, 925.

London; Edinburgh; New York: Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1902.
xxii, 790 p.; port.; 15.6 cm.
New Century Library.
Without the “Appreciation by Lord Rosebery,” or the “Biographical sketch.”
Original green cloth, stamped in gold.
Presentation inscription dated Christmas, 1901.
Egerer, 925, variant.

Love Poems of Burns.
London; New York: John Lane, 1902.
xi, 120 p.; 13 cm.
Lover’s Library.
“Edited by Francis Chapman.”
Illustrated endpapers.
Original gilt-stamped purplish-brown cloth.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
With notes and glossary.
London: George Newnes Ltd., 1902.
lxxii, 578 p.: ill.; 17 cm.
Original gilt-stamped limp leather, ribbon marker. Illustrated endpapers.
Egerer, 927.

The Poems of Robert Burns.
2d edition.
331 p.: port.; 15.3 cm.
The Temple Classics.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth. Signature of Fred Smith, Coventry.
Copy 2. Original limp olive-green calf, stamped in gold.
Egerer, 926.
The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.  
Glasgow: D. Bryce and Son, 1902.  
272 p.; ill.; 9 cm.  
Original tartan-patterned silk.  
Egerer, 924.

London; Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers, Limited, [1902].  
xxvi, 553 p., 21 l. of plates: ill., port.; 20 cm.  
Original yellow-brown cloth.  
Egerer, 928. This printing undated.

Representative Poems of Robert Burns.  
With Carlyle’s Essay on Burns edited with introductions, notes, and vocabulary by Charles Lane Hanson.  
Boston: Ginn, 1902.  
xii, 90, xv, 84 p.: port.; 18.3 cm.  
Standard English Classics.  
Original light olive-green cloth.

The Songs of Robert Burns.  
xvi, 368 p., 1 l. of plates: port.; 15.3 cm.  
The Temple Classics.  
Edited by W. A. Craigie.  
Copy 1. Original blind-stamped dark blue cloth.

Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale in Verse.  
Glasgow: William Lyon, 1902.  
[17] p.; ill.; 14.2 x 16.5 cm.  
Illustrated by John Faed.  
Original gray wrappers lettered in gilt.  
Portrait of Tam and Souter Johnny mounted on upper wrapper. Pons Bequest.  
Kinsley, 321.

1903

Guid Bits frae Robert Burns. Witty, humorous, serious, pathetic & pithy, glossary. Twenty-five original illustrations by W. Fulton Brown, R.S.W.  
Glasgow: D. Bryce & Son; New York: F. A. Stokes Co., [1903].  
vi, 217, [1] p.; ill., port.; 15.8 cm.  
Copy 1. Original black calf.  
Copy 2. Original tartan-patterned cloth.  
Pons Bequest.

Edinburgh; Glasgow: J. Menzies & Co., [etc., etc.], 1903.  
2 v. in 1: port.; 19 cm.  
With reproduction of title page of Kilmarnock edition of 1786.  
“Popular edition.”  
Original olive-green cloth stamped in gold. Inscribed to William S. Melville from D. Campbell, January 1, 1912.  

The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favourite Songs Gathered from Many Sources. To which are added two of his letters and a poem—hitherto suppressed—never before printed.
Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music / 177

[S.l.: s.n.], 1827 [i.e., c. 1903].

vi, [9]–90 p.; 17 cm.


*The People’s Edition of the Poetical Works of Robert Burns*. In chronological order of publication as arranged and annotated by the late W. Scott Douglas. Revised, corrected, and condensed by D. M’Naught, Kilmaurs. Edinburgh; Glasgow: J. Menzies; Kilmaurs; D. Brown, 1903.

xii, 327 p.: ill., port.; 19 cm.

Original red cloth. Signed by editor. Egerer, 929.


lxxii, 580 p.: ill.; 16.7 cm.


Original light brown cloth, lettered in black.

Egerer, 1073, unrecorded variant.

*Poetical Works*. London; Glasgow: Collins Clear-Type Press, [1903].

xii, 627 p.: ill.; 18 cm.

Original red cloth.


xxix, 337 p.: ill., port.; 19 cm.

Original bright blue cloth.


London: Henry Stead, 1903.

xii, 191 p.; 15 cm.

Little Masterpieces.

Original green cloth.


xliii, [1], 536 p.: 4 facsim.; 23 cm.

Copies 1–2. Original green cloth, spine lettered in gold.

Egerer, 932.


2 v. (xliii, [i], [8] 536 p.): 4 facsim.; 23 cm.

“Twenty-five copies only are printed on hand-made paper.” Original maroon cloth, printed paper labels on spines. No. 14. Editor’s autograph signature on title page verso. Bookplate of John Sawers on a pastedown.

Egerer, 932.
1904

Birthday Chimes from Burns: Selections from His Poems, Songs, and Ballads. London [etc., etc.]: Eyre & Spottiswoode, [1904].
[253] p.; 10 cm.
Cover title: Burns Birthday Book.
Original dark green pictorial cloth.

xxxi, 292 p.; 17 cm.
Clarendon Press Series.
Reprint.
Original green-blue cloth. Signature of Mabel H. Straw.

lii, 790 p.; 15.4 cm.
New Century Library.
Title page in red and black.
Original red limp leather, on India paper.
Egerer, 934.

lxi, 790 p.; port.; 16 cm.
Original dark blue limp cloth, on India paper.
Egerer, 934.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
Edited with introduction, notes and glossary by Andrew Lang assisted by W. A. Craigie.
New York: Dodd, Mead, 1904.
Original red cloth, paper label on spine.

192 p.: ill., port.; 15.7 cm.
Cassell's National Library; [20].
Original dark red morocco. Stamp of John M. Cooper.

Poems, Songs and Letters. Being the complete works of Robert Burns, edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
lxxii, 636 p.; 19.2 cm.
Original green cloth. Signature of G. P. Tuttle, 1905.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With notes, glossary, index of first lines, and biographical note.
At head of title: Complete edition.
Copy 1. Original red and black pictorial cloth.
Copy 2. Original limp roan, gilt.
Egerer, 1018, unrecorded variant.

London; Edinburgh: Henry Frowde, 1904.
xx, 635 p.: port.; 18 cm.
Original limp morocco.
Egerer, 935.


A Unique Relic of Burns (Circa 1800). Being a carefully collated manuscript copy of a collection of Scots songs, particulars of which will be found on the pages next following, together with a transcript (from the holograph copy in the British Museum) of that rare item, "The Court of Equity," of which only ten copies were printed (1823). London, 1904. 127 p.; 27.4 cm. Transcribed in script from the single remaining copy of the original ed., ca. 1800, of The Merry Muses of Caledonia. Original black half morocco, maroon cloth. Original prospectus bound in. One of a limited ed. of 50 copies. Pages 123–127 bound in the front of the book.


“Twenty copies of this poem were printed and illuminated. This is number 17 & was illuminated by Jay Johnson.” Suede covered boards. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

*Lyrics and Love Songs.*
London; Glasgow: Collins Clear-Type Press, [ca. 1905].
Title page illustrations in colors.
Copy 1. Original glazed pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original pictorial boards.

*The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favourite Songs Gathered from Many Sources.* To which is added two of his letters and a poem hitherto suppressed—never before published.
[S.l.: s.n.,] 1905.
122 p.; 18 cm.
Title page in red and black.
Original imitation vellum.

*The Merry Muses of Robert Burns.*
128 p.; 18.8 cm.
Imprint and date may be spurious.
Original red cloth, stamped in white.


New York: Collegiate Society, 1905.
4 v.: col. ill., port., maps; 20 cm.
Edition de luxe, limited to one thousand numbered copies, of which this is copy no. 215.
Original brown half morocco, marbled boards.

*Robert Burns.* Frontispiece in color by A. E. Becher.
New York: Co-operative Publication Society, [1905].
x, 714 p.: col. ill.; 20 cm.
Library of Poetical Literature.
Original gray–green cloth, stamped in green and white.

223 p.: ill., port.; 15.2 cm.
The Dryden Library.
“The text of the poems . . . is in accordance with the earliest texts of Kilmarnock of Edinburgh and of the scattered tracts and the additions made by Currie and others.”—Pref.
Copy 1. Original dark green calf, stamped in gold.
Copy 2. Original maroon cloth.
Copy 3. Original maroon cloth.

*Seventy Scottish Songs.* Edited with accompaniments by Helen Hopekirk.
Boston: Oliver Ditson; New York: C. H. Ditson & Co., [etc., etc., c1905].
1 score (xi, 189 p.): port.; 31.5 cm.
Musicians Library, [XX].
Edition for high voice.
Contains fourteen songs by Burns.
Original quarter cloth, card wrappers.
In dust jacket. Gift of Jerry A. Kay.

1906

*Colossi I: A lyric anthology;* edited under the direction of the Institute of P. & L. Board of editors: William Roger Greeley, Whitmell Pugh Tunstall, Malcolm Dean Miller, Edward...
Examples of four variant twentieth-century editions of *The Merry Muses* with the date “1827” on title page.
Includes the following poems by Burns: “O My Luve’s Like a Red, Red Rose,” p. 34 and “To a Mouse,” p. 35–36. Original dark gray boards.

Old Scotch Gems in Song & Scenery. Glasgow: David Bryce & Son, [1906?]. lxiv p. of music; 19.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original padded tartan-patterned cloth.
Copy 2. Original gilt-stamped green cloth.

Red Letter Library.
Title and frontispiece within ornamental border.
“First printed in November, 1906.” Original limp suede.

Original brown suede, yapp edges.

The World’s Classics; xxxiv.
“Second impression.” Original blue cloth.

Copy 1. Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of L. B. Chant.
Copy 2. Original gilt-stamped padded red cloth. Edges gilt, ribbon marker.
First printing of this edition 1896. See Egerer, 900.

Englische Textbibliothek, hrsg. von J. Hoops, 12
Original buff wrappers. Unopened.

“Note on Tam o’ Shanter by W. E. Hen- 
ley and T. F. Henderson from The 
Centenary Burns,” p. 5–18.
Original limp vellum. Colored illustra-
tion mounted on upper cover.
Unopened.
Kinsley, 321.

1907

An Evening with Burns.
Rochester, N.Y.: Sherwin Cody School 
of English, 1907.
128 p.; 14 cm.
Nutshell Library.
Original patterned paper wrappers.
Pons Bequest.

Is There for Honest Poverty; Jack in the 
Pulpit.
Taylorville, Ill.: C. M. Parker, 1907.
8 p.; 19 cm.
Parker’s Penny Classics; 5th ser., no. 11.
Cover title.
Gift of Joel Myerson.

The Jolly Beggars: A Cantata.
27 p.; ill.; 14.9 cm.
The Langham Library of Humour; 
no. 2.
Original cream-colored boards, 
stamped in gold and blind.

Letters to Clarinda.
London: Sisley’s, [1907].
ix, 11–227 [127] p.; 17 cm.
Page 127 misnumbered 227.
Original red cloth. Bookplate of G. A. 
Dunlop.

Poems. With index and glossary.
Glasgow: David Bryce & Son; New 
York: Frederick A. Stokes, 1907.
x, 409 p.; ill.; 17.7 cm.
Text within red line border.
Original dark green calf.

Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With life 
and notes by William Wallace, LL.D. 
With twenty-one illustrations from 
original drawings by W. D. McKay . . . 
C. Martin Hardis . . . G. O. Reid . . . 
R. B. Nisbet . . . and G. Pirie.
London [etc.]: W. & R. Chambers, 
Limited, 1907.
xxvi, 553 p.; ill., port.; 21 cm.
Original dark olive-green cloth, 
stamped in gold and blind. Prize vol-
ume awarded to David Donaldson for 
regular attendance P.S.A., John Ker 
Memorial U.F. Church, 1907.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
Unabridged edition with glossary 
and index of first lines.
London: Maclaren, [1907].
x, 220 p.; 18.2
Original buff limp cloth.
Egerer, 1106.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With 
explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, 
etc.
London; New York: Frederick Warne, 
[ca. 1907].
xxvi, 614 p.; 17.3 cm.
Original red padded cloth. Date from 
presentation inscription, Christmas 
1907.
Possibly a variant of Egerer, 1126, not 
noted by the bibliographer.

The Selected Works of Robert Burns.
Edited by Rhona Sutherland.
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1907.
lxii, 368 p.; ill., port; 21.6 cm.
Original light brown cloth, printed 
paper label on spine. Unopened.

Songs by Robert Burns. With biographical 
introduction by Hannaford Bennett.
London: John Long, 1907.
126 p.; ill.; 16 cm.
Original limp blue morocco, stamped in 
gold. Gift inscription: D. H. Robinson, 
Esq. from P.J. on free front endpaper.
Egerer, 943.

1908

The Bells of Shandon by Francis Sylvester 
Mahoney. The Solitary Reaper by 
William Wordsworth. Stars by Barry
Cornwall. My Heart's in the Highlands by Robert Burns. 
Taylorville, Ill.: C. M. Parker, 1908. 
8 p.; 19.4 cm. 
Parker's Penny Classics; 6th ser., no. 16. 
Includes the following poem by Burns: 
"My Heart's in the Highlands," p. 8. 
Gift of Joel Myerson.

Birthday Chimes from Burns: Selections from his Poems, Songs, and Ballads. 
London: Finch, Pooley, [1908]. 
[253] p.: port.; 11 cm. 

The Cotter's Saturday Night. Frontispiece by Arthur Rackham. 
London: James Hewetson, [1908]. 
Little Parchment Library; no. 2. 
Illustrated cover and end-papers by M. Webb. 
"The Queen's Quartos"—Colophon. 
Copy 1. Original white paper-covered boards, printed in green with a design by M. Webb. 
Copy 2. Original green suede, yapp edges. 
Kinsley title: "The Cotter's Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq."

The Geddes Burns. 
Boston: The Bibliophile Society, 1908. 
26 p., xlviii, 368 p.: port., facsims.; 23 cm. 
A portrait, not in the original, is inserted loose. 
Coat of arms of Bishop Geddes reproduced in facsimile on the inside of the cover. 
Edinburgh, printed for the author, and sold by William Creech, 1787. 
"This edition is limited to 473 copies printed for members only." 
Facsimile of a copy of the first edition of Burns' poems, including twenty-seven closely written pages in the handwriting of the poet, besides his original letter, to the owner of the book, the Rev. Dr. Alexander Geddes, afterwards Bishop Geddes. 
The "Introductory" encloses a concise history of the volume by one of the former owners, Mr. James Black in Detroit, up to the time it came into his possession. 
Contemporary brown calf. In glassine dust jacket. In original slipcase. Pons Bequest. 
Egerer, 944.

London: Henry Frowde, 1908. 
liii, 134 p.; 20 cm. 
Copy 2. Original green cloth. Copy no. 213/255 copies. 
Egerer, 945.

Poems and Letters in the Handwriting of Robert Burns. Reproduced in facsimile through the courtesy of William K. Bixby and Frederick W. Lehmann by the Burns Club of St. Louis; with an introduction and explanatory notes, by Walter B. Stevens. 
Saint Louis: Printed for the Burns Club [Woodward & Tiernan Printing Company], 1908. 
104 p.: ill., ports., facsims.; 38 cm. 
"Three hundred copies of this book, for members of the Burns Club have been printed on Dutch hand-made paper, of which this is number 266." 
Egerer, 947.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. 
London; Paris; New York: Cassell, 1908. 
546 p.; 18.5 cm.
The People’s Library.
Original green cloth. Library stamp of Florence Dollaway.
Egerer, 946.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Edinburgh: Printed for the author and sold by William Creech, [1787].
(Boston: The Bibliophile Society, 1908).
vIviii, [9]–368 p.: ports., facsims.
(1 fold.); 21.8 cm.
A portrait, not in the original, is inserted loose.

Coat of arms of Bishop Geddes reproduced in facsimile on the inside of the cover.

Edinburgh, printed for the author, and sold by William Creech, 1787.
“This edition is limited to 473 copies printed for members only.”

Facsimile of a copy of the first edition of Burns’s poems, including twenty-seven closely written pages in the handwriting of the poet, besides his original letter, to the owner of the book, the Rev. Dr. Alexander Geddes, afterwards Bishop Geddes.
The “Introductory” encloses a concise history of the volume by one of the former owners, Mr. James Black in Detroit, up to the time it came into his possession.

Copy 1. Original calf. In slipcase, as issued.
Copy 2. Portrait, prospectus, and coat of arms wanting.

xxvi, 553 p., 21 leaves of plates: ill., port.; 20.3 cm.
Title page in red and black.
This edition first published in 1902.
Copy 1. Original green cloth, stamped in gold. Lettering only on spine.

Copy 2. Variant binding. Dark green cloth, thistle design on spine.

xx, 635 p.: ill.; 18 cm.

Tam o’ Shanter. Decorations by Harry L. Miller.
Akron, Ohio; New York; Chicago: Saalfield, c1908.
[18] l.: ill.; 24 cm.
Original green pictorial cloth.
Kinsley, 321.

1909

Comin’ thro’ the Rye. Pictures by
Clarence F. Underwood, decorations by Earl Stetson Crawford.
Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1909.
Includes Burns’s poem “Comin’ thro’ the Rye.”

Original dark red cloth, colored illustration mounted on upper cover.

New York: Charles C. Bigelow, [c1909].
6 v.: ill., ports., music; 21.4 cm.
From the 1886 plates. Volume 1, p. 131, paragraph 3, line 8, the word “introduced” has a broken “n.”

Variant of Egerer, 950 and Mitchell 508473 with different imprint.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
6 v.: ill.; 22 cm.
From the 1886 plates. Volume 1, p. 131, paragraph 3, line 8, the word “introduced” has a broken “n.”
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold on spine. Bookplate of William Eustace Bevin.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns.*
New York: Edinburgh Fraternity, [c1909].
6 v.: ill.; 24 cm.
The music is given with many of the poems.
From the plates used in 1909 Bigelow, Brown & Co. edition, volume 1, p. 131, paragraph 3, line 8, word “introduced” contains a broken “n.”
Original half green morocco over green cloth. Chronological and topical table of all known editions of Burns was annotated by a former owner. No. 180/1000 copies.

*The Complete Works of Robert Burns: (Self-Interpreting).* Illustrated with sixty etchings and wood cuts, maps and facsimiles.
6 v.: ill.; 23.2 cm.
Contains music.
“The Ayrshire Edition de Luxe limited to one thousand numbered copies of which this is #672.”
Original brown half morocco, marbled boards.

*Gems from Burns: [Selections from the Poems and Ballads]*

Original pictorial boards. Gift inscription on free front endpaper.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited with biographical introduction by Charles Annandale, music harmonized by Harry Colin Miller; picture by Claude A. Shepperson.
London: Gresham, [ca. 1909].
4 v.: ill., port. col., port., music; 23.3 cm.
Volume I contains sketch of the poet’s life by Charles Annandale.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold.
Egerer, 949.

*Poetry.* Edited by Henry Van Dyke.
xii, 324 p.: port.; 16 cm.
Library of Little Masterpieces; v. 21.
Title page in red and black.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1910

*Auld Lang Syne.* Words by Robert Burns, traduction de Benjamin Sulte.
[S.l.: s.n., 1910].
1 broadside; 19.3 cm. x 26.4 cm.
French and English in parallel columns.

*Burns: Selected Poems.*
London: Gay and Hancock, 1910.
vii, 87 p.; 14 cm.
Bibelots (New Series).
“Selected by J. Potter Briscoe.”
Original green cloth, printed in red.

*A Burns Treasury.*
155 p.; 8.4 cm.
The Miniature Series.
Bookseller’s label: S. Irvine and Sons, Ayr. Pons Bequest.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns. Containing the poems and letters with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith, and illustrations from the works of celebrated artists.


vii, 378 p.; ill.; 19.8 cm.

On spine: Burns’ Poetical Works.

Original green cloth stamped in gold.

The Cotter’s Saturday Night. Illustrated by Gordon Browne, R.I.


47 p.; ill.; 14.2 cm.

Laurel Wreath Series.

“No. 2805.”

Original pictorial wrappers.

Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

The Court of Equity: An Episode in the Life of Robert Burns.


25 p.; 22.7 cm.

Edited by Duncan McNaught.

Original gray wrappers lettered in black. Editor’s signed presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy, 1912.

Egerer, p. 147

The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favourite Songs gathered from Many Sources. To which is [sic] added two of his letters and a poem—hitherto suppressed and never before printed.

[S.l.: s.n.] 1827 [i.e. c1910].

xi, 126; 16 cm.

One of 90 copies.

Original dark blue cloth.

Variant of Roy, Merry Muses, 7, having number on p. 17 placed in inner margin and no page number on p. 35. Gutter width is significantly wider suggesting a different impression of Roy, Merry Muses, 7. Half-title follows title page, smaller than Roy, Merry Muses, 7.

The Merry Muses of Robert Burns.

[S.l.: s.n., 1910].

119 p.; port.; 18.8 cm.

“Made in fac-simile of original edition. Privately printed. (Not for sale).”

Copy 1. Original boards, cloth spine. One of 500 copies. Roy, Merry Muses, 9.

Copy 2. Contemporary green half morocco green cloth. Variant of Roy, Merry Muses, 9.

Copy 3. Original half morocco over blue cloth. Ornament on the spine, matches the ornament on the spine of copy 2. Pons Bequest.


The People’s Penny Burns: Selected Poems.

Dundee; London: John Leng, [ca. 1910].

48 p.; 24.1 cm.

Original wrappers. Upper cover portrait of Burns. Ads for “People’s Journal Handbooks” on rear cover.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.


xxxii, 649 p.; 17.3 cm.

Everyman’s Library.
Original olive-green cloth. Presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy, with his signature.

_The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns._
New York: Little Leather Library Corp., [1910].
Original blind-stamped limp leatherette. Gift of Mrs. Emert Rice.

_The Poems of Robert Burns._
London: Robert Rivière, [1910].
xxvi, 614 p.; 18 cm.

_Poems, Songs, and Letters._ Being the complete works of Robert Burns edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith.
 lxii, 636 p.; 19.4 cm.
Copy 2. Original light green cloth, stamped in gold. Signature of Dorothy W. Wright, former owner, on free front endpaper. Gift of John Heaton and Amy Neeley.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
London: James Finch, [1910?].
 xxvi, 614 p.; port.; 19.3 cm.
Original dark green cloth. Bookplate of F. Barclay.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With notes, glossary, index of first lines and chronological list edited by J. Logie Robertson.
Egerer, 935, notes.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns._ With critical bibliographical notices by Allan Cunningham and a glossary.
Philadelphia; Chicago; Toronto: John C. Winston Co., [1910?].
 x, 25–604 p.; 24 cm.
Date taken from pencil note “Sunday, May 3, 1910” on pastedown. Original green cloth, stamped in black and gold.

 4 v.; 21.8 cm.
Volumes 1 and 4: Original buff wrappers, backed in green cloth. Printed paper label on spine with dates “1912” (volume 1) and “1910” (volume 4).
Volumes 2 and 3: Original buff printed wrappers, duplicating title page backed in green cloth. Printed paper label on spine dated “1914” (volume 2) and “1911” (volume 3). Roy, _Merry Muses_, 11, variant, without frontispieces or illustrations.

_Selection from Robert Burns._ By R. A. S. Rankin.
London: Leopold B. Hill, [1910?].
 vi, 114 p.; 15.7 cm.
Original dark gray wrappers. Library label of Malcolm of Portalloch.

*Tam o’ Shanter and Other Poems.* Embellished with pictures by S. B. Pearse.
New York: James Pott, [ca. 1910].
Original gilt-stamped light blue cloth.
  Pons Bequest.
Kinsley, 321.

1911

*The Burns Birthday Book.* Edited by Albert E. Sims.
New York: Thomas Y. Crowell, 1911.
104 p., 104 leaves; 16.4 cm.
Selections from the works of Robert Burns with facing blank pages.
Original red cloth. Pons Bequest.

*Burns Poems Published in 1786.*
viii, 240 p.; 18 cm.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold.

*The Merry Muses of Caledonia: A Collection of Favourite Scots Songs, Ancient and Modern, Selected for Use of the Crochallan Fencibles.*
[S.l.: s.n., 1911].
xxxii, [2], 34–143 p.; 23.5 cm.
Privately printed for subscribers only.
Reprint of Burns Club edition.
Copy 1. Original dark red half cloth, buff boards, paper label on spine, No. 364/750 copies printed for America.
Copy 2. Original dark red half cloth, buff boards, paper label on spine. Unnumbered. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

*The Merry Muses of Caledonia: (Original edition) A Collection of Favourite Scots Songs Ancient and Modern, Selected for Use of the Crochallan Fencibles. A vindication of Robert Burns in connection with the above publication and the spurious editions which succeeded it.*

[Kilmarnock]: Burns Federation, 1911.
135 p.; 23.7 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark red cloth.
Copy 2. Original dark red quarter roan. Unopened.
Copy 3. Later black quarter morocco, gray-green cloth.
Egerer, 311e. Based on the original 1799 edition of *The Merry Muses.*
Egerer, 311e. With: Separate leaf (p. 137–138) containing suppressed letter by Burns.

London; Glasgow: Collins’ Clear-Type Press, [1911].
xlvii, 648 p.; ill., port.; 15.2 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark red limp cloth.
Copy 2. Original green limp cloth, stamped in gold, ribbon bookmark.

London; Melbourne; Toronto: Ward, Lock, 1911.
xxii, 583 p.; port.; 19 cm.
Original maroon cloth, stamped in gold on spine.

*Selected Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.*
Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, Hay, & Mitchell, [1911?].
128 p.; col. ill.; 14.9 cm.
Colored illustrations on lining papers.
Copy 1. Original red suede, stamped in gold and blind. Yapp edges. Frontispiece illustration from *Cottar’s Saturday Night.*
Copy 2. Original green suede, stamped in gold and blind. Yapp edges. Design on upper cover varies.
Copy 3. Original red suede, stamped in gold and blind. Yapp edges. Frontispiece illustration from *Tam o’ Shanter.* Same cover design as copy 2.
Copy 4. Frontispiece portrait of Burns. Original olive-green cloth, stamped in gold. Cover design same as that of copy 1. Variant of Mitchell Catalogue 598473, published as *Tam o’ Shanter and Other Poems*.


1912


*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns*. Edited by John Fawside, with a frontispiece by Alexander Nasmyth.
Greyfriars edition.


Copy 2. Original dark green cloth. Remainder binding.


*Scottish Songs: Illustrated*. Edited by Alfred W. Tomlyn.
8th edition.

*Selected Poems and Songs of Robert Burns*. Edited with notes and an introduction by Philo Melvyn Buck, Jr.

*The Songs & Poems of Robert Burns*. With appreciation by The Right Hon. The Earl of Rosebery and containing forty-six illustrations in colour from pictures by many of the most eminent Scottish artists.
Scottish edition.
Egerer, 953.

*Tam o’ Shanter and Other Poems*. Illustrated in colour by Alice Ross.
Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music / 191

64 p., 3 leaves of plates: ill. (col.);
14.8 cm.
Date from the National Library of Scotland.
Original wrappers.
Kinsley, 321.

1913

Burns: Poems Published in 1786. (The Kilmarnock edition). With an introduction and notes, by M. S. Cleghorn.
xxxii, viii, [9]–280 p.: incl. facsim.;
17.5 cm.
Original dark blue cloth, gilt-stamped spine.
“This volume aims at producing a critical edition of that published in 1786, at Kilmarnock, under the title Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, by Robert Burns.”—Pref.
Egerer, 955.

The People’s Edition of the Poetical Works of Robert Burns. In chronological order of publication as arranged and annotated by the late W. Scott Douglas. Revised, corrected, and condensed by D. M’Naught.
Edinburgh; Glasgow: John Menzies; Kilmarnock: D. Brown, 1913.
xii, 327 p.: ill., ports.; 18 cm.
Contains facsimile of the original title page.
Original gray-blue pictorial cloth.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
xxviii, 562 p.; 18 cm.
Everyman’s Library.
“First issue of this edition: January, 1905.”
Original sage-green cloth, gilt. Laid in: bookplate “in memory of Judge Samuel J. Holderman presented by Dr. James B. Holderman.”

Selected Poems of Robert Burns.
London: George G. Harrap, [ca. 1913?].
King’s Treasury of Literary Masterpieces.

A Selection from Burns in Praise of Woman.
28 p.: col. ill.; 14.4 cm.
The Women of the Poets Series.
Original pictorial wrappers. Colored illustration mounted on upper cover.

The Songs & Poems of Robert Burns. With appreciation by the Right Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and containing forty-six illustrations in colour
from pictures by many of the most eminent Scottish artists.
London; Edinburgh: T. N. Foulis, 1913.
xxvi, 652 p.: col. ill.; 22.5 cm.
“Published November 1912.”
Reissue of 1912 Foulis printing.
Original tan cloth. Unopened.

Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale.
Portland, Me.: Mosher Press, 1913.
29 p.; 17.6 cm.
“Five hundred copies of this book have been privately printed.”—Colophon.
Includes “To Robert Burns,” “reprinted from letters to dead authors,” p. [9]–16.
Original buff wrapper, lettered in red and black. Unopened.
Kinsley, 321.

1914
Fifty best poems of England. New York:
Little Leather Library, [1914?].
Includes the following poem by Burns:
Kinsley, 328.

The Glenriddell Manuscripts of Robert Burns.
2 v.: ill., ports.; 25.4–27.3 cm.
“Printed not published.”
Facsimile reprint of the Glenriddell collection of Burns manuscripts in which “each of the volumes has a manuscript title, and in each is inserted an impression of the Beugo engraving of Burns. The volume of Letters is entirely in Burns’ autograph; the Poems are partly in his and partly in that of an amanuensis.” Prefatory matter by John Gribbel.
One of 150 copies printed, after which the plates were destroyed.
Copy 1. Original pigskin. Inscribed by John Gribbel to Edward Bok.
Copy 2. Original pigskin. Inscribed to John Howell from Gribbel, with accompanying typed letter signed laid in.

Egerer, 956
xxiii, 106 p.: ill.; 18.3 cm.
Rebound in black morocco, gilt. Colored thistle motifs in each corner.
One of 750 copies.

Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns. With illustrations by Monro S. Orr.
London; Edinburgh: T. N. Foulis, [1914?].
x, 222 p.: col. ill.; 26.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original quarter cloth, boards.
Pictorial dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original quarter cloth, boards.

1915
The Cotter’s Saturday Night.
Boston: The Bibliophile Society, 1915.
18 leaves; 27.8 cm.
One of 475 copies.
“The text and illustrations of this work are printed from original copperplate engravings, designed and engraved by Mr. Arthur N. Macdonald for the Bibliophile society.” The explanatory leaf at the beginning is not engraved. On Japanese vellum.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.
The World's Classics; XXXIV.
Fourth impression.
Added title page, printed in olive-green and black.

“An Unpublished Poem by Burns.”
[S.l.: s.n., 1915?].
1 sheet; 15.2 x 21.5 cm.
First printed in The Aberdeen Evening Express, January 25th, 1912.
Mackay, Appendix B, p. 750–751.

1916
xx, 635 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Contemporary red coarse-grain morocco.

A Suppressed Ballad.
[12] p.: 1 facsim.; 22.8 cm.
Imprint date surmised from date at close of foreword, “March 1st, 1916,” p. [8].
“Of this set of verses 25 copies only have been printed . . .”
Original green wrappers lettered in black. In green cloth case. Armorial bookplate of William Marchbank.

To Mary in Heaven. With facsimile, and introduction by William K. Bixby.
26 p.: fold. facsim.; 25 cm.

Copy 1. Original buff boards, lettered in gold. 24.2 cm.
Copy 2. Original buff boards, lettered in gold. Pons Bequest. 24.2 cm.

1917
A Burns Treasury.
Edinburgh: Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell, [1917?].
254, 159 [1] p.: ill., port.; 8.4 cm.
The Miniature Series.
With, as issued: Songs of Burns. Edinburgh. [1917].
Original red-brown cloth.

Carlyle’s Essay on Burns. With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore.
Macmillan’s Pocket Classics.
“Set up and electrotyped August, 1900. Reprinted . . . June 1917.”
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and black.

xx, 635 p.: ill.; 18.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original blue cloth. In buff dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth. Dust jacket wanting.

1918
Army Song Book. Issued by the War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities and compiled with
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 194

the assistance of the National Committee on Army and Navy Camp Music. Washington, D.C.: War Dept., 1918.

1 score ([2], 90, [4] p.): ill.; 10 x 14 cm. Includes the following songs by Burns: “Auld Lang Syne,” p. 30 and a “Scots, Wha Hae wi’ Wallace Bled,” p. 33.

Joseph M. Bruccoli Great War Collection (Thomas Cooper Library).

The Service Song Book (Abridged). Prepared by the International Committee of Young Men’s Christian Associations for the men of the Army and Navy.


Gift of Edward Madden.

Joseph M. Bruccoli Great War Collection (Thomas Cooper Library).

Tam o’ Shanter and the Merry Masons. Dundee: T. M. Sparks & Sons, 1918.

Includes the following song by Burns: “Tam o’ Shanter,” p. 14.

Original blue gray wrappers, stapled gathering. 12 cm.

Kinsley, 321.

1919

Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore.


xlix, 186 p.: ports.; 13.8 cm.

Macmillan’s Pocket English Classics.

Original brown cloth.


xli, 186 p.: port.; 13.9 cm.
Macmillan’s Pocket English Classics. 
Original brown cloth.

*Fifty Selected Songs of Burns.*
Glasgow: Mozart Allan, [1920?].
54 p.; 12.2 cm.
Without the music.
Copy 1. Original light gray wrappers, lettered in dark blue. Price 4d.

*The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favourite Songs Gathered from Many Sources.* By Robert Burns; to which are added two of his letters and a poem—hitherto suppressed—never before printed.
[S.l.: s. n., 1827 ca, i.e. 1920?].
90 p.; 16 cm.
“Contents”: p.[1]–iii—misbound following p.[viii].
Original dark green cloth.

*The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favourite Songs Gathered from Many Sources.* By Robert Burns; to which is [sic] added two of his letters and a poem—hitherto suppressed—and never before printed.
[S.l.: s.n., 1827, i.e., c.1920]
xi, 126 p.; 16 cm.
Original half imitation vellum, paste-paper boards.
Roy, *Merry Muses, 11.*

London: Gresham, [1920?].
xvi, 245 p.: port.; 15.7 cm.
Copy 1. Original gilt-stamped blue-green cloth.
Copy 2. Original gilt-stamped blue-green cloth.
Copy 3. Original blue-green cloth, lettered in gold.

*Poems.*
New York [etc.]: Gold Medal Library, [ca. 1920?].
98 p.; 11.9 cm.
Original gold-stamped brown leatherette. Gift of Joel Myerson.

*The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.*
New York: Robert K. Haas, [1920?].
96 p.; 9.5 cm.
Little Leather Library.
Publisher identified on title page as “formerly Little Leather Library Corp.”

*Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.*
[Glasgow: R. Gibson, 1920?].
240 p.; 24 cm.
Facsimile of: *Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.* Kilmarnock, 1786.
Dated inscription on prelim, January 1920.
Issued in a white card case with cover title: Fac-simile of the Kilmarnock edition of Burns’ poems, 1786. Color reproduction of Burns’s seal tipped inside. Burns’ bookplate mounted inside front cover.
Original blue wrappers, in case, as issued. With a wax facsimile of Burns’s seal.

*The Poems of Robert Burns.* Selected and arranged by John Irvine.
Belfast: Derrick MacCord, [1920?].
61 p.; 11.6 cm.
Seymour Series.
Copy 1. Original brown cloth. In green and yellow pictorial dust-jacket.
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth.
In green and yellow pictorial dust jacket. Signature of James MacGlone.

*The Poems of Robert Burns.* With notes, glossary, index of first lines and chronological list edited by J. Logie Robertson.
New York: Walter J. Black Co., [192-?].
xx, 655 p.; port.; 19 cm.
Frontispiece portrait from the engraving by Rogers, after the painting by Nasmyth.
Original limp red boards, stamped in gold on spine, red ribbon bookmark.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 196

Stamped “McMickin, Beaumont, Texas” on endpapers.


Original buff cloth.


The Lake English Classics.
Copy 1. Original light blue cloth, lettered in black.
Copy 2. Original gray cloth, lettered in black.


Macmillan’s Pocket American and English Classics.
Original gilt-stamped brown cloth.


Original dark red cloth. In gray dust jacket.

1921


Original brown paper covered wrappers, portrait of Burns inset into upper cover.


“Oxford edition.”


See Egerer, 935.


1922


Original buff boards, cloth spine. Unopened.

Egerer, 960


Macmillan’s Pocket Classics.

“Set up and electrotyped August, 1900.”

This printing 1922.

Original brown cloth. Signature of Edith Scribner Faircloth.

*Poems of Robert Burns.* Girard, Kan.: Haldeman-Julius, [1922?]. 64 p.; 12.6 cm.

Ten Cent Pocket Series; no. 284.

Little Blue Book; no. 284.
Advertised 26 August 1922, Appeal to Reason, p. 6.
Series title changed to “Little Blue Book” in Nov. 1923.
Later series title on upper wrapper. ‘Ten Cent Pocket Series’ (series name from Apr. 1922–Sept. 1923) at head of title page.
Copies 1–2, 4–5. Single stapled gathering, original light blue printed wrappers.

*The Poems of Robert Burns.*
xxiii, 607 p.; 15 cm.
The Worlds Classics; XXXIV.
“First printed in The World’s Classics’ in 1903, and reprinted in . . . 1922.”

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
With notes, glossary, index of first lines, and biographical note.
Complete edition.
Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell, [1922?].
xvi, 559, [1] p.: port.; 18.4 cm.
Copy 1. Original quarter vellum, red cloth.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold. Gift inscription on front free endpaper.
Egerer, 1018, variant.

1923

*The Burns Birthday Book.* From the writings of Robert Burns.
London; Melbourne: Ward, Lock, [1923].

Dikt av Robert Burns. Umsette fraa engelsk av Olav Nygard.
Oslo: Norske Samlaget, 1923.
60 p.; 19.5 cm.
Norwegian translation.
Original cream-colored wrappers, lettered on brown. Unopened.
Egerer, 1227.

Edinburgh; Glasgow: John Menzies; Kilmarnock: D. Brown, 1923.
2 v. in 1: ill., ports.; 18 cm.
Original dark blue-violet cloth.
Egerer, 961, reissue of 1876 edition published in Kilmarnock by M’Kie & Drennan.

*The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Edited by J. Logie Robertson.
xx, 635 p.: port.; 18.4 cm.
Original blue cloth. Bookplate of Irene Margareta Dewar.

*Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns.* With illustrations by Nora England.
London: Hodder and Stoughton, [1923?].
x, 222 p. [10 l. of plates]: ill.; 25.8 cm.
Original quarter cloth, boards. Printed paper label on upper cover.

*Tam o’ Shanter.*
New York: Barse & Hopkins, [1923?].
51 p.: col. ill.; 10.7 cm.
Copy 1. Original brown suede in the Roycroft style. In original green box.

1924

346 p.: ill., port.; 1924.
Fireside Poets.
Original blind-stamped black cloth.

6 v.: ill., music, ports.; 20.4 cm.
The music is given with many of the poems.
Original buff cloth. Printed paper labels on spines.

London; New York, etc.: Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1924.
xxxii, 547 p.; 18.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original red calf, stamped in gold. “First impression, October 1924.”
Copy 2. Original green cloth, stamped in gold. “First impression, October 1924.” Contemporary ownership signature on free endpaper.
Copy 3. Original green cloth, stamped in gold. “Second impression, December 1924.”

*Poems, Songs and Letters.* Being the complete works of Robert Burns edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
London: Macmillan, 1924.
636 p.; 17.7 cm.
Original brown calf.

*Songs.* With biographical introduction by Hanneford Bennett.
London: John Long, 1924.
126 p.; 15 cm.
Carlton Classics.
Original red cloth, stamped in black.
Apparently a reprint of the 1907 edition, Egerer, 943.

1925

*Burns’ Poetical Works.* With an introduction by W. H. Davies.
London; Glasgow: Collins, [1925?].
Original maroon cloth.

London; Edinburgh; New York: Thomas Nelson, 1925.
lii, 790 p.: port.; 16 cm.
New Century Library.
Additional title page with title *The Poetical Works of Robert Burns.*
Original green limp morocco, stamped in gold, ribbon bookmark. Former owner’s signature on free front endpaper.

*The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favorite Songs Gathered from Many Sources.* To which are added two of his letters and a poem never before printed.
[London?]: For myself and my friends, [1925?].
82 p.; 17.2 cm.
“Verbatim reprint of the MDCCCXXXVII edition.”
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards.
Roy, Merry Muses, 12.

The Poems of Robert Burns.
607 p.; 15 cm.
Original olive-green cloth.

Robert Burns: Chapters of Self-Revelation.
[London]: Printed for private circulation, Cassell, 1925.
32 p.: ill.; 25 cm.
Personal sketches found in the letters and poems which Burns sent to intimate friends. Cf. p. 5.
Original buff wrappers.

Scottish Poems of Robert Burns in His Native Dialect.
364 p.; 22.6 cm.
Copy 1. Original light green cloth.
Signed presentation copy from editor James Wilson to Charles Murray.
Copy 2. Robert D. Thornton’s copy with his annotations.
Egerer, 964.

Songs. Selected by A. E. Coppard; with wood engravings by Mabel M. Annesley.
[Waltham Saint Lawrence]: The Golden Cockerel Press, MCMXXV.
xvi, 112 p., 2 l.: ill.; 22.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original blue paper boards, white cloth spine stamped in gold.
Title page in black and gold. No. 112/450 copies.
Copy 2. Original blue paper boards, white cloth spine stamped in gold.
Title page in black and gold. No. 77/450 copies.

1926

Burns and the Bible: A Series of Parallels to Show Lovers of Burns the Inspiration He Found in the Bible, and To Show Lovers of the Bible How Much of Its Spirit They Will Find in Burns. Selected by W. D. Fisher.
Glasgow: W. McLellan, 1926.
48 p.; 21.7 cm.
Publisher’s prospectus laid in.
Original dark blue wrappers lettered in gold. Glassine dust jacket.

The Complete Writings of Robert Burns.
10 v.: fronts. (v. 1: port.) plates, fold. facsims.; 23 cm.
Original red quarter cloth, buff boards. Unopened. No. 424/1000 copies.
Egerer, 965.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
Edited with introduction, notes and glossary by Andrew Lang assisted by W. A. Craigie.
“First published . . . 1896 . . . fourth edition 1926.”
Copy 1. Original red cloth, gilt-lettered spine.
Copy 2. Original red cloth, gilt-lettered spine.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
Edited with introduction, notes and glossary by Andrew Lang assisted by W. A. Craigie.
New York: Dodd, Mead, 1926.
xlvi, 667 p.: port.; 22.3 cm.
Original red cloth. Paper label on spine.

xx, 635 p.: port.; 18.2 cm.

Robert Burns.
London: E. Benn, [1926].
iv, 5–31 p.; 21.8 cm.
Prefatory notice signed: C. M. Grieve. Original buff wrappers, lettered in black.

1927

The Bonie Lass That Made the Bed to Me.
“Three verses were composed on an amour of Charles II when skulking in the North about Aberdeen, in the time of the usurpation. He formed une petite affaire with a daughter of the House of Port Letham, who was the bonie lass that made the bed to him.”

Original blue wrappers. Printer’s copy.

Burns and the Bible. Selected by W. D. Fisher.
New and enlarged edition.
64 p.; 22 cm.
Copy 1. Original blue wrappers. Publisher’s prospectus and 2 copies of order form for 2nd edition laid in. Editor’s signed presentation copy to Dr. Sir J. Crichton-Browne, January, 1928.

Copy 2. Original blue wrappers. Editor’s signed presentation copy to James D. Low, July 1927. Pons Bequest.

Burns’ Readings and Recitations. Selected and arranged with notes and glossary by Alex. S. Morton.
61 p.: port.; 21.3 cm.
Original buff printed wrappers.

London: Thomas Nelson, [1927?].
lii, 658 p.: port.; 16 cm.
Original dark blue limp cloth.

10 v.: ill.; 21.7 cm.
Half-title.
Each volume has also special title page.
“The text of the poems, with the exception of those hitherto uncollected, is that of the Centenary edition, edited by William Ernest Henley and Thomas F. Henderson.”—Cf. Publisher’s note in volume.
“This edition is strictly limited to two hundred and fifty copies for Great Britain and seven hundred and fifty copies for the United States of America. This is copy number 198 of the edition for Great Britain.”
Original quarter morocco, cloth. Egerer, 966.

An Evening with Burns.
Rochester, N.Y.: Sherwin Cody School of English, 1927.
128 p.; 13 cm.
Nutshell Library.
Original light brown embossed wrappers.
Journal of a Tour in the Highlands Made in the Year 1787 by Robert Burns.
Reproduced in facsimile from his original manuscript in the possession of William K. Bixby, with introduction and transcript by J. C. Ewing.
London: Gowans & Gray, 1927.
17, 29 p.: ill., facsims.; 26 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth boards.
Copy 2. Inscribed to Mr. John Gowie, Dec 31, 1927, from the editor.

The One Hundred and One Best Songs for Home, School and Meeting.
Revised 29th edition.
Chicago: The Cable Company, [1927].
1 v. (unpaged): music; 22 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
“My Heart’s in the Highlands,” no. 31; “Auld Lang Syne,” no. 64;
and “Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast,” no. 66.
Original brown wrappers, printed in brown.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
London: T. Werner Laurie, 1927.
240 p.; 23 cm.
Facsimile of: 1st ed. Kilmarnock:
Printed by John Wilson, 1786.
Original light gray wrappers. In slipcase, as issued. Unopened. Publisher’s prospectus laid in. 22.5 cm.

Poems, Songs and Letters: Being the Complete Works of Robert Burns. Edited from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir, by Alexander Smith.
lxii, 636 p.; 18.5 cm.
“First ed., 1868; reprinted . . . 1927.”
Copy 1. Original dark green cloth.
Copy 2. Original pictorial padded cloth.
Gift of Patrick G. Scott.

Robert Burns: The Poems, Epistles, Songs, Epigrams & Epitaphs. Edited by Charles S. Dougall; with notes, index, glossary, and biographical sketch.
xxiv, 711 p.; 18.8 cm.
Original light blue cloth, stamped in gold. White pictorial dust jacket.
Egerer, 969

1928

London: Collins’ Clear-Type Press, [1928?].
xx, 627 p.; 19 cm.
Illustrated title page.
Introduction signed W. H. Davies.
Original limp black morocco.

Masonic edition.
London: British Books, [1928?].
lxviii, 555, xiii, 335 p.: ill., ports., facsims.; 21 cm.
Map, partially colored, tipped in on back free end-paper.

The Fornicators Court.
Metuchen, N.J.: [s.n.], 1928.
[3], 8 p.; 25 cm.
Known also as the “Court of Equity.”
“Has never found a place in any edition of the poet’s works.”—W. C. Angus,
“Less than two hundred copies . . . have been reprinted for Charles F. Heartman in Metuchen, New Jersey, to be
presented to his friends and a few others as a Yuletide greeting.”
Apparently a photo-offset facsimile of the first edition.
Copies 1–2. Original buff wrappers.
Paper label on upper cover.

London: John Lane; New York: Dodd, Mead and Co., [1928].
ix, 188 p.; 20 cm.
Original blue cloth in printed green dust wrapper. Signature of John Byers.

_The Letters of the Poet_. Introduction by R. W. Mackenna.
London: Collins’ Clear-Type Press, [1928?].
Original dark green cloth. In buff dust jacket with illustration mounted on upper cover.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns_. With notes, glossary, index of first lines, and chronological list edited by J. Logie Robertson.
xx, 635 p.; port.; 18.5 cm.
Reprint of complete Oxford edition of 1904.
On verso of title page: O.P.
Copy 1. Contemporary dark blue morocco.
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth. Portrait on glazed paper, smaller size.
On verso of title page: O.S.A.
On verso of title page: O.S.A. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

_The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 202_

_The Ormond Poets; no. 13_.


Aberdeen: Printed at the Bon Accord Press, 1928.
16 p.; 21.3 cm.
Original buff wrappers, lettered in brown.

61 p.; 17 cm.
The Ormond Poets; no. 13.
Original orange cloth.

1929

_Burns Poetry & Prose_. With essays by Mackenzie, Jeffrey, Carlyle, and others with an introduction and notes by R. Dewar.
xx, 203 p.; port.; 18.4 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. Buff dust jacket.
Egerer, 971.

_The Concert Edition of Scottish Songs_.
Edited and arranged by Hugh S. Roberton.
Glasgow: Bayley & Ferguson, c1929.
2 v. of music; 27.7 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “A Man’s A Man for A’ That,” p. 6–7.
Original tan wrappers.

_Epistle to Davie (A Brother Poet)_.
San Francisco: Bruce Brough Press, 1929.
The “Davie” of the poem is David Sillar.
Original blue boards, buff paper spine.
Printed paper label on upper cover.
No. 180/400 copies printed. Publisher’s complimentary copy.

_A Grade Poet: Robert Burns_.
“Mr. Holmes reading circle, Bk. Gr. 10.”

London; Glasgow: Collins' Clear-Type Press, [1929?].
648 p.; ill., port.; 15 cm.
Issued in box. Title on upper cover: Collins' Tartan Books.
Date from presentation inscription.
Frontispiece portrait of Burns.
Original tartan cloth.

1930

252 p.; 16.4 cm.
The Home University Library of Modern Knowledge; [no. 146].
Contains sixteen poems by Burns.
Original yellow pictorial wrappers.

Burns' Poems. With illustrations.
Edinburgh: Andersons, [1930?].
xxiv, 256 p.; ill.; 84 mm.
The Thistle Library.
Original tartan-patterned padded cloth.
In box, as issued.

The Merry Muses: A Choice Collection of Favourite Songs Gathered from Many Sources. To which is [sic] added two of his letters and a poem—hitherto suppressed and never before printed.
London: [s.n.], 1930.
xxv, 126 p.; 15.3 cm.
“Privately printed.”
Reprint of the privately printed 1827 edition.
At head of title: “Not for maids, ministers, or striplings.”
Copy 1. Modern blue half calf, gilt, by “Aquarius.” No. 60/100 copies.
Copy 2. Original imitation vellum, yapp edges. No. 79/100 copies.
Roy, Merry Muses, 13.

“My Heart's in the Highlands.”
In: Bonnie Scotland in Verse and Picture.
Original pictorial wrappers.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
xxviii, 562 p.; 17.1 cm.
Everyman's Library.
Title within ornamental border.
“First published in this edition, 1906; reprinted . . . 1930.”
Introduction by James Douglas.
Original green cloth, girt-stamped spine. Illustrated endpapers.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
London: Little Blue Book Company, [1930?].
63 p.; 16.5 cm.
Little Blue Book Library; no. 8.
Original blue wrappers, stapled gathering.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
With notes and glossary.
lxii, 580 p.; ill.; 16.8 cm.
Original light brown cloth.
Egerer, 1073.

London; Glasgow: Collins' Clear-Type Press, [1930?].
648 p.; ill., (1 col.); 15 cm.
Original light red cloth.

The Poetical Works of Robert Burns. With explanatory glossary, notes, memoir, etc.
London: Eyre & Spottiswoode (Bible Warehouse), [1930?].
xxvi, 614 p.; 18 cm.
Date from presentation inscription.
Representative Poems of Robert Burns. With Carlyle’s Essay on Burns, edited, by Charles Lane Hanson. [Boston; New York, etc.: Ginn and Company, c1930].

viii, 230 p.: ill., port.; 18.3 cm. Original olive-green cloth.

1931


Copy 3. Original maroon cloth, stamped in gold. Volume 1 only.

Copy 4. Original maroon cloth, stamped in gold. Pons Bequest.

“Scheme of the District.” p. 151; 37.4 cm. Facsimile of the holograph from the archive of John Walker & Sons, Limited.

This leaf from a page of Burns’s excise book belongs to the period when Burns was acting temporarily as Supervisor. Also signed by John Mitchell, Collector of the District and friend of Burns, to whom Burns addressed “Friend of the poet, tried and leal.”


1932


Poems, Songs, and Letters: Being the Complete Works of Robert Burns. Edited from the first printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith.
Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music / 205

lxii, 636 p.; 18.6 cm.
First printed 1868.
Original dark green. In gray dust jacket.
Egerer, 237

1934

London: Collins’ Clear-Type Press, [1934].
Illustrated title page.
Red binder’s cloth.
Egerer, 1086.

“Tam o’ Shanter.”
In: Bliss, Douglas Percy, 1900– comp.
London: A. MacLehose, 1934.
107 p.: ill.; 26 cm.
Original black quarter cloth, marbled boards. In buff pictorial dust-jacket.
Kinsley, 321.

1935

The Cotter’s Saturday Night.
Stirling: Stirling Tract Enterprise, [1935].
Original cream-colored pictorial wrappers.
Kinsley title: “The Cotter’s Saturday Night, Inscribed to R. A****, Esq.,” 72.

Guid Bits frae Robert Burns: Witty, Humourous, Serious, Pathetic & Pithy.
Glossary.
Twenty-five original illustrations by W. Fulton Brown.
vi, 217, [1] p.: ill., port.; 15.9 cm.
Original gray-blue cloth, lettered in green.

The Kilmarnock Edition of the Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Arranged in chronological order with new annotations, biographical notices, etc.
Edited by William Scott Douglas.
Special presentation edition.
Glasgow: Scottish Daily Express, 1935.
2 v. in 1: ill., port.; 19 cm.
Original black cloth.
Egerer, 976.

The Poems of Robert Burns.
xxiii, 607, 16 p.; 14.9 cm.
The World’s Classics; 34.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold, ribbon bookmark. In dust jacket.
Signature of Maurice Kelley, noted Milton scholar.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1936

Izbrannaiа lirika. Perevod s angliı˘skogo T. A. Shchepkinoı˘-Kupernik; red., predislovie i kommentarii S. Babukha.
158 p.: ill., port.; 20 cm.
Title page lacking.
Errata slip inserted.
Original light green cloth, stamped in gold and green. Inscribed “As a keep-sake to Mr. John Campbell, head of Scotland-USSR Friendship Society from the members of the English Club, School 112, Moscow, USSR, May 17, 1957. Grigori Dorf.” With an additional inscription: “Excuse my presenting you a book in such a bad state. But it’s a very rare set of translations done by a famous Russian translator Schepkina-Kupernik . . . G. Dorf.”
Egerer, 1231 lists the first edition of Marshaka as 1936, but it seems highly improbable that there were two
Russian editions of Burns in the same year.—G. Ross Roy.


1937


1938

“Souvenir Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 1938”—Case cover.
Original blue wrappers. Facsimile of Burns’s bookplate inside upper wrapper. In original white card box and original shipping box.

Robert Burns’s Commonplace Book, 1783–1785. Reproduced in facsimile from the poet’s manuscript in the possession of Sir Alfred Joseph Law, M.P., with transcript, introduction and notes by James Cameron Ewing . . . and Davidson Cook . . .
Glasgow: Gowans and Gray, Limited, 1938.
xiv, 43 p.: port., facsim.; 39.2 x 25.6 cm.
“Limited to four hundred and seventy-five copies of which four hundred and twenty-five are for sale. This is no. 139.”
Original cloth.

Songs from Robert Burns.
London; Glasgow: Collins’ Clear-Type Press, [1938–1941?]. 127 p.; 15 cm.
Vignette on title page.
Label on pastedown: “This edition of my own selection of ‘Songs from Robert Burns’ is issued in collaboration with the publishers and with the co-operation of the booksellers of Glasgow. The whole proceeds will be devoted to the City of Glasgow War Relief Fund . . .” P. J. Dollan, Lord Provost.
Original blue morocco over limp boards, stamped in gold.

1939


xx, 635 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. In blue dust-jacket.

1940

Poems of Robert Burns. Selected by George Ogilvie.
London; Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers, 1940.
96 p.: port.; 18.7 cm.
On upper cover: “Presented by the Burns Federation.”
Original bright blue limp cloth, stamped in black.

Robert Burns. Selección, traducción y prologo de Isabel Abelló y Tomas Lamarca.
Barcelona: Editorial Yunke, 1940.
103 p.; 12.8 cm.
Poetas Ingleses, 2.
Poesía en la mano, 16.
Original blue and white pictorial wrappers. In blue and white dust jacket.

1942

Poems of Robert Burns. Selected by George Ogilvie.
96 p.: port.; 18.7 cm.
Original red limp cloth, stamped in black.

Poetical Works of Robert Burns. Edited by William Wallace, with 17 illustrations from drawings by Sir George Pirie [and others].
London; Edinburgh: Chambers, [1942]. 553 p.; ill., port.; 19.3 cm.
“Reprinted 1942.”
Original blue cloth.

xx, 635 p.: port.; 19 cm.  
“First published in 1904, and reprinted in . . . 1942.”  
Original dark blue cloth.  
Egerer, 935. 

1943 

Poems.  
xxviii, 562, 2 p.; 18 cm.  
Everyman’s Library; no. 94.  
“The paper and binding of this book conform to the authorized economy standards” —Verso.  
Seal of the “Book Production War Economy Standard” on verso page.  
Original light green cloth, stamped in gold on spine, in blind on upper cover.  

Songs of Liberty. A selection by Sir Patrick Dollan.  
xii, 100 p.; 18.5 cm.  
Original red cloth. 

1944 

Songs of Liberty. A selection by Sir Patrick Dollan.  
xii, 100 p.; 18.4 cm.  
“First published 1943, reprinted 1944.”  
Copy 1. Original red cloth.  
Copy 2. Original red cloth, in dust-jacket. 

1945 

London: Humphrey Milford; Oxford University Press, 1945, c1904.  
xx, 635 p.: ill.; 19 cm.  
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. In dust jacket. Signature of former owner on free front endpaper.  


København: Fischers Forlag, 1945. 22 p.; 21.6 cm.  
Copy 1. Number 314 of 850 copies on hand-made paper. Original gray wrappers.  
Kinsley, 321.  

1946 

Poems and Songs. (25th January 1759–21st July 1796), with an appreciation by Alexander Gray.  
Edinburgh: Rathan, 1946.  
160 p.: port.; 18.3 cm.  
First published 1945.  
Original light blue cloth, pictorial dust jacket.  

189 p.; 18 cm.  
Penguin Poets; D3.  
Copy 2. Original light blue wrappers. 1st state.  
Copy 4. Original light blue wrappers. 1st state. Signature of Anita B. Sellar, former owner, on front cover. Pons Bequest.
**A Year Wi’ Burns: 366 Quotations from His Poems, Songs and Letters**. Compiled by E. Mackerchar.
Edinburgh: Darien Press, [1946].
43, [1] p.: port.; 18.3 cm.
“The entire profit on the sale of this booklet will be devoted to the work of the mission to lepers.”
Copy 1. Original dark gray wrappers, lettered in black.
Copy 2. Original dark gray wrappers, lettered in black.
Copy 3. Original dark gray wrappers, lettered in black.

**1947**

“Second impression August 1947.”
Copy 1. Original light blue wrappers. Second state with “6 d.” in manuscript added to original price.
Copy 2. Third state with partly damaged blue label pasted over original price, changing latter to “one shilling a[nd sixpence].”
Copy 3. Fourth state with partly damaged blue label pasted over original price, changing latter to “one shilling and [sixpence].”
Copy 4. Original light blue wrappers. Fifth state. White “one shilling and sixpence” label pasted over original price.
Copy 5. Original light blue wrappers. Fifth state. White “one shilling and sixpence” label pasted over original price. Pons Bequest.

**Poetical Works of Robert Burns**. Edited by William Wallace, with 17 illustrations, from drawings by Sir George Pirie [and others].
“Reprinted 1947.”
Original blue cloth, in dust wrapper.

**Robert Burns v perevodakh S. Marshaka.**
93 p.: port.; 16.7 cm.
Signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy from Immanuel Marshak, son of the translator, 1975. Dr. Roy met Immanuel Marshak, son of the translator, in the Moscow apartment of his
deceased father, Samuel, which had been made into a state museum. When Dr. Roy told Immanuel Marshak that he had never been able to find a first edition of his father's translation, Immanuel Marshak gave Dr. Roy the copy that was in the apartment.

*Songs from Robert Burns, 1759–1796.* A selection, with a foreword by G. F. Maine.
London: Collins, [1947].
160 p.; 16 cm.
CollinsGreetings Booklets.
Scotia Booklets.
Copy 1. Original gray pictorial cloth. In slipcase, as issued.
Copy 2. Original tartan-patterned cloth.

1948

*The Cotter's Saturday Night.* Illustrated by Ian D. Stewart.
32 p.; ill., port.; 12 cm.
Original tartan-patterned wrappers.

*Poems of Robert Burns.* Selected by George Ogilvie.
94 p.: ill. (part col.), port.; 18.5 cm.
Original blue-green boards. Colored illustration mounted on upper cover.

*Poetical Works of Robert Burns.* Edited by William Wallace, with 17 illustrations from drawings by Sir George Pirie [and others].
London: Edinburgh: Chambers, [1948].
553 p.: ill., col. port.; 19.3 cm.
Original blue-green cloth, vellum spine.
In dark green slipcase as issued.

xx, 635 p.: port.; 18.3 cm.
“First published in 1904, and reprinted in . . . 1948.”
Original blue cloth. Portrait wanting.
See Egerer, 935.

1949

London: Thomas Nelson, [1949].
lii, 790 p.: port; 15.5 cm.
Presentation inscription, Christmas, 1949, on free front endpaper.
Original dark blue cloth. In dust jacket.

*Lieder.* [In das Schweizerdeutsche übertragen von August Corrodi].
119 p.; 21 cm.
Acquired under the Treasures Acquisitions Program, 2006.

*Poems.* Selected and introduced by Hugh MacDiarmid.
64 p.; 18.4 cm.
Crown Classics.
Copy 1. Editor’s autograph presentation inscription to his wife, Valda, 15 May, 1950, on front free endpaper. Original cream-colored pictorial boards, in pictorial dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original cream-colored pictorial boards, in pictorial dust jacket.

1950


159 p.: ill., port.; 11 cm.

Legible Series.

Original tartan cloth, stamped in gold on upper cover. Gift inscription “To Bill Stevenson from his wife Lillias, 18th July 1956.”

The Drybrough Burns Extra Special Songbook. [Edinburgh: Drybroughs & Company, 195-?].

28 p.; 20.8 cm.

Original red and black pictorial wrapper, stapled gathering.


1 score (4 p.); 28.2 cm.

For medium voice and piano.

Cover title.

Original wrappers.

1951


Odense: Nyt Bogforlag, 1951.

101 p.: ill.; 24 cm.

Original light blue-green pictorial wrappers. Unopened.

Egerer, 1181

Selected Songs of Robert Burns.

Glasgow: Scottish Daily Express, [1951].


Copy 1. Original brown pictorial wrappers.


Some Poems, Songs and Epistles. Edited by John McVie and illustrated by Mackay.

1st edition.

Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1951.

xvi, 196 p.: ill.; 23 cm.

Original red cloth in pictorial dust wrapper.

1952

Válogatott versei. Szerkesztette Kery Laszló és Kormos István.

1953


1954


London; Glasgow: Collins, [1954?].
160 p.: col. port.; 15.2 cm.
Fontana Series.
Original limp black cloth, stamped in silver.

Tom o’ Shanter: en berättelse. Tolkning av Sven Colberg.
In: Horisont (Vaasa, Finland: 1954), 40 år., nr. 6, p. 84–90.
Original wrappers.

1955

Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. Edited and introduced by James Barke.
736 p.: ill., port. (1 col.); 19 cm.
Copy 1. Original tartan-patterned padded cloth.
Copy 2. Original red leatherette, with ribbon marker. Pons Bequest.

The Robert Burns Song Book for High Voices. Edited and arranged by Tom M. McCourt.
[London]: Paterson, c1955.
1 score ([44] p.); 25.2 cm.
For voice and piano.
Twenty-one poems set to tunes originally selected by Burns.
Original wrappers. Stamp of The Saltire Society on title page.

The Robert Burns Song Book for Low and Medium Voices. Edited and arranged by Tom M. McCourt.
[London]: Paterson, c1955.
1 score ([44] p.); 25.2 cm.
For voice and piano.
Twenty-one poems set to tunes originally selected by Burns.
Original wrappers. Stamp of the Saltire Society on title page.

1956

The Aberdeen Student Song Book. [Edited by] Donald C. MacDonald.
63 p.; 20.4 cm.
Includes four songs by Burns.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Zwierszy szkockich. Przetłożyli Zofia Kierszys, Stanisław Kryniski, Ludmiła Marjańska.
226 p.; 16.5 cm.
Original cream-colored printed boards. Egerer, 1228.

1957

The Tuneful Flame: Songs of Robert Burns As He Sang Them. Edited and transcribed with an introduction [by Robert D. Thornton].
Lawrence: University of Kansas Press, 1957.
74 p.: facsims., music; 27.4 cm.
Songs with piano.

1958

189 p.; 18 cm.
The Penguin Poets; D3.
Copy 1. Original printed wrappers.
Price sticker, 65 cents, on upper cover.
Copy 2. Original printed wrappers.
Price: 2/6.

133 p.: port.; 18 cm.
Daigakusyorin Library; no. 370.
English and Japanese on alternate pages.
Original wrappers. Date on recto of last printed page. 17.5 cm.


1959


Copy 1. Signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy from DeLancey Ferguson.

Copy 2. Original white boards with paper label mounted on spine. Pons Bequest.


Includes twenty songs by Burns. Original pictorial soft cloth. Pons Bequest.

_Tam o’ Shanter_. Plates by Johnston & Bacon Ltd., Edinburgh from the famous original water colours by John Faed, R.S.A.


On upper cover: Tam o’ Shanter by Robert Burns. A bi-centenary souvenir.


_Tam o’ Shanter_.


“This edition of fifty copies, fifteen on Whatman paper, was hand-set and printed by John Laurie to mark the bi-centenary of the poet’s birth. Hand-bound at the Kennels Press, Milngavie”—Preliminary page.

Original off white shelfback over gray marbled paper covered boards. No. 39/50 copies. Woodcut signed by John Laurie.

Kinsley, 321.

_Three Songs_.

London: Quintain Publishing Company, [1959?].

3 sheets; 32 cm.

Mounted facsimiles of manuscripts of “My love is like a red, red rose,” “Charlie he’s my darling,” and “The bonnie wee thing.”

In buff pictorial folder, as issued.

_Vybrane_. Pereklad Mykoly Lukasha i Vasylia Mysyka.


Original lavender cloth. Presentation copy from Mykoly Lukash to G. Ross Roy.

1960

_Here’s a Health to them that’s Awa_.

[S.l.: s.n., 1960?].

1 folded sheet (4 p.): port.; 29.6 cm.

Facsimile of part of ms. of Burns’s poem in support of the Whigs. Simulated vellum.

_The Poetical Works of Robert Burns_. With notes, glossary, index of first lines, and chronological list, edited by J. Logie Robertson, M.A.


xx, 635 p.; ill.; 19 cm.

Portrait wanting.

Contemporary green half morocco, cloth.

_Robāto Bānzu no jojōshi: taiyaku_ = _The Lyric Poetry of Robert Burns_. [Translated by Nanba Toshio]


165 p.; 18.2 cm.

Original pictorial wrappers. Laid in, Special Collections copy: business card showing translator’s name as Toshio Namba.

_Selected Poems_. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by G. S. Fraser.

London: Heinemann, [1960].

vi, 186 p.; port.; 18.5 cm.

The Poetry Bookshelf.

Original red boards. Buff dust jacket.

_Songs & Poems_. Written by Robert Burns.

New York: Peter Pauper Press, [1960?].

109, [1] p.; 22.8 cm.

Copy 1. Original tartan-patterned boards, cloth spine with printed paper label. In gray board slipcase with printed paper label on upper cover.

Copy 2. Original tartan-patterned boards, cloth spine with hand printed paper label. In gray board slipcase, without label. Signature of Charlton Barnes.

Copy 3. Original tartan-patterned boards, cloth spine with printed paper
label. In gray board slipcase with printed paper label on spine. Pons Bequest.

1961

125 p.; ill.; 22 cm.
Copy 1. Original brown boards, in dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original brown boards, in dust jacket. Inscribed to P. M. McEwan by the author. Pons Bequest.

1962

*Burns Birthday Book.* Compiled by Jean Howie.
London; Glasgow: Collins, [1962?].
Ca. 100 p.: port.; 14 cm.

*Love Songs.* Selected by Hugh MacDiarmid.
48 p.; 19 cm.
Pocket Poets.
Copy 2. Original fuchsia and black printed card wrappers. Pons Bequest.

*The Merry Muses.* A selection of favorite songs gathered from many sources; originally collected by Robert Burns, to which are added one of his letters—formerly suppressed—and a group of merry toasts and sentiments.
14 p.; 18 cm.
At head of title: Not for maids, ministers, or striplings.
“This is an offset copy of the limited letterpress ed. handset and printed in 1962, by Miles Payne, at the Light Year Press, San Francisco.”
“Robert Burns’ private collection of high-kilted folk poems.”
Original red and black printed wrappers.

*Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.* Edited and introduced by James Barke.
A completely new ed., including over 60 poems appearing for the first time in a collected edition, of which some have never before been published.
736 p.; ill., ports. (part col.) facsims.; 18 cm.
“Latest reprint, 1962.”
Original tartan-patterned cloth.

2 v.; 21.3 cm.
“This edition of James Johnson’s *Scots Musical Museum* has been reprinted in facsimile reproduction from the four volume edition of 1853.” The edition consists of “six hundred songs with proper basses for the piano forte.”

Robert Burns contributed largely to earlier editions, and Stephen Clarke prepared the arrangements of most of the airs.
Original blue cloth. Review copy.

1963

1964

1965
104 p.: port.; 18 cm.
Text in English; notes in English and Japanese.
Original light green wrappers.

*Commonplace Book, 1783–1785.* Reproduced in facsimile from the poet’s manuscript, with transcript and the original introduction and notes of James Cameron Ewing and Davidson Cook, this edition introduced by David Daiches.

xxix, 43 p., 44 leaves of plates: port., facsims.; 39 cm.
Centaur Classics.
Original dark blue cloth.

*Hand in Hand We’ll Go: Ten Poems.* Illustrated by Nonny Hogrogian.
28 p.: ill. (part col.); 20.4 cm.
Copies 1–2. Original gray cloth. In pictorial dust jacket.

*The Merry Muses of Caledonia.* Edited by James Barke and Sydney Goodsir Smith, with a prefatory note and some authentic Burns texts contributed by J. DeLancey Ferguson.

223 p.: ill., facsims.; 23 cm.
Copy 2. First ed. Original black boards, orange pictorial dust jacket.

*The Poems of Robert Burns.* Selected and with an introduction by DeLancey Ferguson, decorated with wood engravings by Joan Hassall.

xxii, 191 p.: ill.; 27.4 cm.
Original quarter green calf, light green paper-covered boards. Embossed portrait of Burns on upper cover. In slipcase. #1192 of 1500 copies, signed by the engraver.

*The Poems of Robert Burns.* Selected and with an introduction by DeLancey Ferguson, decorated with wood engravings by Joan Hassall.

xxii, 191 p.: ill.; 26 cm.
Green cloth spine, original boards. In slipcase.

205 p.: port.; 14 cm.
Stamp on title page: Printed in Soviet Union.
Original light blue cloth. In buff and blue pictorial dust jacket.
1966

**A Choice of Burns’s Poems and Songs.**
Selected with an introduction by Sydney Goodsir Smith.
155 p.; 19.8 cm.
Copy 1. Original purple cloth, in pictorial dust wrapper. Editor’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.
Copy 2. Original printed wrappers. Editor’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

**A Garland of New Songs: A Reprint of One of the Chapbooks in the Robert White Collection in the University Library, Newcastle upon Tyne.**
Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by Hindson & A. Reid in conjunction with the Newcastle Imprint Club, 1966.
1 sheet folded ([8] p.); 14 cm.
Includes the following song by Burns: “A Man’s a Man for a’ That.”
Kinsley title: “A Man’s A Man for A’ That” is “Song—A Man’s A Man for A’ That,” 482

**The Merry Muses and Other Burnsian Frolics.** An entirely new compendium of Scottish songs and fragments from the secret collections of Robert Burns. Edited, with foreword and explanatory notes, by Eric Lemuel Randall.
Original pictorial wrappers.

**The Merry Muses of Caledonia.** Edited by James Barke and Sydney Goodsir Smith, with a prefatory note and some authentic Burns texts by J. DeLancey Ferguson.
223 p.; 18.3 cm.
“ Panther edition published June 1966.”
Copy 1. Original white pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original white pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

**Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.** A completely new edition, including over 60 poems appearing for the first time in a collected edition, of which some have never before been published, edited and introduced by James Barke.
736 p., [16] leaves of plates (1 col.): ill.; 18 cm.
Original blue cloth, in dust jacket. “Souvenir edition” on jacket.

**Poet’s Quair: An Anthology for Scottish Schools.** Edited by David Rintoul and J. B. Skinner.
xvi, 432 p.; 17.9 cm.
Original black cloth.

**Selected Poems of Robert Burns.** Edited with an introduction and notes by G. S. Fraser.
London: Heinemann, [1966, c1960].
vi, 186 p.; 18.4 cm.
Poetry Bookshelf.
Original orange cloth, stamped in gold on spine. In pictorial dust jacket.

Selected Poetry and Prose. Edited with an introduction glossary, and notes by Robert D. Thornton.
xxvi, 307 p.; 21 cm.
Riverside Editions; B100.
Original green and white wrappers.

[S.l.]: Forening for Boghaandrærks, 1966.
[29] p.; ill.; 24 cm.
“Udsendt af Forening for Boghaand Vestjydske Afdeling i af Jeppe Aakjær Hundredarrs Dag 1966.”
Original pictorial wrappers. Presentation copy to Reynolds Price.

1967

Northampton, Mass.: Printed by the Gehenna Press for the University of Massachusetts Press, 1963 [i.e. 1967].
39 p.; ill.; 27.4 cm.
One of 300 copies. Annotated.
“Music for Robert Burns’ The Jolly Beggars,” laid in.
“This edition, though dated 1961, was not published until 1967.” Gehenna Press catalogue, p. 56.
Original dark gray cloth, glassine dust jacket.

The Merry Muses of Caledonia. Edited by James Barke and Sydney Goodsir Smith, with a prefatory note and some authentic Burns’ texts contributed by J. DeLancey Ferguson.
New York: Gramercy, [1967].
224 p.; 20.3 cm.
Copyright 1959.
Original dark yellow boards. Orange pictorial dust jacket.

Poems of Robert Burns. Selected by Lloyd Frankenberg; drawings by Joseph Low.
New York: Crowell, [1967].
136 p.; ill.; 20.3 cm.
The Crowell Poets.
Copy 1. Original orange cloth. Pictorial dust jacket.

Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1967].
xxxii, 324 p.; map; 21 cm.
The Library of Literature; 9.
Original green printed wrappers.

1968

A Choice of Burns’s Poems and Songs.
Selected with an introduction by Sydney Goodsir Smith.
155 p.; 18.2 cm.
Faber paper covered editions.
Original wrappers. 2nd printing.

John Cairney’s Top Twenty of Robert Burns Songs.
Dundee: John Leng, 1968.
8 p.; ill.; 30.5 cm.
Includes twenty one songs by Burns. Pons Bequest.

Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.
A completely new edition including 60 poems appearing for the first time in a collected edition, of which some have never before been published edited and introduced by James Barke.
736 p.; port.; 17.8 cm.
Original limp red morocco. In slipcase, as issued.

**The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.**
Edited by James Kinsley.
3 v.: 3 plates, music, 3 ports.; 23 cm.
Oxford English Texts.
Copy 1. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Photo of the author and Robert Donaldson, Burns Federation President, laid in.

**Poems of Robert Burns.** Selected by George Ogilvie.
96 p.: port.; 18.5 cm.
Original blue pictorial wrappers.

**Poems of Robert Burns.** General editor Ann Keats.
62 p.; 13.4 cm.
A little paperback classic.
Original pictorial wrappers.

**A Poet’s Grace.**
1 v. (unpaged); 18.2 cm.
Occasional Pamphlets / Vagabond Press.
“...the first of occasional pamphlets printed & bound by Lloyd Whydotski at the Vagabond Press. The text type is set with Goudy Oldstyle and the title is Erasmus Initials and Monotype ornaments; the paper is Maidstone by J. Green & Son, England and Fabriano red text from Italy; the ink is Spiral Press Frost Black and Consolidated bright red. One hundred copies were completed of which this copy is number 46.”
Original red wrappers, white paper label printed in red on outer wrapper. Signed by Lloyd Whydotski. Pons Bequest.

**Scottish Rebel Songs: Words & Music.**
1 score (31 p.); 22.1 cm.
Cover title.
McLean claims no. 7, 19, and 25 are by Burns. No. 7 was accepted by Allan Cunningham (1834) and Robert Chambers (1838) but is now considered spurious.
Original black and white wrappers, stapled gathering. Signature of Hamish Henderson on p. 3.

**1969**

**Burns, Poems and Songs.** Edited by James Kinsley.
xvi, 786 p.: music; 23 cm.
Oxford Standard Authors.
“This Oxford Standard Authors edition of Burns’s Poems and Songs is based on Professor Kinsley’s Oxford English Texts edition (Clarendon Press, 1968) and was first published in 1969”—Title page verso.
Original navy blue cloth with gold lettering on spine. In pictorial dust
jacket. Bookseller’s ticket: Webbers ... Melbourne. Pons Bequest.

The Merry Muses: A Selection of Favorite Songs Gathered from Many Sources.
From the secret collections of Robert Burns.
[S.l.: s.n.], 1885 [i.e. 1969].
Printed on various colors of paper.
Cover title.
Half-title: The Merry Muses Originally Collected by Robert Burns.

Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. A completely new edition, including over 60 poems appearing for the first time in a collected edition, of which some have never before been published edited and introduced by James Barke.
736 p.: port.; 17.8 cm.
Original dark blue limp cloth. Inscribed by James Holderman to his father.

Poetry of Robert Burns [Nature and Life. Translated and annotated by Toshio Namba].
Tokyo: Senjo, [1969].
vi, 366 p.; 22 cm.
Text in English and Japanese.

Robert Burns’ Common Place Book.
Reprint edition, edited and introduced by Raymond Lamont Brown.
[4], xxx, vii, 54 p.: port.; 23 cm.

Copy 1. Original red cloth. In brown pictorial dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original red cloth. In brown pictorial dust jacket. Pons Bequest.
Selected Poems of Robert Burns. Edited with an introduction and notes by G. S. Fraser.
Poetry Bookshelf.
Original wrappers.

1970

Auld Lang Syne. Edited by William Dunlop.
[Ayr: Advertiser Office, ca. 1970].
[2] p.; 25.5 x 15.2 cm.
Cover title.
Facsimile of the music and Burns’s holograph copy of the words to the song reproduced from the poet’s copy of the Scots Musical Museum.
Copies 1–2. On cream-colored heavier-weight paper. Cover design varies.

The Best of Robert Burns.
Glasgow; London: H. B. Langman, [1970].
191 p.: ill., port.; 10 cm.
Legible Series.

The Merry Muses of Caledonia. Edited by James Barke and Sydney Goodsir Smith, with a prefatory note and some authentic Burns texts by J. DeLancey Ferguson.
223 p.; 18.3 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.
To Miss Jessie Lewars.
[1970?]
Typescript (carbon copy).

1 v. (unpaged): col. ill.; 15 cm.
Hand-colored illustrations.
“Printed by candlelight on a Savage driven Adana during a power-cut at 48 Walton Street, Leicester. December 1970”—Colophon.
Original tan wrappers lettered in black, tied with green string. Presentation copy inscribed by Toni. Possibly used as a Christmas card. Pons Bequest.

Lieder von Robert Burns in das Schweizerdeutsche übertragen von August Corrodi.
109 p.; 16.5 cm.
Original printed boards. In dust jacket. One of 800 copies.

271 p.; 18 cm.
Original wrappers.


1973


Copy 1. Original red cloth. In dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original red cloth. In dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

*Holy Willie’s Prayer.*
[S.l.]: The Quarto Press, 1973. 1 broadside: ill.; 27.6 x 41.5 cm.

“Broadside 2.”


Title from first line.

*Recital of the Songs & Poems of Robert Burns.*

Cover title.
Recital program featuring Burns’ songs sung by Tom Fleming, Patti Duncan, James Boyd, and Claire Liddell.
Facsimile of “Auld Lang Syne,” in Burns’s handwriting, with the music by Francis Sempill.
Original printed wrappers.

*Robert Burns Versei.*
Hungarian translation.


1974


Original orange limp cloth. Dust jacket.


Copy 1. Original dark green cloth, in pictorial dust jacket. Top edge stained yellow.
Copy 2. Top edge unstained. Original dark green cloth, in variant dust jacket.

1976

*Dikt av Robert Burns.* Cumsette fraa engelsk av Olav Nygard. Tangen: s.n., 1976. 1 v. (unpaged); 22 cm.

Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.


Copy 1. Original gray wrappers. Printed paper label on upper cover. No. 51/150.

Biblioteka vsemirno literatury: Seriia 1; vt. 47.
Original gray cloth, stamped in silver.
In dust jacket.

This is My Country: A Personal Blend of the Purest Scotch. [Compiled] by W. Gordon Smith, illustrations by Barbara Brown.
336 p.: ill.; 23.2 cm.
Includes poems and songs by Robert Burns throughout.
Original blue paper-covered boards, in dust jacket.

24 Famous Scottish Airs for Recorder.
Arranged by John Cutler.
15 p.; 28 cm.
Recorder solo.
Music only.
Contains four songs by Robert Burns.
Original yellow wrappers.

1977

Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. A completely new edition, including over 60 poems appearing for the first time in a collected edition, of which some have never before been published and introduced by James Barke.
736 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Original brown leather-cloth, stamped in silver.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Gartocharn, Kilmaronock [sic]: Fame-dram Publishers Ltd, [1977].
240 p.; 22 cm.
Kilmarnock: John Wilson, 1786.
Copy 1. Original calf, unopened in slipcase with stag-horn paper knife.
No. 62/1000 copies.

Copy 2. Original bluish-gray wrappers.
Blurb by Hugh MacDiarmid on rear cover.

1978

Min elsk er bik ei raud raud ros. Gjendikting ved Hartvig Kiran.
89 p.: ill., port.; 20 cm.
Translation of: My love is like a red, red rose.
Original pictorial boards. Pons Bequest.

Poems and Songs. Selected by Gordon Wright, with an introduction by Donald Campbell.
143 p.; 21 cm.
Original glazed pictorial boards.

Twenty Favorite Songs and Poems.
Selected by J. F. T. Thomson, calligraphy by Tom Gourdie, with a foreword by A. C. W. Train.
45 p.: ill.; 19 cm.
Original dark green cloth, in pictorial dust wrapper.

The Wit of Burns. Edited by Ian Macdonald.
Original white boards, printed in black, with reproduction of Nasmyth’s Burns portrait on upper cover, dust jacket. No. 100/500 copies. Lacks box.

1979

[4], 72 p.: ill.; 17 cm.
A facsimile of the work first published in 1768.
Contains “Sir John Barleycorn” (Song XXXVII.), a variant of Burns’s “John Barleycorn.”

Original red cloth.

*My Heart’s in the Highlands.* An Anthology of Verse by Scotland’s bard Robert Burns, selected by Elisabeth and Alexander Fraser.

Norwich: Jarrold, [1979].

Original pictorial wrappers.

*Poems and Songs.* Edited by James Kinsley.


xiv, 786 p.; 19.7 cm.

“This . . . edition . . . is based on Professor Kinsley’s Oxford English Texts Edition (Clarendon Press, 1968) and was first published in 1969 and reprinted in . . . 1979.”

Original pictorial wrappers.

*A Scots Kist.*


vi, 154 p.; 21.5 cm.


Includes poems by Robert Burns, Hugh MacDiarmid and others.

Original pictorial wrappers.

*The Secret Cabinet of Robert Burns: Merry Muses of Caledonia.*


92 p.: ill., port.; 17.2 cm.

Gems of British Social History Series; no. 3.

Selections from *The Merry Muses.*

Original green cloth.

*The Selected Poems of Robert Burns.*

Edited with an introduction by David Daiches.


144 p.; 23 cm.

Original light green cloth in a red dust wrapper. 21.4 cm.

*Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale.* Edited, with introduction & glossary by G. Ross Roy from the Afton manuscript.


[28] p.: ill.; 20.2 cm.

Scottish Poetry Reprints; no. 4.

Original blue pictorial wrappers. No. 58/250 copies.

Kinsley, 321.

*Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale.* Edited, with introduction & glossary by G. Ross Roy from the Afton manuscript.

2nd edition.


Scottish Poetry Reprints; no. 4.

“Second edition reproduced lithographically . . . from the first . . .”

Copy 1. Original yellow pictorial wrappers.

Copy 2. Original yellow pictorial wrappers.

Color photograph of the Brig o’ Doon taken by Mrs. A. C. Roy when Dr. and Mrs. Roy and Mrs. A. C. Roy visited in October 1967. Gift inscription from G. Ross Roy to his mother (Mrs. A. C. Roy) dated Columbia, Apr. 17, 1980.

Kinsley, 321.

1980

*A Choice of Burns’s Poems and Songs.*

Selected with an introduction by Sydney Goodsir Smith.


155 p.; 20 cm.

Original wrappers. 10th printing.

*Poems of Robert Burns.* With glossary.

Wimbish: Geoffrey Parker, [1980].

256 p.; 8 cm.

Original blue-green calf. Binder’s ticket: Geoffrey Parker.

*Robert Burns.*


121 p.: ill.; 29.6 cm.

“This is an edited facsimile of the two-volume work published at
London by George Virtue in 1841”—
Introduction.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons
Bequest.

Scottish Folk Songs for the Young. Selected
and arranged by Derek Pearson, illustrated by Peter Rush.
63 p. of music: ill.; 26 cm.
Includes the following songs by Burns:
My Love is Like a Red, Red Rose—
Ae Fond Kiss—Corn Rigs—A Highland Lad.

The Selected Poems of Robert Burns. Edited
with an introduction by David Daiches.
144 p.; 20 cm.
This collection originally published:
Original glazed pictorial wrappers.

Songs of Francis George Scott, 1880–1958:
A Centenary Album of Forty-one Songs
for Solo Voice and Piano. Selected and
edited by Neil Mackay.
Wendover, Aylesbury, Bucks, England:
Roberton; Bryn Mawr, Pa.: T. Presser,
[1980].
1 score (viii, 135 p.); 31 cm.
Contains settings of poems by Robert
Burns and Hugh MacDiarmid, by
Scott.
“Reproduced photographically from the
originals [1922–1949]”—P. ii.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Tam vom Shanter: ein Märchen. Überträ-
gen nach Tam o’ Shanter a Tale
(Robert Burns) von Karlhans Frank,
[illustrated by Axel Hertenstein].
Pforzheim: Hertenstein-Presse, 1980.
Edition of 220 numbered and signed
copies. Numbers 1 through 30 in
special limited edition with signed
illustrations.
Original tan wrappers printed in black,
with woodcuts in red and brown. No.
56/220 numbered and signed copies.
Pons Bequest.

All the Words To All the Songs in the
Reader’s Digest Merry Christmas
Songbook.
Pleasantville, N.Y.: Reader’s Digest
Association, c1981.
Includes the first verse, chorus, and last
verse of “Auld Lang Syne,” p. 28.
Original wrappers.
Kinsley, 240.

In the Land o’ Burns. Illustrated by early
Victorian engravings from paintings
by David Octavius Hill, with an
introduction by Maurice Lindsay.
128 p.: ill., maps; 14.5 x 20.5 cm.
Original tan cloth, in pictorial dust
wrapper.

Poems and Songs. [By] Robert Burns,
selected by Gordon Wright; with an
introduction by Donald Campbell.

1982


1983


_Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect._ London: Nottingham Court Press, 1983. 240 p.; 22 cm. Original orange cloth, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. 20.5 cm.


1984


Robert Burns’s porridge bowl and spoon, as displayed at the Glasgow Centenary Exhibition in 1896. Acquired by W. Ormiston Roy ca. 1932

Fore-edge painting of Burns’s birthplace on Robert Cromek, *Reliques of Robert Burns* (Philadelphia, 1809), modern green morocco, by Tom Valentine
The first edition of Robert Burns's poems, Kilmarnock, 1786, binding by Rivière & Son
The first edition of Robert Burns’s poems
Holograph in Burns's hand of “Leslie Baillie,” to be sung to the tune of “My Bonie Lizie Baillie,” ca. 1792
Robert Burns, *The Merry Muses of Caledonia* (1799). One of only two known copies, and the only known copy with a complete title page.

Large creamware jug made by W. Ridge-way in 1835, decorated in relief with scenes from Tam o’ Shanter. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Miniatures, the smallest measuring approx. 20mm. in height, with U.S. quarter for comparison

Robert Burns, *The Poetical Works of Robert Burns*. (David Bryce, ca. 1900) in Mauchlinware boards, with illustration of “Tam o’ Shanter & Souter Johnny” on the upper cover. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy
Variants of the Henley-Henderson edition held in the Roy Collection, including the large paper centenary edition and a salesman’s sample.

1985

The Kilmarnock Poems. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by Donald A. Low.
xxxi, 186 p.; 20 cm.
Everyman’s Library.
Original black boards. In pictorial dust jacket. Editor’s autograph presentation inscription to [G.] Ross Roy on front free endpaper. Prospectus laid in.

The Letters of Robert Burns. [Edited]
J. De Lancey Ferguson.
2 v.: ill.; 23 cm.
Copies 1–2. Original blue cloth, in glassine dust wrappers.

Scottish Songs from the Golden Age: At the Talbot Rice Art Centre 13th 14th 15th August at 7:30 P.M.
[S. l.: s.n., 1985?].
[16] p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Program for the performance, containing lyrics of all the songs and of The Jolly Beggars.
Five of the songs are by Burns.
Original yellow–brown pictorial wrappers.

This Book Presents the Best of Burns:
Robert Burns’ Verses, Satires, Songs.
Selected works translated by May Kramer-Muirhead, original text by Robert Burns.
127 p.: ill.; 23 cm.
English and Scots.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth. Pictorial dust jacket.

1986

Bonnie Scotland: Romantic Scotland in Pictures and Verse.
Norwich: Jarrold, c1986.
[32] p.: col. ill., 1 map, 1 col. port.; 19.3 cm.
Map and text on inside covers.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Edited and introduced by James A. Mackay.
Subscriber’s edition.
703 p.: ill., ports. (some col.); 22 cm.
“The official bicentenary edition authorised by the Burns Federation”—Title page.

Edited and introduced by James A. Mackay.
“Authorised by the Burns Federation.”
Title page within double rules. Illustrated lining papers. Printed marginalia.
Poems.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold on spine. In dust jacket.

Four Scottish Poems. Wood-engravings by Joan Hassall.
Title from printed wrappers.
“250 copies . . . of which 125 are for the Society of Private Printers”—Colophon.
O, leave novels—O, once I lov’d a bonnie lass—Address to the toothache—The book-worms.


862 p., [22] p. of plates: ill. (some col.); 23 cm.


A Poet’s Welcome To His Love-Begotten Daughter. [S.l.]: National Library of Scotland, [1987?].

3rd edition.


Original pictorial wrappers.

A Poet’s Welcome To His Love-Begotten Daughter. [S.l.]: National Library of Scotland, [1987?].

3rd edition.


1987

862 p., [22] p. of plates: ill. (some col.); 23 cm.


Poems and Songs. Selected by Gordon Wright; with an introduction by Donald Campbell. 3rd edition.


Original pictorial wrappers.

A Poet’s Welcome To His Love-Begotten Daughter. [S.l.]: National Library of Scotland, [1987?].

1 portfolio; 37 x 21.5 cm.

Consists of broadside printed on both sides and facsimile of original manuscript.

Copies 1–2.


Folk-songs and music, primarily in English.

For voice and piano, some with guitar chords.

Includes seven songs by Burns.

Original pictorial wrappers.

1988


Sammlung Weltliteratur. Reihe Lyrik der englischsprachigen Welt

German and English.

Original red cloth. In red pictorial dust jacket. Presentation copy from Peter Zenzinger to G. Ross Roy.


1989


1990


The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 232

Original maroon cloth. In dust jacket.
Editor's signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy, 23 August 1993.

Poems. With glossary.
London: Burgess & Bowes, [1990?].
256 p.; 7.8 cm.
“Midget” Classics.
Copy 1. Original fuchsia and white glazed boards.
Copy 2. Original Stuart plaid cloth, stamped in gold, with copper portrait of Burns on upper cover. Gift inscription “Best wishes from May to Angus” on preliminary page.

Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. With illustrations.
Glasgow: H. B. Langman, [1990?].
191 p.: ill., port.; 10 cm.
Original tartan-patterned cloth, lettered in gold.

Scottish Songs. A popular collection carefully selected and arranged with pianoforte accompaniments.
Glasgow: Bayley & Ferguson, [199-?].
1 score (72 p.); 27 cm.
Standard Vocal Albums.
Staff and sol-fa notation.
Includes ten songs by Burns.
Original tan wrappers, printed in black, stapled gathering. Gift of Michael Montgomery.

Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale. Illustrations by Joseph D. Shearer.
28 p.: ill., port.; 20.7 cm.
“In memory of Allan Stoddart.”
Copy 1. Original light blue wrappers, lettered in black. No. 201/220, signed by the publisher, Peter J. Westwood.
Copy 2. Original light blue wrappers, lettered in black. No. 215/220, signed by the publisher, Peter J. Westwood.
Pons Bequest.
Kinsley, 321.

Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale.
A bicentennial edition, introduced by David Daiches, illustrated by Derek Robinson,
Each copy is signed by David Daiches at the end of the introduction.
Copy 2. Original dark gray quarter leather, cloth with silver lettering on upper cover. No. 322/2000 copies.
Copy 3. Original dark gray cloth, stamped in silver. “This edition is limited to 2000 copies of which this is copy number 592.” Pons Bequest.
Copy 5. Original dark gray cloth, stamped in silver. This copy not numbered.
Kinsley, 321.

To a Haggis.
Edinburgh: Macsween, [1990?].
Advertising brochure for Macsween of Edinburgh, manufacturers of haggis.
Original pictorial wrappers.

1991

The Complete Illustrated Poems, Songs & Ballads of Robert Burns. With 80 black and white illustrations.
651 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Original rose-colored boards. In pictorial dust jacket.
“Mary Morison.”
Original wrappers.

Poems and Songs.
Unabridged.
iv, 92 p.; 21 cm.
Dover Thrift Editions.
Original pictorial wrappers.

124 p.; ill., 1 map; 19.6 cm.
Chambers Mini Guides.
Original white pictorial wrappers.

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
240 p.; 20 cm.
Revolution and Romanticism, 1789–1834
Reprint. Originally published: Kilmarnock: John Wilson, 1786.
Original blue cloth. In dust jacket.
Offprint of review by G. Ross Roy in separate envelope.

Selected Poetry. Edited by Angus Calder and William Donnelly.
xxiv, 440 p.; 18.3 cm.
The Penguin Poetry Library.
Original light gray pictorial wrappers.

[Compiled by James Johnson & Robert Burns], introduction by Donald A. Low.
1 score (2 v. (700, 81, 21 p.): ill.; 23.2 cm.
Principally songs with continuo.
Copy 1. Review copy. Original black cloth. In maroon and white dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original black cloth with silver lettering on spine. In dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

1992

Bardachd Raibeirt Burns an Gaidhlig . . .
Eader-theangaichte le Ruairidh MacDhòmhnaill.
616 p.; 29.7 cm.
Limited edition.
Original blue pictorial wrappers.
Comb-bound. Copy no. 10, presented to G. Ross Roy and signed by the translator.

The Complete Illustrated Poems, Songs & Ballads of Robert Burns. With 80 black and white illustrations.
651 p.; ill.; 21 cm.
Original rose-colored boards. In pictorial dust jacket.

Robert Burns. Selected and with an introduction by Peter Porter.
61 p.; col. ill.; 17 cm.
The Illustrated Poets.
Original blue boards. Blue pictorial dust jacket.

Robert Burns: In Memoriam.
78 p.; 21.5 cm.
Half-title page: Wiersze i piesni wybrane [przełożył J. R. S. Hebda].
Translated by Jerzy R. S. Hebda.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Robert Burns, 1759–1796.
144 p.; 12 cm.
Jarrold Poets Series.  
Original dark red binder’s cloth.  

1993  
_Breaths of Ayr: An Entertaining Selection of the Pithiest and Most Memorable Lines from the Works of Robert Burns._ Compiled by David Vallance.  
80 p.; ill.; 15 cm.  
“Distributed by Alloway Publishing.”  
Copy 1. Original maroon boards. In pictorial dust jacket. Signed by the compiler. Letter from David Vallance to G. Ross Roy and advertising material laid in.  

_Collins Gem Burns Anthology._ [Selected by K. G. Simpson].  
239 p.; 11.6 cm.  
Original glazed pictorial wrappers.  

_The Complete Illustrated Poems, Songs & Ballads of Robert Burns._ With 80 black and white illustrations.  
651 p.; ill.; 21 cm.  
“Text first published in Great Britain in 1905 by J. M. Dent . . .”  
Original rose-colored boards. In pictorial dust jacket.  

_The Complete Poetical Works of Robert Burns: 1759–1796._ Edited by Dr. James A. Mackay.  
Bi-Centenary edition, completely revised.  
Original maroon cloth, stamped in gold on spine. In pictorial dust jacket.  
Presentation copy inscribed to Lucie and Ross Roy.  
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.  

_Four Burns Lyrics: Set for Voice and Piano in Traditional Style._ By James Anderson.  
15 p.; 29.7 cm.  
Cover title.  
Original yellow wrappers, in binder.  
Presentation copy from James Anderson to G. Ross Roy.  

_Poems in Scots and English._ Edited by Donald Low.  
[xl], 206 p.; 19.7 cm.  
Everyman’s Library.  
Original pictorial wrappers.  

_Rhymer Rab: An Anthology of Poems and Prose._ Edited by Alan Bold.  
349 p.; 19.8 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.  

_Robert Burns: Selected Poems._ Edited by Carol McGuirk.  
xxx, 335 p.; 19.8 cm.  
Penguin Classics.  
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.  
Editor’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.  
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.  
Pons Bequest.  

vi, 90 p.; ill.; 20 x 10 cm.  
Includes sixteen songs by Burns.  
Original pictorial wrappers.  

_The Songs of Robert Burns._ Edited by Donald A. Low.  
Printed Materials, Books, and Sheet Music / 235

xiii, 962 p.: ill.; 26 cm.
Original cloth. Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy. Prospectus and schedule of the publication day events inserted.

*Vier Gedichten van Robert Burns.*
Roelofarendsveen: [in eigen beheer], 1993.
x, 20 p.: port.; 22 cm.
Limited edition of 250 numbered and signed copies.
Opl. van 250 genummerde en gesigneerde ex.
Original black and white checked paper covered boards, green “label” printed in gold on upper cover. Review copy.
No. 201/250, signed by M. J. M. de Haan.

1994

*The Burns Quotation Book.* Edited by Joyce and Maurice Lindsay.
192 p.; 17.7 cm.
Copy 1. Original black boards. In pictorial dust jacket.

*The Complete Illustrated Poems, Songs & Ballads of Robert Burns.* With 80 black and white illustrations.
651 p.: ill., ports.; 20.9 cm.
Original red boards. In pictorial dust jacket.

*50 Poemas.* Tradução, introdução e notas Luiza Lobo, colaboração e seleção de Ross Roy.
335 p.; 19.9 cm.
“Edição Bilíngüe.”
Portuguese and English on facing pages.

Originally issued boxed, with accompanying 50 ml. bottle of Teacher’s Scotch whiskey.
Copy 2. Boxed, with accompanying bottle of Teacher’s Scotch whiskey, as issued.

128 p.: col. ill.; 21 cm.
Original quarter cloth, pictorial boards.

*Poésies: Poems.* Texte original et version française présentés et annotés par Jean–Claude Crapoulet.
307 p.; 22 cm.
Domaine anglais bilingue.
French and English on opposite pages.
Copy 1. Original white pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original white pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

*The Rose-Bud, the Rose and the Thorn: Three Songs.* With an illustration by Ann Tout.
1 v. (unpaged): ill.; 17.4 cm.
“The typeface is Goudy Old Style, and the printing was done on an Arab foot powered press, using archival paper.
. . . Ann Tout made the engraving of the linnet nesting in the briar, while Ann Muir designed and marbled the cover paper—the colours of the budding rose. Both artists have signed the first fifty copies of this edition of 250 . . .” —Colophon.
Contents: A rose-bud by my early walk—My love is like a red, red rose—The banks o’ Doon (third version.)


Copy 2. Original wrappers, marbled upper cover. Number 67 of 250 copies

Selected Poems.
Bloomsbury Poetry Classics.
“This selection by Ian Hamilton.”—Title page verso.
Original black cloth. In dust jacket.

“Tom o’ Shanter: en berättelse.” Tolkn- ing av Sven Colberg.
Original pictorial wrappers.
Ware: Wordsworth Editions, 1994. xxvi, 635 p.; 19.7 cm.
The Wordsworth Poetry Library.
Introduction by Donald McFarlan.
Original pictorial wrappers.

1995

“Address to a Haggis.”
Original green wrappers.

Complete Poems & Songs of Robert Burns.
Collins Classics.
Introduction by John Cairney.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Poems of Robert Burns.
Collector’s Edition.
Norwalk, Conn.: Easton Press, c1995. 138 p.: ill.; 13.6 cm.

Frontispiece illustration by Christopher Simon.
Original leather, stamped in gold, ribbon bookmark.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1996

“Address to a Haggis.”
In: Wright, Clarissa Dickson. The Haggis: A Little History. Illustrated by Clare Hewitt.
Original pictorial boards, in dust jacket.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Original dark green cloth. In light green pictorial dust jacket.

Selected Burns for Young Readers.
New Lanark: Geddes & Grosset, c1996. 56 p.; ill., map; 20 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Selected Poems. Notes by Donald A. Low.
York Notes.
Longman Literature Guides.
Original black wrappers.

Tam o’ Shanter.
A Phoenix paperback.
Selected poems and the tale of Tam o’ Shanter.

1997

O My Love Is Like A Red Red Rose.
[Los Angeles, Calif.?]: Bieler Press, 1997. 1 sheet; 37.3 cm.
“Designed and printed by Gerald Lange at the Bieler Press in an edition limited to 120 numbered copies.
Completed in September 1997. For Mary.”
First line of the poem “A red red rose” by Robert Burns.
No. 107/120 copies.

Po zegnania. Wybór i przekład Jerzy R. S. Hebda.
103 p.; 21.6 cm.
At head of title: Robert Burns.
Polish translations of selected Burns poems. Also includes the translator’s own poems, some in English.
Original wrappers.

The Robert Burns Song Book. [Compiled and arranged] by Serge Hovey.
1 score (2 v.): ill.; 30 cm.
For voice and piano.
The melodies are principally Scottish folk songs; words by Robert Burns.
Volume 2, text edited by Esther Hovey; music edited by Daniel R. Hovey.
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.
Copy 3. Original pictorial wrappers.
Presentation copy inscribed by Lucie and Ross [Roy] by Esther Hovey.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

To a Mouse: On Turning Her Up in Her Nest with the Plough, November 1785. [Northampton, Mass.]: Double Elephant Press, 1997.
1 broadside: ill.; 50 x 35 cm.

“One hundred copies of Robert Burns’ poem were issued by The Double Elephant Press in December 1997. Michael Kuch etched the copperplate and printed it on Zecchi handmade paper. The types, Baskerville, Casel-lar, Bodoni, & a sprinkle of Scotch, were printed by Art Larson.”
Inscribed by Michael Kuch to G. Ross Roy. No. 82/100 copies.

1998

Burns the Songster. A selection of songs and ballads with linguistic and literary comment and Italian translation by Renato Ferrari.
2 v.; 21 x 29.5 cm.

222 p.; 14 cm.
Imena.
Original pictorial boards. Pons Bequest.
“A Red, Red Rose.”
Original blue wrappers, stapled sheets with staples covered with duct tape. No. 14/50 inscribed by the author.
Additional inscription on dedication page beneath printed dedication In memory of Freya Rose Kelly “our granddaughter, Margaret Glen, Duncan Glen, Kirkaldy, Fife.”

192 p.; 20 cm.
Cambridge Literature.
The Sayings of Robert Burns.
63 p.; 20 cm.
The Sayings Series.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

The Sayings of Robert Burns. Edited by Robert Pearce.
63 p.; 20 cm.
The Sayings Series.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Strasti detskaia igra. [Perevody S. Marshaka: sostavitel’ V. Korkin].
Domashniaia biblioteka po ezzii.
Translated from the English.
Copies 1–2. Original red leather, stamped in gold.

Twenty Most Favourite Songs of Burns.
With music, words and notes on the lasses to whom they were written, selected and presented by Andrew Winton.
127 p. of music: col. ill.; 29.7 cm.
Unaccompanied melodies.
Text and music reproduced from calligraphic ms.
Copy 1. Original green cloth, spine stamped in gold. In pictorial dust jacket. Label on end paper: “This subscriber’s edition is limited to 500” and is signed by the author. Publisher’s advertisement, photocopied thanks from author, and photocopy of review from The Sunday Times loosely inserted in separate envelope.
Copy 2. Original green cloth, spine stamped in gold. In pictorial dust jacket. Identical to copy 1 except that copy 2 lacks the “Subscriber’s edition label.” Pons Bequest.

1999

Burns for Bairns an’ Lads an’ Lassies an’ a’: A Selection of Poems Suitable for Bairns, Lads and Lassies. Selected and annotated by Irving Miller, illustrated by Margaret Irving Miller.
112 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Preface written by James A. Mackay.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

The Merry Muses of Caledonia: A Collection of Favourite Scots Songs, Ancient and Modern, Selected for Use of the Crochallan Fencibles.
127 p.; 17.8 cm.
Facsim. of: 1st ed. [S.l: s.n.], Printed in the year 1799.
Some of the gatherings of the original printed on paper watermarked “1800.” Roy, Merry Muses, 32.
“This facsimile edition . . . was published in 1999 by the University of South Carolina Press for the Thomas Cooper Library. It reproduces photographically, with original irregularities, the 1799 volume in the G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns, Burnsiana, and Related Scottish Literature.”
“Of this facsimile, six hundred numbered copies were printed, of which this is copy 1.”
Accompanied by: “Robert Burns and The Merry Muses” by G. Ross Roy.
xx p.; 18 cm.
Copy 1. Original cream and gray paper-covered boards, printed paper label
on upper cover. In gray paper-covered slipcase.
Copy 2. 149 of 600 copies.
Copy 3. 150 of 600 copies.

Glasgow: Scotsoun, [1999].
150 p.; 21 cm.
Scotsoun Publication; no. 7.
Title on dust jacket: *The Soun o Burns.*
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.
Inscribed to G. Ross Roy.
Copy 3. Original pictorial wrappers.
Pons Bequest.

*Sobranie poëticheskikh proizvedeniı˘.*
[Perevod s angliı˘skogo; vstup. statıˆa, sostavlenie, kommentarii, E. Vitkovskiı˘]
702 p.: 1 port.; 17 cm.
Bessmertnaia biblioteka. Zarubezhnye klassiki.
Cover and spine: Poe˙ ticheskie proizvedeniia.
“Literaturno–khudozhestvennoe izdanie”—Colophon.
Original dark green pictorial boards. In pictorial dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

*A Year wi’ Burns: 366 Quotations from His Poems, Songs and Letters.*
[Glasgow]: IPM Digital Ltd., [1999].
1 v. (unpaged): ill., port.; 21 cm.
“To commemorate the opening of the new Scottish Parliament and to celebrate the new millennium”—Cover.
Original pictorial wrappers, stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.

2000

*The Complete Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.*
xxxvii, 758 p.; 21 cm.
Original pictorial laminate boards, in dust jacket.

*Evergreen Song Lyrics: A Selection from the Poetry of the British Isles & America.*
Chosen by Duncan Glen with commentaries.
84 p.; 21 cm.
Includes sixteen songs by Burns.
Original light blue wrappers, stapled gathering.

*Ae Fond Kiss: The Love Letters of Robert Burns and Clarinda.*
xxviii, 131 p.; 21.5 cm.
“Based on *The Correspondence between Burns and Clarinda*, edited by W. C. M’Lehose, published in 1843.”
Original pictorial wrappers.

“Holy Willie’s Prayer.”
In: *Scottish Religious Poetry: From the Sixth Century to the Present: An Anthology.*
Edited by Meg Bateman, Robert Crawford, and James McGonigal.
Original wrappers.

*Lirika.* Stikhotvoreniia v perevodakh S. Marshaka.
301 p.; 15 cm.
Original red boards with leatherlike covering, stamped in gold. In dust jacket. Pons Bequest.


2001


Copy 1. Original light blue cloth, quarter dark blue, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. In white pictorial slip-case.

Copy 2. Original light blue cloth, quarter dark blue, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. In white pictorial slip-case. Although there is no indication that this set is a different printing than copy 1, it is printed on different paper. TLS review in separate envelope.

Copy 3. Original light blue cloth, quarter dark blue, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. In white pictorial slip-case. Pons Bequest.


Published under the editor’s own imprint. Editor’s autograph presentation inscription to Ross and Lucie Roy, 18 Sept. 2001, on title. Original pictorial wrappers.

Selected poems.
Canongate Pocket Classics; v. 1. Original pictorial wrappers.

Something of the Night and of the Sun.
[Selection and Design, Duncan Glen].

2002

‘A Red, Red Rose’ and Other Poems.
Selected and introduced by Dominique Enright.
Original red wrappers. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Robt Burns: Selected Poems and Songs.
Edited by Thomas Keith. 2nd edition.
New York: Caledonia Road, 2002. xii, 196 p.; 22 cm.
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

2003

Aloway Kirk: or, Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale.

Aloway Kirk: or, Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale.
Facsimile of the Glasgow: Brash & Reid, 1796 ed.
Keepsake printed for the Burns Club of Atlanta, December 2003. It reproduces one of the four variants in the G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns and Scottish Poetry, Thomas Cooper Library, USC. Letterpress printed at The Maxcy Press. Edited limited to 110 copies.

The Canongate Burns. Introduced by Andrew Noble, edited by Andrew Noble and Patrick Scott Hogg.
Revised edition.
Canongate Classics; 104.
Original pictorial wrappers.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns

Holy Willie’s Prayer: Address of Robert Bruce and Willie Wastle.
[Columbia, SC: Rare Books and Special Collections, Thomas Cooper Library], 2003. 6, [2] p.; 14 x 9.3 cm.
“This ‘ghost’ Robert Burns chapbook assembles early printed texts from three separate sources: Holy Willie’s prayer (Edinburgh: T. Oliver, 1801); Bruce’s Address from Elegy on the Year Eighty-Eight (Edinburgh: Gray, 1799); and Willie Wastle, from Currie’s fourth volume (Liverpool: McCreery, 1800). All three are in the G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns & Scottish Poetry, Thomas Cooper Library, University of South Carolina . . .”—Colophon. Forty copies have been produced . . . This is copy number 1. Printed on buff granite paper, stapled gathering.

Kate o’ Shanter’s Tale and Other Poems by Matthew Fat.


The Definitive Illustrated Companion to Robert Burns. Edited by Peter J. Westwood.
[Irvine?]: [Distributed National Burns Collections Project], 2004. v: ill., facsims., ports.; 30 cm. + Scoping study (111 p.; 29.7 cm.).
“A private publication for reference libraries, museums, universities and researchers. Produced with financial assistance of the Scottish Museums Council in conjunction with the Distributed National Burns Collections Project”—T.p. verso. Consists of facsimiles of manuscripts in Robert Burns’ hand, as well as those of his family and associates, with some copies of original letters from famous people who have been appointed honorary members of Burns Clubs.


Second copy of the scoping study with brochure shelved as a pamphlet in the Roy Collection.


Scottish Songs. Edited by Chris Findlater and Mairi Campbell.

“Over thirty Burns songs—includes the Burns night rituals, Scottish harp ornaments”—Cover. Original comb binding.

2005


2006

Original pictorial wrappers. Presentation copy inscribed to Dr. Roy. Bookplate of the editor.

2007

III

Burnsiana


Copy 1. Original dark blue paper over boards, cream-colored paper spine. Signature of Charles Gavine. No. 34/275


Copies 1–2. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and black.

[Advertisement for Zeno & Co.’s Highland Heather Perfume].

[54x421][S.l.]: Munro & Baldwin, c1891. [1] p.: ill., port.; 25 cm. This advertisement includes a quotation from a poem by Whittier, “Sweet heather-bells and Robert Burns/ the moorland flower and peasant/ How at their mention, memory turns/ her pages old and pleasant.”

Aiken, Peter Freeland. *Memorials of Robert Burns*. London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington; Kilmarnock: M’Kie & Drennan, 1876. viii, 422 p.: port., fold. facsim.; 17.8 cm. This edition was prepared in response to a comment that there was need of an edition of Burns’s poems “from which everything should be excluded which a Christian father would not read aloud in his family circle.”

Copy 1. Original dark yellow cloth, stamped in black and gold. Copy 2. Original dark brown cloth, stamped with black and gold. Pons Bequest.


Ainslie, Hew.

A Pilgrimage to the Land of Burns. Containing anecdotes of the bard, and of the characters he immortalized, with numerous pieces of poetry, original and collected.

Deptford: Printed for the author by W. Brown, 1822. 271 p.: ill.; 18.3 cm. Errata slip tipped in at end. Frontispiece: three watercolor silhouettes of John Gibson (Jinglin Jock), Hew Ainslie (the Lang Linker) and James Welstood (Edie Ochiltree).


Copy 2. Contemporary red straight-grain morocco. Initial “W” on upper cover. Signed presentation copy to “Edie Ochiltree” (James Welstood), one of three travelers. Bound in at front: leaf containing three watercolor silhouettes of the three travelers. Spacing of silhouettes varies from that of copy 1. This copy contains the errata slip and leaf containing poem “A Parting Song.”


Copy 5. Later black roan.

Ainslie, Hew.


Aitken, William.

Songs from the South-West: and Bits for the Bairns.


Copy 1. Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Copy 2. Original light blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Alexander, William.

Poems and Songs.


Alison, James N.


Allan, Junior.

Burns in Scottish Scene & Song.

Dundee: Valentine & Sons, 1925. 36 p.: ill., port.; 22 cm.

Copy 1. Original brown wrappers. In tartan-patterned dust jacket, portrait mounted on upper cover.

Copy 2. Original brown wrappers, stamped in gold. Pons Bequest.
Alness, Robert Munro.
*Looking Back: Fugitive Writings and Sayings.*
London; New York: Nelson, [1930?].
xi, 525 p.; 21 cm.
Original dark blue cloth.

Anderson, H. B.
*Robert Burns, His Medical Friends, Attendants and Biographer.*
New York: Paul B. Hoeber, 1928.
p. 47–58: ill.; 30.5 cm.
Original white wrappers.

Anderson, T. R.
*Robert Burns, the Man and His Songs: A Lecture Illustrated by Seventy-Two Lantern Slides.*
Glasgow: Steven, [1890?].
29 p.; 21.5 cm.
Original light blue-green wrappers.

Anderson, William C.
*Reveries and Reminiscences.*
Edinburgh: Robert Grant & Son, 1907.
125 p.: ill. (port.); 17 cm.
Includes two poems about Robert Burns, “Robert Burns—A Reverie” and “Reply to a Rhymed Invitation to a Burns Dinner.”
Original brown wrappers.

Andrews, Corey.
“‘Caledonia’s Bard, Brother Burns’: Burns’s Masonic Verse.”
2000.
13 l.; 28 cm.
Typescript.
With accompanying typed letter signed from Andrews to Roy.

Andrews, Corey.
*Literary Nationalism in Eighteenth-Century Scottish Club Poetry.*
v, 377 p.; 24 cm.
Studies in British Literature; v. 82.
Original white pictorial cloth. Photograph of the author on back cover.
Corey Andrews was a Roy Fellow in 2005. Gift of the author.

Angellier, Auguste.
*Robert Burns.*
2 v.; 26 cm.
Modern brown cloth.

Angus, William Craibe.
*Burnsiana: To the Editor of the Glasgow Herald.*
[S.L.: s.n.], 1897.
4 p.; 22 cm.
Reprinted from the *Glasgow Herald* of 18th January, 1897.
Remarks on James Gibson, “The Cotter’s Saturday Night,” and the Burns Exhibition of 1896.
Single sheet, folded.

Angus, William Craibe.
*Catalogue of the Valuable & Interesting Collection of Burnsiana Formed by the Late W. Craibe Angus, Esq., Glasgow . . . To be sold by auction by Mr. Dowell . . . on Monday, 8th Dec., 1902, and two following days.*
89 p.; 22 cm.
Memorial volume possibly made up for Mr. Angus. Contains bookplate and holograph signatures of William Craibe Angus, newspaper clippings relating to his collection and an article from *Transactions of Glasgow Natural History Society* by Angus.
Modern green binder’s cloth. Leather spine label.

Angus, William Craibe.
*The Craibe Angus Burnsiana.* List of special items in the library with notes.
To be sold by auction at Edinburgh on Monday, 8th December, 1902 and two following days.
Burnsiana / 247

Glasgow: Privately printed, 1902.
11 p.; 21.6 cm.
Original wrappers.

Angus, William Craibe.
The Printed Works of Robert Burns:
A Bibliography in Outline.
Glasgow: Privately printed [by
W. Hodge & Co.], 1899.
xl, 134 p.; 23.4 cm.
Green cloth binding with red leather
label lettered in gold on spine. No.
48/60 copies. Pictorial bookplate of
James C. Scorgie on verso of front
cover.

Angus-Butterworth, L. M.
Robert Burns and the 18th-century Revival
in Scottish Vernacular Poetry.
Aberdeen: Aberdeen University Press,
1969.
ix, 309 p.: ill., ports.; 23 cm.
Original blue cloth in blue pictorial dust
jacket. Review copy. 21.5 cm.

Annual Burns Chronicle and Club
Directory.
34 v.: ill.; 21 cm.
Title varies: Annual Burns Chronicle &
Official organ of the Burns Federation,
Burns clubs, and Scottish societies
throughout the world.
Some issues are part of the Pons
Bequest.
Holdings: 1st ser., no. 1 (1892)–1st ser.,
no. 34 (1895).
Continued by: The Burns Chronicle and

Auld, Robert Campbell MacCombie.
The Burns We Love.
New York; Ayr: The Alloway Press,
1929.
xvi, 238 p.: ill., ports.; 23 cm.
Original blue and white cloth. No.
426/1080 copies on special paper,
signed by the author.

Auld, William Muir.
Genius in Homespun (Robert Burns).

Cleveland: The Rowfant Club, 1930.
80 p.; ill., port.; 21.7 cm.
Original tartan-patterned cloth, in
glassine dust jacket. With slipcase.
No. 52/167 copies.

Ayr Technical College (Ayrshire,
Scotland).
Recital of the Songs & Poems of Robert
Burns.
Recital program featuring Burns's songs
sung by Tom Fleming, Patti Duncan,
James Boyd, and Claire Liddell.
Facsimile of “Auld Lang Syne,” in
Burns’s handwriting, with the music
by Francis Sempill.
Original printed wrappers.

Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural
History Society.
Ayrshire at the Time of Burns. Edited by
John Strawhorn.
379 p.: ill., 6 maps (in portfolio); 23 cm.
Its Collections; no. 5.
Copy 1. Original gray-green cloth in
pictorial dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original gray-green cloth. Pons
Bequest.

Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural
History Society.
Mauchline Memories of Robert Burns.
227–264 p.: ill.; 22.5 cm.
Ayrshire Collections; v. 12, no. 6.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural
History Society.
Mauchline Memories of Robert Burns.
Ayrshire: The Society, in collaboration
with the Mauchline Burns Club, 1996.
227–264 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Ayrshire Collections; v. 12, no. 6.
Original blue pictorial wrappers,
stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.
Irvine: J. Mennons & Son, 1815–1817.
2 v.; 22 cm.
[Ceased with v. 2, [no. 24], July 1817].
Original brown half calf, marbled boards. Signature of John McQualten on May 1816 issue.

Bailey, Kenneth.
64 p.; ill.; 18.5 cm.
Introducing Scotland.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Balfour, Alexander.
Contemplation: With Other Poems.
[8], ii, 340 p.; 22.5 cm.
Errata on fourth leaf.
Modern boards, uncut. Library label of J. L. Weir.

Ball, Ernest R.
For the Sake of Auld Lang Syne: Waltz Ballad. Lyric by George Graff and Annelu Burns, music by Ernest R. Ball.
New York: Witmark, c1922.
1 score (5 p.); 31.2 cm.
For voice and piano.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Ballantine, James.
Chronicle of the Hundredth Birthday of Robert Burns.
Edinburgh; London: A. Fullarton, 1859.
vi, 605 p.; ill., port., geneal. table; 26 cm.
Added title page, with vignette.

A record of 872 celebrations. In Scotland, 676; England, 76; Ireland, 10; colonies, 48; America, 61; and Copenhagen, 1.
“Genealogical Table of the Ancestors, Descendants and Collateral Relatives of Robert Burns,” by Robert Ductile.
Copies 1–2. Original blind-stamped brown cloth.

The Bard’s Ghost.
Perth: T. Richardson, 1864.
25 p.; ill.; 20.2 cm.
Original dark green dot and line grain cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of Peter Chalmers, Oct. 1864, Perth.

“A Bargain: Typhoo’s New Vacuum Fountain Pen.”
[England: s.n., n.d.]
1 advertising card: ill.; 10 x 3.5 cm.

Barke, James.
Bonnie Jean: A Novel.
320 p.; 20 cm.
Copy 1. Original black cloth with gold lettering on spine. Pictorial dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original black cloth with gold lettering on spine. Pictorial dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

Barke, James.
320 p.; 21 cm.
Immortal Memory; [v. 4].
“First printing.”
Original cloth, dust jacket.

Barke, James.
The Song in the Green Thorn Tree: A Novel of the Life and Loves of Robert Burns.
London: Collins, [1947].
512 p.; 21 cm.
Immortal Memory; v. 2.
Copy 1. Original green cloth, stamped in gold. Pictorial dust jacket. Author’s autograph signature on title page.
Copy 2. Original green cloth, stamped in gold.

Barke, James.
The Song in the Green Thorn Tree: A Novel of the Life and Loves of Robert Burns.
New York: Macmillan Co., 1948. xv, 456 p.: maps (on lining-papers); 20.2 cm.
Immortal Memory; [v. 2]. Original green cloth, pictorial dust jacket.

Barke, James.
Immortal Memory; [v. 5]. Original red cloth. Pictorial dust jacket.

Barke, James.
Immortal Memory; v. 1. Original light green cloth. In pictorial dust jacket. Signed by the author.

Barke, James.
Original light gray cloth. Pictorial dust jacket.

Barke, James.
The Wonder of All the Gay World: A Novel of Life and Loves of Robert Burns.
London; Sydney: Collins, 1949. 511 p.: maps (on lining papers); 21 cm.
Immortal Memory; [v.3].
Copy 1. Original red cloth. Pictorial dust jacket. Author’s signed presentation copy to Alfred Ogilvie.
Copy 2. Original gold cloth, lettered in black.

Batham, Cyril N.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Battle Creek Michigan Burns Club.
[Battle Creek: s.n., 1910]. 1 sheet folded (4 s.): ill.; 17.3 cm.
Program for the 151st Anniversary celebration held in the Auditorium in Battle Creek on January 25, 1910.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Bayfield, Thomas James.
Poetry and the Poet Burns: A Dissertation, Delivered Before the Members of the “Newcastle Social Debating Class,” West Clayton Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. 31st, 1875, and Published at the Request of the Class.
Newcastle-on-Tyne: S. Hawthornewaite, 1875. 18 p.; 21.2 cm.
Original pink printed wrappers.

Beattie, William.
Appreciation of Robert Burns.
On cover: Odes of Appreciation of Robert Burns.
Original gray printed wrappers.

Beaty, Frederick L.
“Burns’s Comedy of Romantic Love.” p. 429–438; 26.5 cm.


Single issue, disbound. Pons Bequest.
In: Rural Repository, v. XXI, no. 14
(March 1, 1845).

Black, George.
In Defence of Robert Burns: The Charge of
Plagiarism Confuted.
Sydney: W. Dymock, 1901.
86 p.; 18.3 cm.
Original buff pictorial wrappers.
Review copy from the author.
Inscription in Arabic on front flyleaf.

Blackie, John Stuart.
Life of Robert Burns.
London: W. Scott, 1888.
vii, 183, xli p.; 18 cm.
Great Writers.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth.
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth. Signature
of Tom Wilson, March 2, 1888.
Newspaper clipping, “Different Views
on Burns,” laid in.
Copy 3. Original olive-green cloth.

Blacklock, Thomas,
“A Letter from Thomas Blacklock to the
Author Respecting Burns.”
p. 162–163; 21 cm.
Contemporary mottled calf.
In: Scot, Elizabeth. Alonzo and Cora.
With other original poems, princip-
ally elegiac, to which are added let-
ters in verse, by Blacklock and Burns.
London: Printed and published by
Bunney and Gold, 1801.

Blackpool and Fylde Caledonian
Society.
Burns Anniversary, January 25, 1923.
[S.l.: s.n.], 1923.
1 card folded: port.; 20 cm.
Includes the poem “Robert Burns: A
Birthday Tribute,” by John Johnstone.
Inscribed “To W. Ormiston Roy:
“Something for a token,” with hearty
greeting and best wishes from John
Johnstone . . .”

Blaikie, Jim.
A Laddie Looks at Leith Again.
58 p.; ill.; 21 cm.
Includes the poem “Burns’ Statue,”
p. 45.
Original pictorial wrappers. Author’s
autograph signature, dated, on title.

Bold, Alan Norman.
A Burns Companion.
23 cm.
Original brown boards with gold letter-
ing on spine. In pictorial dust jacket.
Pons Bequest.

Bold, Alan Norman.
Robert Burns.
24 p.: ill. (some col.); 23 cm.
Pride of Britain Books.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Bold, Alan Norman.
Robert Burns.
[Andover, Eng.]: Pitkin Pictorials,
20 p.: col. ill., map; 23.7 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

“Bolton Hearse.”
1 sheet: ill.; 31 cm.
“Bolton Kirk Session records of April
1783 register a resolution that the
heritors purchase a ‘new fashionable
hearse out of funds belonging to
the poor.’ This hearse was purchased
by November 1783 . . . Robert Burns’
mother, his brother Gilbert and sister
Annabelle, were all conveyed to their
last resting place in Bolton Kirkyard
in this hearse.”

Bolton, Jess.
The Love of Highland Mary.
222 p.; 19.7 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

“Bombs at Burns Cottage.”
p. 1; 55 x 42 cm.
In: *The Evening Post* (New York, N.Y.), v. 113, no. 198.

Bond, Donovan H.  
*The Immortal Memory: Planning Your Own Burns Supper.*  
44 p.; 27 cm.  
Original white wrappers.

Bonhams (Firm: 2001).  
307 p.; ill.; 27 cm.  
Place of sale: Edinburgh.  
Original pictorial wrappers. A number of books offered are from the Library of Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee. Also note the entry for item 917. Proof of Robert Burns “Tam o’ Shanter, A Tale,” in the Roy Collection.

*Bonne Galloway and Dumfriesshire in Scene and Story.*  
Dundee; London: Valentine & Sons Ltd., [194-?].  
32 p.; chiefly ill.; 12 x 17.8 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.

87 v.: ill.; 34 cm.  
Title from caption.  
Copy 1. Original wrappers.  
Copy 2. Contemporary black cloth. Carlyle number (May, 1902) bound in single volume with special number for Scott, Burns, Browning and Ruskin. Bookplate of Aneurin Williams.  

*The Bookman Portfolio: Containing Plates in Colour by Nora England Illustrating Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns, Christmas 1923.*  
3 leaves of col. plates in printed folio: ill.; 33 cm.  
Original tan paper folio. Plates tipped to leaves loosely inserted.

Booth, James.  
*The Star o’ Robbie Burns: Song.* Words by James Thomson, music composed by James Booth.  
Glasgow: Mozart Allan, [1950–1969?].  
1 score (7 p.); 31.8 cm.  
Piano, vocal score.  
Copy 1. From the library of Hamish Henderson.  
Copy 2. Pons Bequest.

Bowie, Ivie.  
*A Tribute to the Memory of Our National Poet, Robert Burns, on the 170th Anniversary of His Birth, 25th January, 1759.*  
[Glasgow: s.n.], 1929.  
1 sheet; 20 x 26 cm.  
“Glasgow, 25th January, 1929.”

Boyle, A. M.  
*The Ayrshire Book of Burns-Lore.*  
143 p.: ill., geneal. table; 21.3 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.

Boyle, A. M.  
*The Ayrshire Book of Burns-Lore.*  
2nd edition.  
i, 166 p.: ill., geneal. table, maps, ports.; 21 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Braybrooke, Patrick.  
*Moments with Burns, Scott and Stevenson: Selected Quotations and Preface.*  
Stirling: E. Mackay, 1933.  
80 p.: ill.; 16.4 cm.  
Copy 1. Original green quarter cloth, pale green paper-covered boards in pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2: Original green quarter cloth, green paper-covered boards.


Nineteenth-century quarter calf, marbled boards.


Original dark brown cloth. Extensively annotated. Signature of John Banner, Dunblane.


Brown, James. *Mary Campbell Speaks*. An argument in favour of the acceptance of Messrs. Caird & Co.’s handsome offer to remove and re-build the Old West Kirk and graveyard memorials in better surroundings, and thus make room for a large shipbuilding enterprise.


The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 254

2 p. publisher’s advertisements following text.
Original light green cloth.

Brown, Robert.
Paisley; London: A. Gardner, 1893.
336 p.: ill., ports., facsims.; 22.1 cm.
Original quarter roan, cloth.

Bruce, George.
Destiny: and Other Poems.
[St. Andrews?]: Printed for the author, 1876.
[18], vi–xxvi, 514 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
“Saint Andrews Burns Club,”
p. [385]–387.
 Copies 1–2. Original pictorial brown cloth.

Bruce, Wallace.
The Auld Brig’s Welcome on the Unveiling of the Burns Statue, Ayr, July 8, 1891.
15 p.; 20 cm.
Original cream-colored printed wrappers.

Bruce, Wallace.
Here’s a Hand.
Edinburgh; London: W. Blackwood and Sons, 1893.
x, 266 p.; 24 cm.
Original dark green cloth, vellum spine.
Large paper edition, no. 58 of 100 copies.

Bruce, Wallace.
The Land of Burns. Illustrated by James D. Smillie.
Boston, Mass.: Published by Lee and Shepard; New York: Charles T. Dillingham, 1879.
[18] leaves: ill.; 18.4 cm.
Original brown cloth, stamped in black and gold. Inscription dated Christmas, 1878.

Bruce, Wallace.
Scottish Poems.
The Auld Brig edition.
New York: Bryant Union Co., 1907.
159 p.; 18.8 cm.
Printed in red and black.
Contains several poems about Robert Burns.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold.

Bruce, Wallace.
Wallace Bruce (at Ayr) on Robert Burns.
Edinburgh; London: W. Blackwood, 1893.
112 p.; 18 cm.
Title page in red and black.
Original buff pictorial cloth.

Bruce, Wallace.
Wayside Poems.
x, 165 p.: ill.; 22.4 cm.
Includes poems about Burns, Hogg, and Scott.
Original olive-green pictorial cloth.

Bryden, Robert.
Some Etchings from Burns.
Glasgow: R. Stewart and Son; Edinburgh: John Stewart, 1896.
“First impressions of plates signed by the author”—p. [3].
Original green wrappers printed in black inside brown cloth case, stamped in gold on upper cover. No. 31/50 copies. “No. 11” printed on upper corner of portfolio. Stamp of [R.] Stewart & Son[s], Glasgow on outside of green portfolio.

Brydon, Thomas.
A Summary View of Heraldry in Reference to the Usages of Chivalry and the General Economy of the Feudal System. With an appendix respecting such distinctions of rank as have place in the British Constitution.
Edinburgh: Printed by Mundell, 1795.
xvi, 319 p.; 25 cm.
Engraved title page.
Subscribed to by Robert Burns. Subscribers list preceding text.
Original brown cloth, rebacked, original spine preserved.

Buchan, John.
*Homilies and Recreations.*
383 p.; 18.5 cm.
First published September, 1926.
Original dark green cloth. In dust jacket.

Burnes, James.
*Notes on His Name and Family.*
Edinburgh: Printed for private circulation, 1851.
42, 64, 16 p.: ill.; 19 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Burness, Lawrence R.
*Genealogical Charts of the Family of Robert Burns and Descending Families: Also the Families of Gilbert Burns and Isabella Burns.*
35 p.: ill.; 23 cm.
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.
Signed presentation copy from Peter J. Westwood to G. Ross Roy.
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.
Pons Bequest.

Burnett, Whit.
Story; v. 21, no. 98.
Contains three songs by Robert Burns, p. [1–7].
Original wrappers.

Burns, Anne and John Ashby Conway.
*Robert Burns: An Historical Play in Six Episodes.*
84 p.; 19.9 cm.
Original black cloth, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. Inscribed to Carol Hinckley.

Burns, Robert.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Burns and Highland Mary.
[S.l.: s.n.], 1840.
1 sheet: ill.; 25,3 cm.
Printer’s series “18” at bottom of page.
Includes the ballad “A Life on the Ocean Wave,” attributed to Henry Russell by BLC, v. 192, p. 167, attributed to E. Serjean by Bodleian broadside ballad project.

Burns, Anne and John Ashby Conway.
*Robert Burns: An Historical Play in Six Episodes.*
84 p.; 19.9 cm.
Original black cloth, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. Inscribed to Carol Hinckley.

“Burns Anniversary.”
p. 7; 55 x 42 cm.
Pons Bequest.

The Burns Anniversary. Celebration of the birthday of the Scottish bard, dinners, toasts, speeches—tributes from William Cullen Bryant, John G. Saxe, Sidney W. Cooper, Hosea B. Perkins and others.
p. 1; 58 x 46 cm.
Pons Bequest.

Burns’ Anniversary Dinner in Sheffield, 25th January, 1883.
Aberdeen: The Rosemount Press, [1883].
4 p.; 21 cm.

Burns Anniversary Services 1892.
Greenock: James McKelvie & Sons, 1892.
4 leaves: ill.; 16.5 cm.
“Programme and bill o’ fare for the jolly beggars’ spree within the howf,
Poosie Nansie’s Hostelry, Mauchline, on Monday, 25th January, 1892.”

Caricatures depict the “beggar’s” becoming increasingly drunk on Kilbagie whisky. Sewn.

Burns Belongs to the People.
Glasgow: Scottish Office of [sic] Communist Party, [1930?].
24 p.: ill.; 18.2 cm.

With 4 illustrations by J. C. Malcolmson, reproduced by permission of SCOOP.

Original pictorial wrappers. Upper cover detached.

“Burns Bicentenary Conferences.”
p. 3–4; 28 cm.
In: Eighteenth-Century Scotland, no. 10 (Spring 1996).

Burns Centenary: A Night wi’ Burns.
Under the auspices of the Highland Society of N.S.W., the Thistle Club of N.S.W. and the Burns Anniversary Club.
Sydney: W. M. Maclardy, 1896.
29 p.: ill., port.; 21 cm.

Contains 15 of Burns’s best-known poems.

Original white pictorial wrappers.

Burns’ Centenary: Are Such Honors Due the Ayrshire Bard?
Glasgow: Printed for the author, and sold by all booksellers, 1858.
14 p.; 21.5 cm.

Original buff wrappers.

The Burns Centenary: Being an Account of the Proceedings and Speeches at the Various Banquets and Meetings throughout the Kingdom. With a memoir and portrait of the poet.
Edinburgh: W. P. Nimmo, 1859.
iv, 156 p.: port.; 17 cm.

Original glazed orange pictorial boards.

Burns Centenary 21st July 1896: Great Demonstration at Dumfries; Speeches by Lord Rosebery at Dumfries and Glasgow.

Dumfries: Printed at the “Standard” Office, [1896].
132, [34] p.: ill., ports.; 19.5 cm.
Reprinted from the Dumfries & Galloway Standard.
34 p. of advertisements follow text.

Original greenish-gray printed wrappers.

Burns Centenary 21st July 1896: Great Demonstration at Dumfries, Speeches by Lord Rosebery at Dumfries and Glasgow.

Dumfries: Hunter, [1896].
136 p.: ill., ports.; 20 cm.

Copy 1. Original red cloth.
Copy 2. Original blue gray cloth. Pons Bequest.

Burns Centenary 21st July 1896: Great Demonstration at Dumfries (With Illustrations); Speeches by Lord Rosebery at Dumfries and Glasgow.

3rd edition.
141, 15 p.: ill., ports.; 20.1 cm.
15 p. of advertisements follow text.
Reprinted from the Dumfries and Galloway Standard.

Original green wrappers.

Burns Chronicle.
[Kilmarnock]: Burns Federation, 1991–.
v.: ill.; 22 cm.

Original pictorial wrappers.


Burns Chronicle and Club Directory (Kilmarnock, Scotland: 1926).
25 v.: ill.; 23 cm.

Copy 1. Modern blue cloth, original wrappers bound in. Some issues in original wrappers.
Copy 2. Modern blue cloth, original wrappers bound in. Some issues in original wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Holdings: 2nd ser., v. 1 (1926)–2nd ser., v. 25 (1950).
Burns Chronicle and Club Directory
(Kilmarnock, Scotland: 1952).
40 v.: ill.; 21 cm.
Modern blue cloth, original wrappers bound in. Some issues in original wrappers.

Burns Club.
The Centennial Anniversary of the Birthday of Robert Burns as Commemorated by His Countrymen, in the City of Milwaukee, Jan. 25, 1859. Reported by G. W. Featherstonhaugh.
59 p.; 20.8 cm.

Burns Club of Atlanta.
Its One Hundred Fourth Celebration of the Birth on January 25, 1759 of Robert Burns.
Stapled gathering. Gift of Frank Shaw.

Burns Club of Atlanta.
One Hundred Ninth Celebration of the Birth of Robert Burns, January 25, 1759.
Atlanta: s.n., 2004.
“Observed for the Ninety Fourth Year at historic Robert Burns Cottage, Alloway Place, Atlanta, Georgia . . .” Proof copy, with corrections.

The invitation cover is a composite of cloth, ribbon, and paper of formal highland dress, stapled gathering. Gift of Frank Shaw.

Burns Club of Baltimore.
The Constitution and By-laws of the Burns’ Club of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland.
Baltimore: Joseph Robinson, 1858.
26 p.; 15 cm.
Embossed stamp of the Library Company of Philadelphia.

Burns Club of Dumfries.
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold. Signed presentation copy from R.A. Grierson, President of the Burns Club of Dumfries, to W. Macbeth Robertson, Esq., 1920.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
Anniversary Addresses Presented before the Burns Club of St. Louis.
[St. Louis: C. B. Nicholson Printing Company, 1945?].
101 p.: ports.; 23 cm.
Copies 1–2. Original blue cloth.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
Anniversary Addresses Presented before the Burns Club of St. Louis.
[St. Louis: s.n., 1955?].
104 p., 1 leaf of plates: ill.; 22.4 cm.
Title from half-title.
Copy 1. Original bright blue cloth.
Copy 2. Original bright blue cloth. Pons Bequest.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
Burns Night: January 26, 1974.
[St. Louis: s.n., 1974].
1 v. (various paging): ill., port.; 21.2 cm.
Program of the Burns Club of St. Louis 1974 Burns Night.
Original pictorial wrappers, stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
Burns Nights at the Burns Club of St. Louis.
[St. Louis]: Printed for private distribution to lovers of Burns by the Burns Club of St. Louis, 1918.
Original tan boards, light brown cloth spine.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
Minutes, Notes and Speeches, MCMXXXI–MCMXXXVIII.
St. Louis: Printed in St. Louis for private distribution, Mound City Press, [1938?].
124 p.: ill.; 21.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth with gold lettering on upper cover. Presentation copy from the Burns Club of St. Louis to Burns scholar James Cameron Ewing, with letter.
Copy 2. Original dark blue cloth with gold lettering on upper cover. Pons Bequest.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
Robert Burns in St. Louis: From the Auld Clay Biggin to the Bronze Statue on Washington University Campus.
[St. Louis]: Privately printed for distribution to lovers of Burns, 1931.
Copies 1–2. Original boards.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
Robert Burns: January 25th 1941.
[St. Louis: s.n., 1941].
Menu from the Burns’s anniversary dinner held by the Club in 1941.
Original pictorial wrappers, tied with plaid ribbon. Pons Bequest.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
St. Louis Burnsians: Their Twentieth Anniversary and Some Other Burns Nights.
St. Louis: The Burns Club of St. Louis, Printed for private distribution, 1924.
104 p.: ill., port.; 21.7 cm.
Copies 1–2. Original light blue boards, dark red cloth shelfback.
Copy 3. Original light blue boards, dark red cloth shelfback. Pons Bequest.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
St. Louis Nights wi’ Burns.
[St. Louis: Kutterer-Jansen Printing Company], 1913.
95 p.: ill., port.; 21.5 cm.
Copies 1–2. Original dark red cloth.

Burns Club of St. Louis.
vi, 128 p.: ill., ports.; 22.3 cm.
Copy 1. Original black cloth.
Copy 2–3. Original black boards with gold lettering. Pons Bequest.

Burns Club of the City of New York.
136 p.: ill.; 21.2 cm.
Copy 2. Original black morocco stamped in gold. Pons Bequest.
Copy 3. Original brown textured cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Signature of Thomas Brady, former owner, on pastedown. Gift inscription: Mrs. E. F. Storr with respects of S. R. Streeter, on preliminary page.


Speeches and Essays. By Prof. John Wilson, Rev. Dr. Wallace, Gen. Jas. A. Garfield, [et al.], with poems on Burns by Montgomery, Halleck and Campbell, Mrs. Wm. R. Smith, and others.

2nd edition enlarged. Published under the auspices of the Jean Armour Burns Club.

[Washington, D.C.]: Gibson Brothers, 1902.

91 p.: ill., ports.; 18.8 cm.
Also includes remarks by Andrew Carnegie, Lord Rosebery, and Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Original printed wrappers. Contemporary presentation inscription on front endpaper.

Burns’ Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

The Burns Cottage, Alloway: Catalogue of Manuscripts, Portraits and Other Relics in the Cottage and the Museum, with Historical Note.

Ayr: Ayr Advertiser, 1931.

64 p.: ill.; 22 cm.
Historical note by T. C. Dunlop.

Original brown wrappers, printed in black, stapled gathering.

Burns’ Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

The Burns Cottage Alloway: Catalogue of Manuscripts, Relics, Paintings and Other Exhibits in the Cottage and Museum with Historical Note.


52 p.: ill.; 21.7 cm.

Original pictorial wrappers.

Burns’ Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

Burns’ Cottage, Alloway: Catalogue of Manuscripts, Relics, Portraits and Other Exhibits in the Cottage and the Museum with Historical Note.

Ayr: Printed by T. M. Gemmell and Son, 1974.


Original pictorial wrappers.

Burns’ Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

Burns’ Cottage Alloway: Catalogue of Manuscripts, Portraits, and Other Relics in the Cottage and the Museum, with Historical Note.

Ayr: Ayr Advertiser, 1931.

64 p.: ill.; 21.2 cm.
Historical note by T. C. Dunlop.

Original green wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Burns’ Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

Burns’ Cottage Alloway, Catalogue of Manuscripts, Relics, Portraits, and Other Exhibits in the Cottage and Museum with Historical Note.


76 p.: plates; 21.5 cm.
Historical note by T. C. Dunlop.

Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.

Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers. Signature of James Adamson, former owner, inside cover.

Burns’ Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

Burns’ Cottage: Catalogue of Relics and Engravings and History of its Construction.

Ayr: Printed at “Ayr Advertiser” Office, 1919.

36 p.: ill.; 20 cm.
Burns' Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

**Burns' Cottage: History of Its Construction and Catalogue of Contents of Cottage and Museum.**
[S.l.: s.n.], 1905.
46 p.; 10.2 x 16.6 cm.
Cover title: *Burns' Cottage: Catalogue of Relics and Engravings and History of Its Construction.*
Original light green printed wrappers.

Burns' Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

**Burns' Cottage: History of Its Constitution and Catalogue [sic] of Contents of Cottage and Museum.**
[Ayr]: Printed at the “Ayr Advertiser,” 1913.
64 p.; 10 x 16 cm.
Preface by W. H. Dunlop, Secretary of the Trustees.
Original beige wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Burns' Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

**Catalogue of Manuscripts, Relics, Paintings and Other Exhibits in the Cottage and Museum: With Historical Note.**
72 p.: ill.; 21.5 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Burns' Cottage (Alloway, Scotland).

**Robert Burns, Alloway 1759–1796: Burns Cottage, Museum and Monument Souvenir Catalogue.**
Alloway: Trustees of Burns Monument, [198–].
18 p.: ill. (some col.), facsimls., port.; 25 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Burns' Cottage Association.

**Burns' Cottage Association: For the Fame of Scotland and the Welcome of Scotland's Friends at the World's Fair of 1904, to be Held in St. Louis, Mo, Commemorating the Louisiana Purchase.**
St. Louis: Burton & Skinner, [1904?].
[16] p.: ill., ports.; 20.8 cm.
Prospectus for Scottish exhibition planned for the 1904 World's Fair, to be a reproduction of the cottage at Alloway.
Original black pictorial wrappers. Portrait of Burns mounted on upper cover.

**The Burns Country: Where We Have Been and What We Have Seen.**
London: Post Book Company, [1920?].
61 p.: ill. (part col.) port., map; 15 cm.
“For Auld Lang Syne” on upper cover.
Original glazed tartan-patterned boards.

Burns Exhibition (1896: Glasgow, Scotland).

**Addresses Delivered at the Opening of the Burns Exhibition, Glasgow, 15th July, 1896 and at the Public Meeting in Commemoration of the Centenary of the Poet's Death Held in St. Andrew’s Halls, Glasgow, 21st July, 1896. By the Right Hon. The Earl of Rosebery and others.**
Glasgow: William Hodge, 1896.
39 p.; 19.3 cm.
Burns Exhibition (1896: Glasgow, Scotland).
*Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition: Galleries of the Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts.*
Glasgow: W. Hodge & Co., 1896.
486 p.: ill.; 22 cm.
Copy 2. Original black half morocco, dark red cloth. Pons Bequest.

*Memorial Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition Held in the Galleries of the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts ... Glasgow, from 15th July till 31st October, 1896.*
Glasgow: W. Hodge; T & R Annan, 1898.
xxiv, 505 p., [60] leaves of plates: ill., facsims.; 31.5 cm.
Added engraved title page.
Original light brown cloth. “This book, no. 28 of an edition of 100 copies, has been prepared for David M’Cowan, Jr.” List of subscribers, March, 1899 (6 p. on 1 folded leaf) inserted.

*Memorial Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition: Held in the Galleries of the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts ... Glasgow, from 15th July till 31st October, 1896.*
Glasgow: W. Hodge & T.& R. Annan, 1898.
xxiv, 505 p., [60], 6 p., 60 leaves of plates: ill.; 30 cm.
Copy 2. Original buff cloth, printed paper label on spine. Pages uncut. List of subscribers loosely inserted. No. 19/400 copies.

Burns Federation.
50 p.; 22.8 cm.
Copy 1. Original blue pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original blue pictorial wrappers.
Copy 3. Original blue pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

1 portfolio; 31 cm.
Conference program, annual report, and map of London inserted.
Cream-colored card portfolio. Pons Bequest.

*The Burns Federation Annual Conference Arbroath, September, 1970.*
Kilmarnock: George Outram & Co., Ltd., [1970]
Conference program.

*Annual Conference of the Burns Federation: Dundee 12th, 13th, and 14th September 1975: Program.*
Lord Provost Charles D. P. Farquhar welcomes the conference guests with a 16 line poem about Robert Burns on [page 2].
Original pictorial wrappers.

12 p.; port.; 21.5 cm.
Original pink wrappers, stapled gathering.

Burns Federation World Conference (1993: Alberta, Canada).

[Program].
4 s.; port.; 21 cm.
Inscribed to G. Ross Roy by Peter Rodger, Proxy Delegate for Kirkcaldy Poosie Nancie Ladies Club No. 688.

p. 8; 59 x 39 cm.
Pons Bequest.

Burns’ House (Dumfries, Scotland).

Catalogue of Exhibits with Official Handbook of Burns’ House, Dumfries: With Other Memories of the National Poet.
Foreword by Sir James Crichton-Browne.
Dumfries: Robert Dinwiddie, [1956?].
[36] p.; ill.; 14.2 x 22.2 cm.
“Issued by the Town Council of the Royal Burgh of Dumfries, as trustees and custodians of the house . . .”
 Copies 1–2. Original gray pictorial wrappers.

Burns’ House (Mauchline, Scotland).

Burns House Museum, Mauchline:
List of Portraits, Books, Etc. in the Museum.
8 p.; 18.3 cm.
Title vignette.
Original wrappers.

Burns in Drama: Together with Saved Leaver. Edited by James Hutchison Stirling.
London: Longmans, Green, & Co., 1878.
vi, 250 p.; 20 cm.
Bound proof sheets for the first and only edition, with numerous corrections in the hand of the editor.
Contemporary black half-calf, over gray mauve cloth covered boards, red label, gilt. Binder’s label: J. Pheasey, Leeds, inside back cover.

Burns’ Monument: Short History and Catalogue of Relics.
Ayr: Printed at the “Ayr Advertiser” Office, 1919.
30 p.; ill.; 20 cm.
Original wrappers.

Burns’ Monument: Short History and Catalogue of Relics.
Ayr: Printed at the “Ayr Advertiser” Office, [1924?].
Burnsiana / 263

30 p.: ill.; 18.4 cm.
Original light green wrappers.

Burns’ Monument: Short History and Catalogue of Relics.
[Ayr?: s.n. 1928?].
30 p.: ill.; 18 cm.
Original light gray pictorial wrappers.
Presentation copy from D. Currie to W. Ormiston Roy, 1945.

Burns Society of Charlotte.
[8] s.: port.; 22 cm.
Pictorial wrappers, tied with a gold cord.
Gift of Carl McIntosh.

Burns Society of Charlotte.
Advertisement for Glenfarclas single highland malt Scotch Whisky on back cover.

Burns Society of the City of New York.
To Honor the Memory and Genius of Robert Burns: This Banquet Is Given, Commemorating the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Birthday of Scotia’s Immortal Bard.
[New York], 1909.
1 v. (unpaged): ill., port.; 17 cm.

Burns Statue Committee.
Proceedings at the Unveiling of a Statue of Robert Burns in Dominion Square, Montreal, Que.: Saturday, October 18th, 1930 at 2:30 o’clock P.M.
[Montreal: s.n., 1930].
Souvenir programme.
Original cream-colored wrappers.

Burns Temperance Club (Cumnock, Scotland).
Burns’ Anniversary: A Supper Commemorative of the 126th Anniversary of the Birth of Robert Burns Will Be Given under the Auspices of the Burns Temperance Club, in the Lesser Town Hall, Cumnock, on Saturday, 24th January, 1885.
[S.L.: s.n.], 1885.
1 sheet; 19 cm.
Chairman: Mr. James K. Hardie.
Printed advertisement, single sheet.

“Burns, the Northern Bard, Is Likely to Meet with Every Protection which His Great Merits Deserve.”
p. 2; 45.5 x 31.3 cm.
In: The Morning Post and Daily Advertiser, no. 4344 (Jan. 6, 1787).

“Burns, the Northern Poet, Makes a Rapid Progress in the Knowledge of Literature under Dr. Blair . . .”
p. 2; 45.5 x 31.3 cm.
In: The Morning Post and Daily Advertiser, no. 4460 (June 14, 1787).

“Burns—the Scottish Poet.”
p. [1]; 41.5 cm.
“Burns, the poet, is now a farmer in Dumfriesshire.”
In: The Columbian Centinel (Boston, Mass.: 1790), v. 14, no. 16 (Nov. 6, 1790).

The Burnsian.
Kilmarnock: The Federation, v.: ill.; 21 cm.
Four issues yearly
“Incorporating St. Andrew’s Society and Scottish Club News.”
Original pictorial wrappers.
The Burnsian and Review of Scottish Literature.
1 v.: ill., ports., facsims.; 45 cm.
Official journal of the Burns Federation.
Imperfect: issue no. 3 wanting p. 1–2.
Holdings: No. 2 (March 1987)–No. 12 (Sept. 1989).

Burns’s Death-Bed Song.
[S.l.: s.n., 1810?].
1 sheet; 18.7 cm.
Lyrics begin “I wearin awa’ Jean.”
Mackay (Burns A to Z, B78) gives 1876 as the earliest date for this song.

Burroughs, John.
“Burns, the Glorious Sinner: An Unpublished Essay.”
p. 193–199; 24 cm.
Original wrappers.

Bush-Brown, Louise Carter.
Ploughman Poet: A Novel Based Upon the Life of Robert Burns.
Philadelphia: Dorrance, [1972].
219 p.: ill.; 22 cm.

Original green cloth, stamped in white on spine. In pictorial dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

Byron, May Clarissa Gillington.
A Day with Robert Burns.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, [n.d.].
[34] p.: col. ill.; 20 cm.
Published also under title: A Day with the Poet Burns.

Cover title: Burns: Days with the Poets

Byron, May Clarissa Gillington.
A Day with the Poet Burns.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, [1909?].
Days with the Poets.
Copy 1. Original gray boards. Colored illustrations mounted on upper cover.

Byron, May Clarissa Gillington.
Days with the Lyric Poets: Burns, Keats, Longfellow.
[London]: Hodder & Stoughton, [1926?].
Plates tipped in.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold. Portraits of Keats, Longfellow, and Burns mounted on upper cover.

Cairney, John.
Advertisements follow text.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold on spine. In pictorial dust jacket.

Cairney, John.
“A Moment White.” Research material by Alannah O’Sullivan, illustration and typography by Irene Dickson.
“200 years of the Glasgow Herald, Scotland’s newspaper, and Scotland’s national bard”—Cover.
Photography of press cuttings by Bob Fleming, original idea by Roy McCallum.
Copy 1. Original wrappers.
Copy 2. Original wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Cairney, John.
On the Trail of Robert Burns.
Advertisements follow text.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Cairns, David.
Robert Burns and the Religious Movements in the Scotland of His Day.
[S.l.]: Carlyle Society, 1962. 18 p.; 22 cm.
Thomas Green Lectures; no. 3.
Original light-blue-green wrappers.

Calney, Mark.
Robert Burns & the Ideas of the American Revolution.
Original wrappers.

Campbell, Angus Peter.
The Greatest Gift.
The poem entitled “Take a cup o kindness yet” on pages 97–98 is about Robert Burns.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Campbell, Austin.
Burns: Screenplay.
1972. 179 l.; 28 cm.
Typescript, carbon copy.
Copy 2. Pons Bequest.

Campbell, J.
The Land of Robt. Burns and Other Pen & Ink Portraits.
Seaforth [Ont.]: Printed at the office of the Seaforth Sun, 1884. 257 p.; 15 cm.
Original yellow printed wrappers. Signature of W. Ormiston Roy, Oct. 18, 1894.

Campbell, J. R.
Burns, the Democrat.
Scottish Art & Letters.
Original red, black, and white wrappers.

Campbell, J. R.
Robert Burns the Democrat.
Original red, white and black pictorial wrappers. In pamphlet binder.

Campbell, W. B.
A Burns Companion: Being Everybody’s Key to Burns’ Poems.
Aberdeen: J. Blair, [1953]. 207 p.: maps; 21.6 cm.
Original blue cloth, in dust jacket.
Author’s presentation copy, autographed letter signed, dated 25 Jan. 1954, tipped in front.

Carlton, W. N. C.
The Kilmarnock Burns, 1786.
Famous First Editions, Bibliographical and Descriptive Notes; no. 1.
“Five hundred copies printed at the Mosquito Press.”
Original buff wrappers.

Carlyle, Thomas.
Burns.
88 p.; 17 cm.
Biographical Essays by Thomas Carlyle; no. II.
First printed in the *Edinburgh Review*, no. XCVI (December, 1828) on the occasion of the publication of *The Life of Robert Burns* by J. G. Lockhart.
Copy 1. Later nineteenth century quarter roan, marbled boards.
Armorial bookplate of John Walford Mackenzie.
Copy 2. Original light blue-green wrappers, lettered in black. First edition, only printing.
Copy 3. Original light blue-green wrappers, lettered in black. Pons Bequest.
Copy 4. Original glazed cloth, with gold lettering on spine. Pons Bequest.

Carlyle, Thomas.
Burns. Edited for school use by George B. Aiton.
Chicago: Scott, Foresman, c1898.
147 p.; ill.; 17 cm.
The Lake English Classics.
Original light blue cloth.

Carlyle, Thomas.
*Carlyle's Essay on Burns*. Edited by Charles L. Hanson.
Boston: Ginn & Co., c1897.
xxv, 84 p.; 19 cm.
The Standard English Classics.
Original light green cloth, stamped in black. Pons Bequest.

Carlyle, Thomas.
*Carlyle's Essay on Burns*. Edited with introduction and notes by Andrew J. George.
London: D. C. Heath & Company, [1897?].

Carlyle, Thomas.
*Carlyle's Essay on Burns*. Edited by Charles L. Hanson.
Boston: Ginn, 1898, c1897.
xxv, 84 p.; port.; 18.5 cm.
The Standard English Classics.
Original light green cloth, lettered in darker green. Signature of Minnie Blanche Ellis.

Carlyle, Thomas.
*Carlyle's Essay on Burns*. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Andrew J. George.
Boston: D. C. Heath, 1904, c1897.
xx, 138 p.; port.; 16.5 cm.
Original buff cloth, stamped in brown. Gift of Rodger L. Tarr.

Carlyle, Thomas. 
xxxi, 108 p.: ill., port.; 16.8 cm. 
Original red cloth.

Carlyle, Thomas. 
Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited by Willard C. Gore. 
xl, 186 p.: ports.; 15 cm. 

Carlyle, Thomas. 
Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore. 
xli, 178 p.; 14.3 cm. 
Macmillan’s Pocket English Classics. Original maroon cloth.

Carlyle, Thomas. 
Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night, and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore. 
xli, [1], 186 p.: ports.; 14.2 cm. 

Carlyle, Thomas. 
Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore. 
xlii, 186 p.: port.; 13.9 cm. 

Carlyle, Thomas. 
Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore. 

Carlyle, Thomas. 
Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore. 
xli, 186 p.: ports.; 13.8 cm. 

Carlyle, Thomas. 
xli, 186 p.: port.; 13.9 cm. 
Macmillan’s Pocket English Classics. Original brown cloth.

Carlyle, Thomas. 
Carlyle’s Essay on Burns: With The Cotter’s Saturday Night and Other Poems from Burns. Edited with notes and an introduction by Willard C. Gore.
Carlyle, Thomas.  
New York: Maynard, Merrill, 1892.  
72, 4, 4 p.; 17 cm.  
English Classics Series; no. 70.  
Title vignette portrait.  
Advertisements for Maynard’s German texts, 4 p. and Maynard’s French texts, 4 p. follow text.  
Original tan wrappers, printed in blue, stapled gathering. Gift of Ed Madden.

Carlyle, Thomas.  
Boston; Chicago: Allyn and Bacon, 1895.  
65, 247–258 p.; 18 cm.  
Academy Series of English Classics.  
Copy 2. Original light gray cloth, lettered in black.

Carlyle, Thomas.  
Boston; New York [etc.]: Houghton, Mifflin, [1896].  
 xvii, [1], 86 p.; 17.5 cm.  
Riverside Literature Series; [105].  
Copy 1. Original tan cloth, lettered in black.  
Copy 2. Original buff printed wrappers. Prices on bottom of cover.

Carlyle, Thomas.  
*Essay on Burns*. With selected poems by Robert Burns, with notes, introduction, full study and teaching equipment by Thomas L. Doyle.  
Boston; New York; Chicago; Dallas; San Francisco; Houghton Mifflin, [1896].  
xxi, 164 p.; port.; 17.4 cm.  
Riverside Literature Series; 105.  
Original buff printed wrappers, black cloth spine.

Carlyle, Thomas.  
*Essay on Burns*. Edited by John Downie.  
xlviii, 116 p.; ports.; 17.7 cm.  
Blackwood’s English Classics.  
16 pages of publisher’s advertisements follow text.  
Copy 1. Original cream-colored cloth, stamped in red and black.  
Copy 2. Original buff cloth, stamped in red and black.

Carlyle, Thomas.  
*Essay on Burns*. Edited by John Downie.  
xlviii, 116 p.; ports.; 17.5 cm.  
Blackwood’s English Classics.  
Sixteen-page publisher’s catalog, undated, follows text.  
Original white pictorial cloth. Gift of Matthew J. Bruccoli for the Roy Collection.

Carlyle, Thomas.  
*Essay on Burns*. Edited by Henry W. Boynton, with introduction on the life and work of Thomas Carlyle and of Robert Burns, notes, selections from the poems of Burns, and a glossary.  
Boston: Allyn and Bacon 1922.  
135 p.; port.; 16.3 cm.  
The Academy Classics.  
Original dark blue cloth.
Carlyle, Thomas.

*An Essay on Robert Burns.*
New York; Cincinnati [etc.]: American Book Company, 1896.
90 p.; ill., port.; 19 cm.

Carlyle, Thomas.

*Essays on Burns and Scott.*
London: Cassell, 1892.
192 p.; 14.2 cm.
Cassell's National Library.
Original dark blue cloth.

Carlyle, Thomas.

*Essays on Burns and Scott.* With an introduction by Henry Morley.
London; New York: Cassell, 1904.
192 p.; port.; 16 cm.
Cassell's National Library.
Copies 1–2. Original red cloth.

Carlyle, Thomas.

*Life of Robert Burns.*
Advertisements inside covers and following text.
Original green wrappers.

Carlyle, Thomas.

“Review of Lockhart's Life of Robert Burns.”
p. [267]–312; 20.6 cm.
Contemporary quarter cloth, boards.

Carlyle, Thomas.

“Robert Burns: From the Edinburgh Review.”
p. 2; 55 x 42 cm.

Carlyle, Thomas.

*Scottish and Other Miscellanies.*
xi, 339 p.; 17.1 cm.
Everyman's Library; 703.
Original orange cloth. Inscription dated Christmas 1917.

Carlyle, Thomas.

*Scottish and Other Miscellanies.*
London; Toronto: Dent; New York: Dutton 1923, c1915.
xii, 339 p.; 17.2 cm.
Everyman's Library. Essays and Belles-Lettres.
Copies 1–2. Original orange cloth.

Carlyle, Thomas.

*Thomas Carlyle's Essay on Robert Burns.*
Edited by W. K. Wickes.
Boston: Leach, Shewell, & Sanborn, c1896.
iv, 110 p.; 17 cm.
The Students Series of English Classics.
Original tan cloth, stamped in red.
Signature of C. F. Drury, Urbana, Ill., former owner, on free front endpaper.

Carnie, Robert H.

*Burns Illustrated: A Short Study of Selected Illustrations (1795–1925) of the Poems and Songs of Robert Burns.*
143 p.; ill. (some col.); 28 cm.
Published in a limited edition of 300 copies. Numbered print of J. E. Christie's painting of a scene from Tam o’ Shanter, 157 of 300.
Original red cloth, print loosely inserted.
Carnie, Robert H.  
Calgary: Schiehallion, 1996.  
“Issued by Schiehallion (A Burns Federation Club in Calgary) in honour of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the death of Scotland’s National Poet.”

Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Carrick, John Charles.  
*William Creech, Robert Burns’ Best Friend.*  
Dalkeith: Printed by P. & D. Lyle, 1903.  
39 p.; 18.3 cm.  
Original red wrappers, lettered in black.

Carroll, David.  
*Burns Country.*  
Britain in Old Photographs. Original wrappers.

Carruth, James Aloysius.  
*Robert Burns’ Scotland.*  
Norwich: Jarrold and Sons, 1971.  
[34] p.: ill. (chiefly col.), facsims, col. map, ports. (some col.); 25 cm.  
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.  
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.  
Variant printing, see colophon. Pons Bequest.

Carruthers, Gerard.  
*Robert Burns.*  
xii, 116 p.; 21.5 cm.  
Writers and Their Work.  

Carruthers, Gerard.  
“The Word on Burns.”  
Original pictorial wrappers.  
In: *Drouth,* no. 3 (Winter 2002).

Carswell, Catherine MacFarlane.  
*The Life of Robert Burns.*  
London: Chatto & Windus, 1930.  
xiii, 467 p.: ill., port., facsim. (music); 23 cm.  
Copy 1. Original blue cloth in pictorial dust jacket. Inscribed by the author to William Roughhead, with his bookplate. Laid in: Publisher’s prospectus; four reviews from *The Weekly Scotsman,* *The Bulletin,* *The Glasgow Herald,* and *The Courier Advertiser,* and three autograph letters signed from Robert Lord Alness to William Roughhead.  

Carswell, Catherine MacFarlane.  
*The Life of Robert Burns.*  
[2nd edition].  
London: Chatto & Windus, 1951.  
xii, 467 p.: ill., port., facsim. (music); 22 cm.  
First published 1930. Original green cloth.

Carswell, Catherine MacFarlane.  
*The Life of Robert Burns.*  
xiii, 414 p.; 20 cm.  
Canongate Classics.  
Burnsiana / 271


Great Lives; [16]. Original red cloth. Pictorial dust jacket.

Original pictorial wrappers.

Includes “Verses in Humble Imitation of Burns.” Includes half-title and list of subscribers.
Original blue paper covered boards, untrimmed.

Chambers, Robert. Letter, 1881, Decr. 10, 339 High Street, Edinburgh to Richard Blunt Mitchell. 1 item (1 sheet folded); 17.8 x 11.4 cm.

“I have the pleasure of handing for your acceptance a copy of my late father’s edition of Burns, together with a letter from the poet’s niece [sic] [underlined] Isabella Begg. This, though I have not been able to get one from Burns’ sister, may prove a not unfitting accomplishment to the immortal verse of Scotia’s darling bard.”


“Dedicated to the Aberdeen Buchan Association.” Original buff wrappers, lettered in black.


57 p.; ports.; 21 cm.
Original wrappers.

Clarke, John S.
“The Raeburn-Burns Mystery.”
p. 5; 44 cm.
With holograph note in pencil from Robert to W. Ormiston Roy “Willie, Perhaps this will interest you. Robert.”
Detached from the Glasgow Daily Record and Mail, March 2, 1935.

Cloudsley, Tim.
Poems.
80 p.; 20.5 cm.
Includes “To Robert Burns” and “On Hearing Songs by Robert Burns.”
Original wrappers.

Club Greenock.
Thirty-fourth Burns Supper, IBM Clubhouse, Saturday, 29th January 2000.
[Greenock: Westwood, 2000]
Original blue wrappers, stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.

Coddington, David Smith.
Speeches and Addresses of the Late Hon. David S. Coddington. With a biographical sketch.
xxxii, 177 p.; ill.; 23.5 cm.
A majority of the speeches and addresses in the volume were delivered during the Civil War.
Editor’s signed presentation copy to W. H. Marston.
Original black cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

[Collection of Partsong Books for Tannahill and Burns Anniversary Concerts].
ca. 200 p. of music; 26 cm.
Partsong books in both staff and tonic solf-fa notation produced for performance by the Tannahill Choir at concerts commemorating both Robert Tannahill and Robert Burns anniversaries.
Pons Bequest.

Collie, John, of Boyndie.
Poems and Lyrics in the English and Scotch Dialects.
Banff: Journal Office, for the author, 1856.
viii, [9]–152 p.; 18.4 cm.
Includes the poem “An Hour Among the Poets,” a tribute to Robert Burns and other English and Scots poets.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold.

Combe, George.
Phrenological Development of Robert Burns. From a cast of his skull moulded at Dumfries, the 31st day of March, 1835. With remarks by George Combe.
7 p.; ill.; 23 cm.
First published April 30, 1834, reprinted January 1859.
Original light blue wrappers, stapled gathering. Newspaper clipping from a lecture in Liverpool in 1835 inserted.

Connaissance de l’étranger; mélanges offerts à la mémoire de Jean-Marie Carré.
xx, 527 p.; maps, ports.; 24 cm.
Études de littérature étrangère et comparée; 50.
Original wrappers. Partially unopened.

Connor, Jim.
405 p.; ill.; ports.; 26.1 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth, in pictorial dust jacket. No. 259/500.
Copy 2. Original pictorial boards, in pictorial dust jacket. Not limited.
Pons Bequest.


xiii, 239 p.; 24 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Crawford, Thomas.
*Burns: A Study of the Poems and Songs.*
400 p.; 21.5 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. Author’s signed presentation copy.

Crawford, Thomas.
p. 37–[46]; 22 cm.
Original wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy.

Crerar, Duncan Macgregor.
*Robert Burns: An Anniversary Poem.*
London; Belfast; New York: Marcus Ward, 1885.
16 leaves: ill., port.; 13.5 x 22 cm.
Printed on rectos only.
“... Read by the author before the Burns Society of New York at the celebration of the one hundred and twenty-sixth anniversary of the birthday of the Scottish national bard.”
Original gray pictorial wrappers.

Crichton, A.
*The Land o’ the Leal: Irrefutably Proved from a Searching Investigation To Be the Deathbed Valediction of Robert Burns.*
With an introduction by Wm. M. Stenhouse.
3rd edition, containing the latest discoveries, including a very vital disclaimer by Baroness Nairne.
Peterhead: Printed and published by P. Scrogie, 1919.
118 p.; port.; 19 cm.
Copy 1. Newspaper clippings concerning Lady Nairne inserted. Autograph letter tipped in containing notes on *The Land o’ the Leal* initialed A.B. [Alexander Brown].


Crichton-Browne, James.
*Burns from a New Point of View.* With a foreword by the Rt. Hon. James Ramsay MacDonald, P. C.
New edition.
xv, 130 p.; 19 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. Signatures of George Hope Tait, George R. Hardie, W. Ormiston Roy, and others.

Crichton-Browne, James.
*Burns from a New Point of View.*
London: Hodder and Stoughton, [1926].
92 p.; 19 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. Author’s autograph letter mounted inside front cover.

A Critique on the Poems of Robert Burns.
Edinburgh: Printed by J. Brown, for Bell & Bradfute, 1812.
iv, 70 p.: port.; 22.3 cm.
Attributed to George Gleig.
Some plates engraved for Morison’s edition of Burns’s poems.

Copy 1. Modern quarter roan, boards.
Original paper label on upper cover. Bookplate of John Needles Chester.

Copy 2. Later calf, stamped in gold and blind. Rehinged plates vary slightly from those in copy 1.

Cromek, R. H.
*Illustrations of the Poems of Robert Burns: Engraved from Designs by T. Stothard, and a Portrait of Dr. Currie from an Original Picture by H. Hone.*
Thirteen plates, each, except for the portrait, marked “Proof.” The plates are marked with volume and page numbers to indicate their positioning in the Cadell & Davies edition(s) of the Works of Robert Burns. Each plate is dated Jan. 1, 1814 (one: Jany. 1814).

Later gilt-decorated brown morocco, by Rivière.


Cunningham, Allan. Letter, 1833, September 25, Belgrave Place to Archibald Hastie. 1 item (1 s.); 18.5 x 12 cm.

Re. his Burns edition. Cunningham promises to call on Hastie, who had just come back from Scotland, to take “notes from the Burns Lease and Manuscripts” for the new biography: “I am now well advanced in the great Poet’s life and am writing it like a true Scotchman and a lover of genius. I take for my motto ‘a mans [sic] a man for a that.’”


Contemporary calf, gilt. Prize volume awarded John Raeburn, Edinburgh Institution prize binding.

Currie, Helen. 
Poems. 
viii, [5]–150 p.; 14.3 cm. 
Contemporary tree calf.

Currie, James. 
The Life of Robert Burns. By Dr. Currie with his correspondence and fragments. 
[4], 548 p.: ill.; 13 cm. 
Dove's English Classics. 
Added engraved title page, with vignette: Burns' Letters and Life, complete. 

Egerer, 304.

Currie, James. 
The Life of Robert Burns. With a criticism on his writings. Originally published in connection with the works of Burns, in 1800, here considerably extended by additional particulars, many of which were never before made public. 
ii, 76 p.; 27 cm. 
Preface signed “R.C.” i.e. Robert Chambers. 
“Ode to the Memory of Burns, by Thomas Campbell,” p. [6].

“The additional matter is distinguished from the original, by being within brackets.” —Preface.


Copy 2. Contemporary dark blue half calf, marbled boards, spine gilt. 
Printed booklabel of Robert Cook inside upper cover.

Currie, William Wallace. 
Memoir of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of James Currie. 
2 v.: port.; 23 cm. 
“A letter, commercial and political, addressed to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt: in which the real interests of Britain, in the present crisis, are considered, and some observations are offered on the general state of Europe. The 4th edition Jasper Wilson, Esq.” [pseud.]: v. 2, p. [391]–503. 
Nineteenth century maroon half calf, marbled boards.

Curtis, George William. 
Robert Burns: An Address. At the unveiling of the statue of the poet in Central Park, New York, October 2, 1880. 
New York: For private circulation, 1880. 
28 p.; 24.7 cm.
Burnsiana / 277

Original buff wrappers. Signature of George R. Bishop, 1880.

Cuthbertson, John.
Complete Glossary to the Poetry and Prose of Robert Burns. With upwards of three thousand illustrations from English authors.
Paisley; London: A. Gardner, 1886. vi, 464 p.; 20 cm.
Copy 1. Original olive-green cloth with gold lettering on spine.
Copy 2. Original brown-green cloth with gold lettering on spine.
Copy 3. Contemporary brown half morocco, cloth with gold lettering on spine. Pons Bequest.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns.
Rinehart Critical Studies.
Copy 1. Original gray cloth, in dust jacket. James Barke’s copy, with his annotations.
Copy 2. Original tan wrappers. Signature of W. Ormiston Roý, with his annotations.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns.
London: G. Bell and Sons, 1952. 376 p.: ill.; 18.5 cm.
Copies 1–2. Original gray paper-covered boards.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns.
London; New York: Published for the British Council by Longmans, Green, 1957. 39 p.: port.; 22 cm.
Bibliographical Series of Supplements to British Book News on Writers and Their work; no. 88.
Copy 1. Original cream and tan printed wrappers.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns.
Bibliographical Series of Supplements to British Book News on Writers and Their Work, no. 88.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns.
Revised edition.
Original boards. In dust jacket.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns.
[Revised edition].

Daiches, David.
“Robert Burns.”
p. 4–9; 29.6 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns and His World.
Original pictorial dust jacket.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns and His World.
A Studio book.

Daiches, David.
Robert Burns: The Poet.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Daiches, David.
The Songs of Robert Burns.
p. 11–16: ill.; 22 cm.
“This is an extract from the Robert Spence Watson Memorial Lecture
delivered before the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-on-Tyne last December.”
In: Jabberwock, v. 6, no. 1 (1959).

Dakers, Andrew Herbert.
Robert Burns: His Life and Genius.
229 p.: port.; 23 cm.

Davison, Edward Lewis.
“Robert Burns: A Reconsideration.”
p. 163–174; 26 cm.

Dawson, Bill.
A Directory to the Articles and Features Published in “The Burns Chronicle” 1892–2005.
[iv], 183 p.; 24 cm.
Original white pictorial laminate boards.

Dawson, William James.
Robert Burns.
London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1890.
p. 2–32; 20 cm.
Disbound section about Robert Burns.
Chapter 3 of W. J. Dawson’s The Makers of Modern English.

Dent, Alan.
Burns in His Time. Illustrated by Elizabeth Corsellis.
[9], 165 p.: ill. (incl. ports.), facsim.; 23 cm.
Copy 1. Original boards. In dust jacket. Price on dust jacket is in GBP.

Detroit Burns Club.
Burns Day in Detroit: Being a History of the Movement for a Burns Statue in Detroit and a Full Account of the Unveiling Ceremony.
Detroit, Mich.: Published for private distribution by the Detroit Burns Club, 1921.
96 p.: ill., ports., fold. plates; 20.8 cm.
Copy 1. Original limp black morocco. Presentation copy from club to Walter Scott, New York.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold. Copy of newspaper clipping loosely inserted. Pons Bequest.

Dibdin, Edward Rimbault.
The Portrait of Robert Burns: Painted by Alexander Nasmyth 1787, Engraved in Mezzotint by Frank Short 1893.
London: R. Dunthorne, [1893?].
13 p.; 16.6 cm.
Original gray wrappers, lettered in black.

Dingwall, Christopher H.
The Falls of Bruar: A Garden in the Wild.
48 p.: ill., maps, ports.; 20.2 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Dinsmoor, Robert.
Incidental Poems Accompanied with Letters, and a Few Select Pieces, Mostly Original, for Their Illustration, Together with a Preface, and Sketch of the Author’s Life.
xxiv, 264 p.; 19.7 cm.
Includes: “An Answer to Dr. John Park’s Letter, Accompanying a Present of Burns’s ‘Reliques,’” p. 6–11.
Original quarter cloth, boards.

Dinwoodie, Peter.
A Centenary Address to the Poet Robert Burns.
Burnsiana / 279

4 p.; 21 cm.
With the poem is a publisher’s flyer announcing its publication.

Distributed National Burns Collections Project.

Burns in Scotland: Highlights of the National Burns Collection.
59 p.: ill., maps, ports., facsims.; 21 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Gift of Patrick G. Scott.

Distributed National Burns Collections Project.
v.: ill., facsims., ports.; 30 cm. + Scoping study (111 p.; 29.7 cm.)
“A private publication for reference libraries, museums, universities and researchers. Produced with financial assistance of the Scottish Museums Council in conjunction with the Distributed National Burns Collections Project”—T.p. verso. Includes index (p. 3895–3914) and addendum (p. 3915–4000). Consists of facsimiles of manuscripts in Robert Burns’s hand, as well as those of his family and associates, with some copies of original letters from famous people who have been appointed honorary members of Burns Clubs.


The Deil’s Reply to Robert Burns: A Poem.
Kirkcaldy: John Davidson & Son, [189-?].
8 p.; 28.4 cm.
Preface signed: A. Ernest Parry.
Poem signed: James Ditchburn Ushaw Moor.
“The following poem is dated from Lumley Den, Forfarshire, September 6, 1793”—p. [1].

Dougall, Charles Shirra.
The Burns Country. With fifty full-page illustrations from photographs by Thomas Ferguson.
xii, 338 p.: ill., port., folded map; 22 cm.
[The Pilgrimage Series].
Original green cloth stamped in gold.
Bookseller’s ticket: Chapman’s Bookstore, Montreal.

Dougall, Charles Shirra.
The Burns Country.
338 p.: ill.; 19.1 cm.
[The Pilgrimage Series].
Original blue cloth, portrait of Burns mounted on upper cover. Bookplate of Mary E. Wingard.


Douglas, Miss. *The Auld Brig o’ Slittwick’s Last Address: To the Magistrates, Town-Council, and Inhabitants of Hawick*. Hawick: Printed by Robert Armstrong, 1851. 20 p.; 18.5 cm. Original yellow wrappers printed in black.

Douglas, Sarah Parker. “Verses Composed on Reading of the Death and Burial of Col. William Nicol Burns, the Last Surviving Son of Scotland’s Bard.” 1 item; 20.3 x 9 cm. Newspaper clipping.


Douglass, Frederick. “A Fugitive Slave Visiting the Birthplace of Robert Burns.” p. [6]; 52 x 38 cm.
“...an extract from a letter of Frederick Douglass, to a friend dated April 23, 1846...”
In: The New York Weekly Tribune, v. 5, no. 45, whole no. 253 (July 18, 1846).

An extract from Frederick Douglass’s letter to a friend

Dr. Johnston and Burns: “The Immortal Memory” at Blackpool, an Eloquent Tribute.
[S.l.: s.n., 1920?].
1 sheet; 46 x 18.6 cm. folded to 12.5 x 18.6 cm.

Contains an account of a Burns anniversary program at the Blackpool and Fylde Caledonian Society annual meeting, including the text of a speech by Dr. John Johnston.
Signed presentation copy from John Johnston to John Burroughs and [Clara] Barrus.
In case of blue half cloth, marbled boards.

Holstebro, Denmark: Printed by Niels P. Thomsen, 1925.
[10] p.; 17.4 cm.
Translator’s signed presentation copy to his son Helmut.
Original dark green morocco. No. 92/100 copies, initialed by the translator.
Presentation copy from Helmut Bay to Grey Leslie. Obituary notice of Helmut Bay laid in.


viii, 156 p.: ill.; 21 cm. + 1 sound disc (digital; 4 3/4 in.).
Original pictorial wrappers. Presentation copy inscribed by the author.
Copy of holograph note from the
author to G. Ross Roy dated April 1st 2005 loosely inserted.

Drinkwater, John. 
*Robert Burns: A Play.*
93 p.; 18.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original red boards. Light gray dust jacket. Review copy with slip laid in.

Drinkwater, John.
*Robert Burns: A Play.*
121 p.; 20 cm.
Copy 1. Original maroon quarter cloth, pink pictorial boards. Printed paper label on upper cover. Ownership marks of the Buffalo Catholic Institute Public Library.
Copy 2. Original maroon quarter cloth, pink pictorial boards. Printed paper label on upper cover.
Copy 3. Original maroon quarter cloth, pink pictorial boards. Printed paper label on upper cover. Pons Bequest.

Drinkwater, John.
Edinburgh: James Thin, 1924.
18 p.; 23 cm.
Copy 1. Original blue wrappers.
Copy 2. Original blue wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Drummond, Robert Blackley.
*The Religion of Robert Burns: A Lecture Delivered in St. Mark's Chapel, Edinburgh, on Sunday Evening, 30th January 1859 (Being the Sunday following the Centenary of Burns's Birth-day).*
23 p.; 21 cm.

Drummond, William Hamilton.
*The Man of Age: A Poem. To which is added, The Sighs of Genius: An Elegiac Ode, Occasioned by the Death of Robert Burns, the Ayrshire Poet.*
2nd edition, with improvements.
Glasgow: s.n., 1798.
24 p.; 16.5 cm.
Disbound.

Dumbarton Burns Club.
*116th Annual Supper: Dumbuk Hotel, Dumbarton, Friday, 31st January 1975.*
Dumbarton: s.n., 1975.
1 sheet (4 s.): port.; 23 cm.
George S. Begg, Chairman.
“Dumbarton Burns Club, instituted 1859, Federation no. 10”—Cover.

Dumfries and Galloway Tourist Board
*Discover Robert Burns in Dumfries and Galloway.* Celebrate the legend.
Hawick: Buccleuch Printers, 1996.
28 p.: ill., part col.; 29.7 cm.
Copy 1. Original wrappers.
Copy 2. Original wrappers. Includes material related to the Burns Bi-Centenary and the 1996 Annual Conference of the Burns Federation.
Copy 3. Original wrappers. Includes different material related to the Burns Bi-Centenary and the 1996 Annual Conference of the Burns Federation in back pocket. Pons Bequest.

Dumfries Burns Club
*Handbook of the Dumfries Burns Club.*
Edited by Alex Walsh.
46, [2] p.: ill.; 17.6 cm.
Copy 1. Original gray printed wrappers.
Copy 2. Original gray printed wrappers. Pons Bequest.
Duncan, J. F.
*Lights and Shadows: or, Episodes in the Life of Robert Burns: A Dramatic Sketch.*
32 p.; 18.3 cm.
Original salmon and green wrappers, lettered in black.

Dunfermline (Fife). Public Libraries.  
[Dunfermline], 1953.
140 p.: ill.; 22 cm.
Original printed wrappers. Review copy with review request slip laid in.
Inscribed to W. Ormiston Roy from Edgar Andrew Collard, 25 February, 1953.

Dunlop, A. Ian.  
*The Judgment of Robert Burns.*
11 p.; 21.5 cm.
Occasional Papers / Carlyle Society; no. 8.
Original dark yellow wrappers.

Dunlop, William H., 1907–  
*A Toast to the Immortal Memory of Robert Burns: Given at Alloway Burns Club Burns Supper on Wednesday, 24th January, 1979.* Assisted by Patti Duncan, Soprano; Ronnie Richmond, Pianist.
22 p.; 21 cm.
Cover title: *The Immortal Memory of Robert Burns.*
Original white wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

Eastern-Empire Lyceum Bureau Presents The Scottish Musical Comedy Company in an Original Adaptation of Robert Burns’ “The Cottar’s Saturday Night.”
Boston; Syracuse: Easter-Empire Lyceum Bureau, n.d.
4 s.; 175 cm.
Includes a list of songs and the lyrics to “Auld Lang Syne.”

Eaton, Seymour, ed.  
*Robert Burns: Rare Print Collection.*
35 pl. incl. ports., facsims.; 27.4 cm.
Eight parts in portfolio, each containing 4 or 5 loose plates.
Copy 1. Original printed boards.
Copy 2. Original printed boards. Plate 4 in Part 5 wanting.

Eddy, Daniel C.  
“Time for All Things.”
p. 229–230; 19 cm.

Edgar, Irving Iskowitz.  
*Essays in English Literature and History.*
New York: Philosophical Library, [1972].
154 p.: ports.; 21.4 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. In blue-green pictorial dust jacket.

Edinburgh District Burns Clubs Association.  
*A Capital Scot.*
18 p.; ill.; 21 cm.
“Presented to delegates attending the Burns Federation Annual Conference in Edinburgh, 1987.”
Original pictorial wrappers.

Edinburgh Festival 1974.  
*Claire Liddell presents “The Kindling Fire”: The Songs and Poems of Robert Burns.*
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 284


Elisstratova, A. A.
*Robert Berns: kritiko-biograficheski ocherk.*
157 p.: ill.; 20 cm.
Original brown wrappers.

Elliott, J. K.
*Robert Burns: The Man and His Poetry.*
Belfast: Belfast Burns Association, [1942].
16 p.; 18 cm.
“Belfast Burns Association (Federation no. 15). With the compliments of the President. 1942”—Inside cover.
Original blue gray wrappers, printed in black, stapled gathering.

Ellis, Alexander John.
*Robert Burns Tam o’ Shanter: phonetische Transkription.*
[S.l.: s.n., 1870?].
8 p.; 19.5 cm.
Ownership stamp of Karl Reuning.

Elrod, Norman.
Zürich: Althea Verlag, 1996.
Psychoanalytische Studien zu Kunst und Literatur.
Copy 1. Original blue cloth. Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth. Pons Bequest.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
*Essay on Burns.*
“The text of Emerson’s speech and the Bill of fare are taken from Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns, by the Boston Burns Club. Boston, 1859.”
“Bill of fare”: [p. 5–6].
“This keepsake was produced for ‘Robert Burns and literary nationalism’ a bicentennial research conference held at the University of South Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina, March 28–31, 1996. 150 copies printed.”
Original wrappers.

Ericson-Roos, Catarina.
*The Songs of Robert Burns: A Study of the Unity of Poetry and Music.*
x, 144 p.: music; 23 cm.
Original light gray wrappers.

Esslemont, Peter.
*Brithers a: A Minute a Day with Burns, Poet, Lover and Prophet of Brotherhood.*
*Aberdeen: the author, 1933*.
144 p.: ill. (incl. ports., maps); 22.5 cm.
“Pocket edition” in three parts.
Copy 1. Original light brown pictorial wrappers.
Copy 3. In three parts. Original red, green, and blue pictorial wrappers.

Esslemont, Peter.
*Brithers a: A Minute a Day with Burns, Poet, Lover and Prophet of Brotherhood.*
With a foreword by Professor J. Y. Simpson. [Aberdeen: Central Press, 1933].
95 p.; port.; 22 cm. Original pictorial wrappers, stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.

Esslemont, Peter. *Brithers a’: A Minute a Day with Burns, Poet, Lover and Prophet of Brotherhood.*

Esslemont, Peter.

*Brithers a’: A Minute a Day with Burns: Poet, Lover and Prophet of Brotherhood.*

Esslemont, Peter.

*Brithers a’: A Minute a Day with Burns: Poet, Lover and Prophet of Brotherhood.*
Foreword by Professor J. Y. Simpson. 7th edition, completing 50,000. Aberdeen: John Avery, 1943.
160 p.; ill., ports.; 21 cm. Original dark green cloth, portrait of Burns mounted on upper cover. In buff dust jacket.

Esslemont, Peter.

*Brithers a’: A Minute a Day with Burns: Poet, Lover and Prophet of Brotherhood.*

Esslemont, Peter.


Esty, Mildred C.

*The Mildred C. Esty Collection of Original Manuscripts, Autograph Letters, Printed Books and Relics of Robert Burns which will be sold at Auction by Christie, Manson & Woods.*

Ewing, James Cameron.


Ewing, James Cameron.


Faed, John. Letter, 1892, September 26, Gatehouse on Fleet to Rev. John Oliver, The Manse, Maryhill, Glasgow. 1 item (3 s.); 15.8 cm. Holograph, signed, with stamped envelope. Faed replies, in part, to the Rev. Oliver: “You are quite right in supposing my picture of ‘Auld mare Maggie’ was suggested by Burns. His beautiful poem of ‘The auld farmer’s New Years salutation to His auld mare Maggie’ and the first verse of which is the subject of my picture.”


Fergus, Andrew. *Burns’s Scotland*. Illustrated by John Mackay.
vii, 75 p.; ill., ports.; 21 cm.
Scottish Connection.
Original green and white pictorial wrappers.

Fergus, Andrew.
_Discovering the Burns Country._
56 p.; ill., maps; 17.8 cm.
Discovering Series; no. 220.
Original orange pictorial wrappers.

Ferguson, Fergus.
_Should Christians Commemorate the Birthday of Robert Burns: A Discourse._
Edinburgh: A. Elliot, 1869.
27 p.; 15.2 cm.
31 p. of newspaper articles relating to the Burns controversy mounted and bound in.
Late nineteenth century calf, by Carss...Glasgow.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
“'Antique' Smith and His Forgeries of Robert Burns.”
In: _Colophon_, pt. 13 (1930).

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
_Burns's Journal of His Border Tour._
p. 1107–1115; 25 cm.
Original wrappers.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
_Canceled Passages in the Letters of Robert Burns to George Thomson._
Menasha, Wisc.: [s.n.], 1928.
p. 1110–1120; 24.1 cm.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
_Pride and Passion, Robert Burns, 1759–1796._

xix, 321 p.; 21.5 cm.
“First edition.”
Original blue cloth.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
_Pride and Passion: Robert Burns, 1759–1796._
xix, 321 p.; 22 cm.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
“The Reid Miniature of Robert Burns.”
[8] p.; port.; 28 cm
In: _Colophon_, part 6.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
_Some Aspects of the Burns Legend._
[S.l: s.n.] 1932.
p. [263]–273; 23.3 cm.
Caption title.

Ferguson, J. DeLancey.
_Some New Burns Letters._
p. 975–984; 24.2 cm.
Original buff wrappers.
Reprinted from _P.M.L.A._ . . . v. LI, December 1936, number 4,

Fergusson, Robert.
_A Burns Scrapbook._
48 p.; ill.; 18.6 cm.
Original wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Ferrari, Renato.
_Burns the Songster: A Selection of Songs and Ballads with Linguistic and Literary Comment and Italian Translation._
2 v.; 21 x 29.5 cm.
Festival in Commemoration of Robert Burns. And to promote a subscription to erect a National Monument to his memory at Edinburgh. Held at Freemason’s Tavern, in London, on Saturday, June 5, 1819.

London: Printed by McMillan, 1819. 29 p.; 22 cm.

“With an appendix containing the resolutions of the general meeting, April 24, 1819, together with a list of the subscribers.”

Includes the text of James Thomson’s commemorative address and the text of George Crabbe’s remarks.

Wrappers lacking. Stamp of the Brooklyn Historical Society.

Findlay, James.
Burns in Heaven: Suggested When Looking at Burns’ Statue, Union Terrace, Aberdeen.
Aberdeen: [s.n.], 1908.
12 p.; 18.5 cm.
Original cream-colored wrappers, lettered in black.

Findlay, Jessie Patrick.
Footprints of Robert Burns.
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1923.
174, 32 p.; 20 cm.
Original maroon cloth. In dust jacket.

Findlay, William.
Robert Burns and the Medical Profession.
Paisley; London: A. Gardner, 1898.
162 p.; ill., ports.; 23 x 18 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark red cloth.
Author’s inscribed presentation copy.
Copy 2. Original green cloth. Former owner’s signature on pastedown. Pons Bequest.

Finger, Charles Joseph.
A Man for a’ That: The Story of Robert Burns.
Boston: The Stratford Company, [c1929].
vi, 259 p.; port., ill., facsim.; 23 cm.
Copy 1. Original mauve cloth in orange dust jacket.
Copy 2. Original mauve cloth. Pons Bequest.

Fitt, Matthew.
Kate o’ Shanter’s Tale and Other Poems.
Advertisements follow text.
Original pictorial wrappers.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Fitzhugh, Robert Tyson, ed.
133 p.; 20.3 cm.
Copy 1. Original tan cloth. Blue pictorial dust jacket.
Egerer, 982.

Fitzhugh, Robert Tyson.
xviii, 508 p.: ill., ports. (1 col.); 24 cm.
Copy 1. Original brown cloth.
Laid in: Copy of a typed letter from G. Ross Roy to David Daiches requesting a review of the book for Studies in Scottish Literature, with a typed, signed reply from Daiches.
Copy 3. Original brown cloth, in pictorial dust jacket. Pons Bequest.


which includes the letter published as Letter 129.

*From a Northern Window: Papers, Critical, Historical and Imaginative.*
“Robert Burns: The Voice of the Scottish People, [by] Ian Maclaren.”
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold.

Fulton, E. S.
*Gleanings from Many Authors in Memory of Burns.*
54 p., 10 leaves of plates: ill.; 21.7 cm.
Original light olive-green cloth, lettered in gold. Author’s signed presentation copy to Margaret Barnard, 1917.

Gahan, G. Wilkie.
*Poem: “The Trials of Truth” and Smaller Poems: God’s Pathway, Art Reminiscences, etc.*
435 p., 10 leaf of plates: ill., port.; 19 cm.
Cover title: *The Trials of Truth and Other Works.*
Includes several poems about Robert Burns “If Rab were here,” “Burns to Dr. Andrew Carnegie,” and “Scotia’s Bard.”
Original gilt-stamped gray cloth.

Gairdner, John.
*Robert Burns and the Ayrshire Moderates: A Correspondence Reprinted from “The Scotsman.”*
[Edinburgh]: Privately printed [by T. and A. Constable], 1883.
vi, 48 p.; 24.5 cm.
Correspondence between “Aliquanto Latior” (i.e. J. Gairdner) and A. T. Innes, originally printed in 1872.
Original buff colored boards, brown cloth spine. Library label of James Hewat.

Gairdner, M. S.
vi, [2], 79 p.; 18 cm.
Original olive-green cloth, stamped in gold. Author’s signed presentation copy to David Douglas.

Galashiels Burns Club.
*Burns on the Borders.*
67 p.; ill.; 21.8 cm.
“A Galashiels Episode.”
Original buff wrappers, printed in brown.

Gauld, Marilyn.
*English Romanticism: The Human Context.*
1st edition.
xvi, 447 p.; 22 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Gemmell, Robert.
*The Village Beauty: And Other Poems.*
xi, 204, 4 p.; 16.2 cm.
Four pages of advertisements follow text.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and black.

Gemmill, James F.
*Natural History in the Poetry of Robert Burns.*
Glasgow: N. Adshead, 1928.
“Publications by the Late Professor James F. Gemmill,” p. 43–47.
Original gray boards, black cloth spine. Editor’s signed presentation copy, 1929.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 292

Gerrond, John.
Poems on Several Occasions: Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.
Glasgow: Printed by Chapman & Lang, 1802.
viii, 135 p.; 15.3 cm.
Includes the poem “To Robert Burns.”
The author notes that “the following epistle was written in the state of Pennsylvania, in the year 1797,” p. 48–50. It is followed by “Robert Burns epitaph,” on p. 50.
Later dark red cloth.

Gertrude Clarke Whittall Poetry and Literature Fund.
iii, 56 p.; 23 cm.
Original green and white wrappers.

Gibb, John Taylor.
The Land of Burns: Mauchline Town and District.
96 p.: ill.; 22.4 cm.
Bound in wood from a planetree planted in Kilmarnock. Covered with tartan-patterned paper, highly glazed.
Signed by the author, 1912. Laid in: 2 unused postcards from Mauchline and the Burns Museum.

Gibson, James.
The Bibliography of Robert Burns. With biographical and bibliographical notes, and sketches of Burns Clubs, monuments and statues.
Kilmarnock: Printed by J. M’Kie, 1881.
viii, 338 p.; 23 cm.
Of the American imprints before 1868, seventy-one were contributed by William Gowans.

Gillespie, Edward T. W., comp.
William Wright Gillespie (Obit December 30, 1907): A Memoir.
Stamford, Conn.: Gillespie Bros., 1908.
252 p.: port.; 24 cm.

Gilliam, E. W.
Robert Burns: A Drama in Four Acts.
Boston: Cornhill Co., c1914.
viii, 93 p.; 18.8 cm.
Original yellow-green pictorial boards, black cloth spine.

Gillis, James.
A Paper on the Subject of Burns’ Pistols: Read at a Meeting of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries, on Tuesday the 19th Day of April, 1859.
Edinburgh: Marsh & Beattie, [1859].
44 p.; 21.3 cm.
Original printed paper wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Gissing, George.
83 p.; 22.9 cm.
Appendix (p. [41]–76) contains poetry by Burns.
Original black cloth.

Gladstone, Hugh Steuart.
Maria Riddell, the Friend of Burns.

**Glasgow and the Land of Burns.**
Glasgow: William Collins, [1910?].
126 p.; 8.8 cm.
Original tartan-patterned padded cloth.

**Glasgow-Mauchline Society.**
22 p.; 18.5 cm.
At head of title: National Burns Memorial and Cottage.
Title vignette: portrait of Burns.
Laid in, printed card: Lines written in Burns Cottage / Robert Ingersoll. August 19/1878.

**Glasgow (Scotland) Public Libraries.**
*A Selected List of Books on and by Robert Burns.*
Glasgow: Printed for the Libraries Committee by the Corp. and Stationary Dept., 1956.
12 p.; 18.4 cm.
Original yellow pictorial wrappers.

**Gleanings of Literature, or, The Miscellany of Taste.**
Dublin: P. Oulton, 1805.
1 v.; 21 cm.
Dedication signed: Clare Sacheverell Forster.
Contains the following Burns items:
Later half calf, marbled boards, over original blue printed boards.

**Goodwillie, Edward.**
*The World’s Memorials of Robert Burns.*

**Copy 1.** Original maroon cloth, with portrait of Robert Burns mounted on upper cover. Inscribed to A. C. White, Glasgow, from the author, Oct. 1911.

**Copy 2.** Original maroon cloth, with portrait of Robert Burns mounted on upper cover. Pons Bequest.

**Gordon, Bob.**
*There Was a Lad Was Born in Kyle: An Analysis of the Lifetime of Robert Burns.*
[Crewe: s.n., 1999?].

**Gordon, Donald.**
*The Low Road Hame: Collected Poems.*
xvi, 44 p.; 22 cm.
Includes a poem about Burns, “January 25th, The Immortal Memory.”
Copy 1. Tan contemporary library binding.
Copy 2. Original wrappers.

**Gowans, Adam L.**
*A Book of Ballads Old and New.*
London: Gowans & Gray, 1914.
xvi, 238 p.; 14.5 cm.
Pocket Anthology; no. 9.
Contains 2 songs by Robert Burns.
Original blue cloth.

**Grahame, James.**
*Poems in English, Scotch, and Latin.*
Paisley: Printed by J. Neilson, for the author, 1794.
xiii, 140 p.; 22.5 cm.
Includes the author’s poem on Burns and his translation of “To a Mouse” into Latin.

Modern boards, paper label on spine.

Grand Musical Commemoration of the Unveiling by Lord Houghton of the Burns Statue in the City Hall, on Thursday, 25th January, 1877: Under the Presidency of George Anderson, Esq., M.P.

Glasgow: Robert Anderson, [1877]. 18 p.; 21.5 cm.

A program of selections from the works of Burns performed by the Glasgow Choral Union.

Original pink wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Gray, Alexander.

Robert Burns, Man and Poet.


Original printed wrappers.

Gray, Alexander.

A Timorous Civility: A Scots Miscellany.

Glasgow: Collins, 1966. 190 p.; 22 cm.

Original off-white cloth, stamped in gold on spine and upper cover. No. 1/50 signed and numbered copies.

Pencil correction to title page.

Gray, John


Ayr: Tam o’ Shanter Museum, [1968?]. 16 p.; 20.3 cm.


Gray, John.


Original gray green pictorial wrappers.

Gray, John.


Ayr: Tam o’ Shanter Museum, 1971. 18 p.; 20.8 cm.

Original gray–green pictorial wrappers.

Author’s signed presentation copy.

Laid in: autographed letter signed from the author to G. Ross Roy.

Gray, John.


Original green wrappers, stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.

Gray, Simon.

The Spaniard, or, Belvindez and Elzora: A Tragedy; and The Young Country Widow; A Comedy. With three letters of Dr. Blair. And, thoughts on the present state of the British drama and what seems calculated to improve it.


The Spaniard dedicated to Robert George Clarke; The Young Country Widow dedicated to William Jerdan.

Letters from Dr. Blair bear facsimile signature: Hugh Blair.

Robert Burns wrote to Simon Gray on 15 May 1787. The first letter from Hugh Blair to Gray is dated 1 March 1788.

Gray uses the phrase “a few days ago” in his letter to Blair.

“Works by Mr. Gray,” 7 p.

Straight grained morocco, red leather label.

Great Britain.

Anno regni Georgii III, regis Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, vicesimo octavo: at the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the eighteenth day of May, Anno Domini 1784.

London: Printed by Charles Eyre and Andrew Strahan, 1788. p. 195–198; 29.1 cm.

Greenock Burns Club (Greenock, Scotland).

One Hundred and Thirty-Seventh Annual Celebration, Tontine Hotel, Greenock, Wednesday, 25th January, 1939.

Greenock: s.n., 1939.
8 l.: port.; 24 cm.
Original tan wrappers, sewn with red cord.

Gregg, Donald Waid.

Hard Times and the Common Man in Burns’ Day.
31, vi l.; 28 cm.
“Presented at the April 1, 1998, meeting of the Atlanta Burns Club.”

Gribbel, John.

Autograph Letters, Manuscripts and Rare Books, the Entire Collection of the Late John Gribbel, Philadelphia. By order of the executors under the will of John Gribbel, the Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia and the children of John Gribbel.

2 v.: ill., facsims.; 26.5 cm.
Sale numbers 223, 251, 662, 672.
Original blue-gray wrappers.

Grierson, William.

Apostle to Burns: The Diaries of William Grierson. Edited by John Davies.

Copy 1. Original green boards, stamped in gold.
Copy 2. Original green boards, stamped in gold. Pons Bequest.

Grimble, Ian.


128 p.: ill. (some col.); 30 cm.
Original pictorial boards. In dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

Guide to Kilmarnock and the Burnsiana of the Town and District.

Kilmarnock: D. Brown, 1893.
32 p.: ill., map; 13.6 cm.
Title vignette portrait of Robert Burns. Original buff pictorial wrappers.

Guthrie, David Kelley.

Burns from Various Aspects: The Address to the Laurencekirk and District Burns Club at Their Annual Supper, in the Masonic Hall, Laurencekirk, on Wednesday, 5th February, 1936.

London; Glasgow: Grant Educational Co., 1936.
31 p.; 17 cm.
Original cream-colored cloth. Printed half title on upper cover. Glassine dust jacket.

Haan, M. J. M. de.

Robert Burns, dichter en vrijmetselaar: over een man die bovenal mens wilde zijn.

Den Haag: Fama Fraternitatis, [1999?].
103 p.: ill., ports.; 20 cm.
De Nieuwe Haagse.
Original pictorial card wrappers.

Hadden, J. Cuthbert.

George Thomson: The Friend of Burns: His Life and Correspondence.

×, 392 p.: port.; 21.2 cm.
Original black cloth.

Hall, S. C., Mrs.

Letter to Mrs. Allan Cunningham, [between 1842 and 1860?] Anna Maria Hall.
1 item (4 s.); 18 cm.
Autograph letter signed, in ink on light blue-gray paper. Mounted.
Thanks Mrs. Cunningham for her hospitality: “You Scottish folk, are so delightful in friendly intercourse. I
never could understand why the world called you a ‘cold people.’ I am sure we never found you so . . . . ”

Asks if Mr. Pagan has the music for “‘Come o’er the stream Charlie’ and the last song, written by Mr. Cunningham which he sung? It was about the sea, if he has got the music and would lend it me for a day, I would esteem it a great favor.”

Mrs. Cunningham was the wife of Allan Cunningham, Scottish poet and biographer of Robert Burns.


John Buchan gave the principal address, which is reprinted here in full. Program of the Hamilton Burns Club anniversary dinner, 25 January, 1927, laid in. Original white quarter cloth, printed boards.


Hecht, Hans.
*Robert Burns: The Man and His Work.*
Translated [from the German] by Jane Lymburn.
Foreword by Sir Patrick J. Dollan.
xix, 301 p.; 22 cm.
Portway Reprints.
Appendix: “A memoir of the life of the late Robert Burns,” by R. Heron . . .
Edinburgh, T. Brown, 1797:

Hecht, Hans.
*Robert Burns: The Man and His Work.*
Translated [from the German] by Jane Lymburn.
Ayr [Strathclyde]: Alloway, 1981.
xi, 301 p.; 22 cm.
Original green boards, stamped in gold on spine. In pictorial dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

Heller, Otto.
*Robert Burns: A Revaluation.*
[Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1925].
p. 171–199; 26.8 cm.
Reprinted from *Washington University Studies,* v. XII, Humanistic Series, No. 2 (1925).
Original gray-green wrappers.

Henderson, T. F.
*The Auld Ayrshire of Robert Burns.*
145 p.: ill.; 18 cm.
Original gray pictorial cloth. Colored illustration mounted on upper cover.

Henderson, T. F.
“Charlie He’s My Darling” and Other Burns’ Originals.
[S.l: s.n., 1896?].
p. 171–178; 26 cm.
Contemporary wrappers. Signature of Hugh Scott Charles.
Reprinted from the *Scottish Historical Review.*

Henderson, T. F.
*Robert Burns.* With twelve illustrations.
ix, 202 p.: ill., ports.; 18 cm.
Little Biographies.
Original light blue cloth.

Henderson, T. F.
*Robert Burns.* With twelve illustrations.
London: Methuen & Co., [1905].
ix, 202 p.: ill., ports.; 18 cm.
Oxford Biographies.

Hendry, Hamish.
*Burns from Heaven: With Some Other Poems.*
[2nd edition].
Glasgow: D. Bryce & Son, 1897.
96 p.; 20 cm.
Original dark red cloth, stamped in gold.

Henley, William Ernest.
*Burns: Life, Genius, Achievement.*
348 p.: port.; 18.4 cm.
Reprinted from The Centenary Burns.
Copy 1. Contemporary marbled wrappers. Interleaved, with annotations.
Copy 2. Rebound in modern green cloth, original wrappers bound in.
Bookplate of John A Fairley. Tipped in: an autographed letter, signed from C. Davis to Fairley, dated Dec. 27, 1921, comparing Henley to Saunders Tait on Burns.
Copy 3. Original terra-cotta wrappers.

Henley, William Ernest.
*Burns: Life, Genius, Achievement.*
234–348 p.; 20 cm.
Reprinted from The Centenary Burns.
First published in 1897 under title:
*Robert Burns: His Life, Genius, Achievement.*
Herd, David.
*Songs from David Herd's Manuscripts.*
Edited with introduction and notes by Hans Hecht.
Edinburgh: W. J. Hay, 1904.
xxv, [1], 348 p.: facsim.; 23 cm.
“This edition consists of 750 copies printed on antique laid, deckle-edge paper for sale. And 100 copies printed on Arnold’s unbleached handmade paper, each numbered and signed.”
Original green quarter cloth, gray paper-covered boards, printed paper lettering label on spine. This copy on antique laid paper. Additional paper lettering label tipped inside back cover.

Heron, Robert.
*A Memoir of the Life of the late Robert Burns.*
Edinburgh: Printed for T. Brown, 1797.
56 p.; 19.5 cm.
Nineteenth century half roan, marbled boards.

Hervey, James.
*Meditations and Contemplations: Containing Meditations among the Tombs, Reflections on a Flower-Garden; and a Descant on Creation; Contemplations on the Starry Heavens; and, a Winter-Piece.*
The 22nd edition.
xxxiii, 161, clxii–clxxiv, [174]–341 p.: ill.; 17 cm.
Publisher’s advertisement, [1] p., follows text.
Burns ordered this enormously popular volume (1745–1747) from Peter Hill on March 2, 1790 for the Monkland Friendly Society which was setting up a library for its members—*Letters*, no. 395.
Contemporary sheep. Signature of M. Sandon, 1788.

Hewat, Kirkwood.
*In the Olden Times: Being Papers on Places and People of the Past.*
Paisley; London: Alexander Gardner, 1898.
338 p.: ill.; 22.8 cm.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold on spine.

Heston.
“William M’Quhae and the Portrait of Burns.”
p. [34]–35: port.; 25 cm.
Portrait p. [34] is that of William M’Quhae.
In: *Gallovidian*, v. 5, no. 17 (Spring 1903).
Hewat, Kirkwood
*A Little Scottish World: As Revealed in the Annals of an Ancient Ayrshire Parish.*
Kilmarnock: D. Brown, [1894?].
xii, 275 p.: ill., facsim., port.; 18.2 cm.
Includes a chapter about the Rev. Thomas Burns, D.D., nephew of the poet.
Original dark red cloth, lettered in gold.

Hewat, Kirkwood.
*Robert Burns and My Congregation.*
19 p.; 18.2 cm.
Advertisements: p. 17–19.
Original brown wrappers.

Hierthes, Ludwig.
*Wörterbuch des schottischen Dialekts in den Werken von Walter Scott und Burns.*
(Reprint of the Augsburg, Rieger und Kranzfelder, 1882 edition.)
Wiesbaden: M. Sändig, [1967].
193 p.; 21 cm.

Higgins, James Craig.
*Grand Fête and Bazaar: In the Grounds of Montgomerie, 24th and 25th July, 1908.*
Glasgow: Colin Gleig, 1908.
104 p.: ill.; 21.6 cm.
“In Aid of Tarbolton Parish Church Organ and Organ Endowment Funds.”
Original gray wrappers lettered in red and blue. Signed by J. C. Higgins, July 19, 1912.

Higgins, James Craig.
*Life of Robert Burns.*
260 p.: ill., maps, ports, facsims.; 22 cm.
Original green cloth stamped in gold.

Hilton, Charlie.
*A Second Drap o’ the Doric: Anither Collection o’ Lichtsome Verses Written in Scots.*
57 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Includes the following poems appropriate for a Burns supper: “I Wunner,” p. 24 and “The Haggis,” p. 25.
Original yellow wrappers.

Hill, David Octavius.
*The Land of Burns.*
Illustration on inside of lower wrapper.
Ramsay Head Prints; no.3.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Hill, John Charles.
*The Life and Work of Robert Burns in Irvine.*
London: L. Williams, 1933.
91 p.: ill.; 18.5 cm.
Original black cloth.

Began in 1963.
Edited and published by Angus J. Ray.
Holdings: v. 34, no. 1 (1996: Jan./Feb.)
Original brown cloth, upper right corner covered in McPherson tartan, stamped in gold on upper cover. Inscribed to Dr. A. Vander Veer by Peter Kinnear, Miss McPherson’s executor. Bookplate of James N. Vander Veer.


Hodges, George C. A Book of Short Quotations for the Use of Preachers, Lawyers, and Public Speakers: But More Especially for Daily Exercises in the Schools, Also Suitable for Autograph Albums. Philadelphia: Printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1886. 56 p.; 18.6 cm. Preface dated 1886, Abbeville, SC. Two quotations by Robert Burns, no. 90, no. 158. The third quotation is indexed but is not present.


Hogmanay Burns Number. [Edinburgh: Travel Press and Publicity Co.], 1936. 152 p.: ill., ports.; 31 cm. SMT Magazine Incorporating Scottish Country Life; v. 16, no. 1 Title from cover. Cover has color portrait of Burns.


House, Jack.  
*Getting Around the Burns Country.*  
Edinburgh: Albyn Press [1948?].  
47 p.: ill., map, port.; 18 cm.  
In portfolio.  
Original pictorial wrappers.

Housman, Laurence.  
*Cornered Poets: A Book of Dramatic Dialogues.*  
London: J. Cape, [1929].  
255 p.: ports.; 20 cm.  
p. [172]–179; 24.7 cm.  
From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,* v. 67 (April 1959).  
Original light gray wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy to Matthew J. Bruccoli.

Hubbard, Elbert.  
*Little Journeys to the Homes of English Authors: Robert Burns.*  
East Aurora, N.Y.: The Roycrofters, 1901.  
75–98 p.: port.; 19.2 cm.  
Original light blue cloth.

Hubbell, Jay B.  
“Dr. James R. M’Conochie’s Leisure Hours: A Rare Book by a Scottish-American Doctor Who Knew Robert Burns.”  
p. [172]–179; 24.7 cm.  
From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,* v. 67 (April 1959).  
Original light gray wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy to Matthew J. Bruccoli.

Hughes, James Laughlin.  
*The Real Robert Burns.*  
London [etc.]: W. & R. Chambers, Limited, 1922.  
216 p.: port.; 19 cm.  
Original blue cloth in pictorial dust jacket.

Hughes, James Laughlin.  
*The Real Robert Burns.*  
London; Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers; Toronto: Ryerson, [1922].  
216 p.: port.; 19 cm.  
Original bright blue cloth. In gray pictorial dust jacket. From the library of T. Howard Stewart, with his annotations. Autograph letter signed from the author to Stewart laid in, with publisher’s prospectus. Stewart was an intimate friend of W. Ormiston Roy.

Hunter, Thomas.  
*History of the Paisley Burns Club.*  
Paisley: J. & J. Cook, [1939].  
96 p.: ill., ports.; 22 cm.  
Preface dated 1939.  
Original blue quarter morocco, blue cloth-covered boards. Author’s autograph presentation inscription on front endpaper. Pons Bequest.

Hughes, James.  
*An Essay on the Life and Genius of Robert Burns.*  
Kilmarnock: Printed by J. M’Kie, 1887.
Illustrated Guide to Ayr and the Land of Burns.
[Ayr: s.n., 1906?]. (Ayr: “Ayr Advertiser”).
15 p.: ill., port.; 22 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers, stapled gathering.

Illustrated London News.
[London: Illustrated London News & Sketch Ltd.,
v.: ill. (some col.), ports.; 38–43 cm.
1844 issue contains articles about Robert Burns and Thomas Campbell.
Holdings: 1844

[London: Printed by John Tallis, 1858–1864].
v.: ill., ports.; 40 cm.
No. 52 (Jan. 29, 1859) includes Robert Burns engravings on upper cover with a short article on p. 50.
Holdings: no. 19 (1858: June 12), no. 21 (1858: June 26)–no. 22 (1858: July 3), no. 32 (1959: Sept. 11)–no. 59 (1859: Mar. 19), no. 177 (1861: June 22)–no.
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 304


Illustrations of Tam o’ Shanter. Photographed from steel plate engravings of the original paintings by John Faed, R.S.A.
[S.l.: s.n., between ca. 1930 and 1950].
7 photoprints: b&w, 11 x 16 cm.
Title from manuscript note on reverse of photograph labeled “1.” Photographs captioned in manuscript with lines from “Tam o’ Shanter.”

Illustrations of the Life and Works of Robert Burns: Containing Portrait of Burns.
London: Joseph Thomas, 1837.
Original dark green cloth, lettered in gold.

Imrie, John.
The Scot at Home and Abroad: Being the Substance of a Lecture.
Toronto: Imrie, Graham, 1898.
29 p.; 22 cm.
Contains 14 poems by the author including “Robert Burns’ Centenary.” Original yellow pictorial wrappers.

In the Land o’Burns. Illustrated by early Victorian engravings from paintings by David Octavius Hill, with an introduction by Maurice Lindsay.
128 p.; ill., maps; 14.5 x 20.5 cm.
Original tan cloth. In pictorial dust jacket.

The Inauguration of Robert Burns as Poet Laureate of the Canongate Kilwinning Lodge, No. 2. From the original painting by Stewart Watson, now in the Grand Lodge of Scotland.
1 picture: b& w; 35.4 x 23.4 cm. folded to 11.8 x 11.7 cm.

Outline reproduction of Watson’s painting, with key identifying figures.
Copy 1. Original bright blue cloth, lettered in gold.
Copy 2. Original bright blue cloth, lettered in gold. Pons Bequest.

Ingram, John.
Interesting and Characteristic Anecdotes of Burns.
122 p.: ill.; 2.2 cm.
Publisher’s catalogue, 13 p., follows text.
Original red cloth. Bookplate of John Needles Chester.

Interesting Burns and Other Relics.
[Dumfries?]: Dumfries and Galloway Standard, 1904.
1 sheet; 44.5 x 17 cm.

Glasgow: Printed for the Booksellers, [1850?].
24 p.; 16 cm.
[Quaint Scottish Literature Chap Books and Penny Histories; 1st ser.; no. 8]. Date from British Museum Catalog. Caption title: Life of Robert Burns. Title vignette.

[No.] 60.
Copy 1. Modern buff wrappers.
Copy 2. Modern marbled wrappers.
Copy 5. Green cloth, printed paper label on spine. No. 8 in a bound collection of chapbooks with spine title: Quaint Scottish Literature Chapbooks and Histories . . . First Series. Printed chiefly in Paisley and Glasgow.
[Invitation from the Commissioner of Parks & Recreation in cooperation with The Burns Society of the City of New York, The American-Scottish Foundation, St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York, The New York Caledonian Club, Scottish Heritage USA to a Program Celebrating the Bicentennial of Robert Burns on Saturday, October 26, 1996, 11:00 a.m. at the Burns Statue on Literary Walk].

[New York: s.n.], 1996.
1 sheet folded (4 s.): ill.; 17.8 cm.
With special guest performance by Jean Redpath.

Image of the statue in Central Park with Burns’s poem “For a' That, an a' That” on cover.

Pons Bequest.

Irvine Burns Club.
The 150th Annual Celebration: In the Caledonian Hall on Friday, 23rd January, 1976.

[Irvine: The Club, 1976].
[12 p.]; 25.4 cm.

“From Hugh MacDiarmid,” [essay on Burns], p. [2].


Jack, Ronald D. S.
The Art of Robert Burns.
240 p.; 23 cm.

Critical Studies Series.

Original orange boards, pictorial dust jacket. Author’s signed presentation copy.

Jacks, William.

Glasgow: J. MacLehose, 1896.
xix, 560 p.: ill., port.; 21 cm.

Copy 1. Original olive green cloth.

Author’s signed presentation copy.


Jamieson, A. Burns.
Burns & Religion.
Cambridge: W. Heffer, 1931.
122 p.; 18.3 cm.

Original dark blue cloth. Buff dust jacket.

Jamieson, Robert.
Burns in His Youth, and How He Grew to Be a Poet: Burns in His Maturity, and How He Spent It. Papers read before the Belfast Burns' Club, by Robert Jamieson, 1876–7.

Belfast: Printed and published for The Club by Wm. Brown, 1878.
108 p.; 18.5 cm.


Copy 2. Original cloth, stamped gold and blind. Pons Bequest.

Japp, Alexander H.
Robert Burns and Mr. W. E. Henley’s Heavy Weight on Him.
149 p.; 16.4 cm.

Original buff and green boards.

Jarndyce Antiquarian Booksellers.
“Burns and Scotland.”
[124] p.: facsims.; 23.5 cm.

Items primarily from the collection of Professor Robert Dewar, Reading University.

Copies 1–2. Original blue wrappers.

Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey.
“Reliques of Robert Burns: Consisting Chiefly of Original Letters, Poems,
and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs.”
p. [249]–276; 22 cm.

Joab, Albert E.
Robert Burns: Peasant, Poet, Patriot. An oration, delivered before the Caledonian and St. Andrew’s Societies of Tacoma, Washington, on the one hundred and thirty-eighth anniversary of the poet’s nativity.
30 p.; ports.; 21.5 cm.
Original wrappers. Stapled gathering, also tied with string. Pons Bequest.

John Grant Booksellers.
Robert Burns: A Bicentenary List of Current Books and New Publications on or by Our National Bard, with Several Important Works Announced for the First Time.
Edinburgh: The Firm, [1959].
Single printed sheet, folded. Heavily annotated in manuscript.

Johnston, John.
A Visit to the Land of Burns.
Bolton: Tillotson, 1902.
16 p.; 18.3 cm.
Author’s signed presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy with an autograph letter signed, dated 1922, laid in.

Jolly Beggars (Mauchline, Scotland).
Burns’ Anniversary 25th January 1906: Memorial Services.
[S.l.: s.n., 1906].
Original pictorial wrappers.

Jolly, William.
Robert Burns at Mossgiel. With reminiscences of the poet by his herd-boy.
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1881.
127 p.: map; 15 cm.
Original green cloth stamped in gold, black, and blind.

Jones, John.
Burns ac Ingoldsby yn Gymraeg: tri darn.
Wrecsam: Hughes A’I Fab, 1931.
Translation and discussion of “Tam o’ Shanter” in Welsh.
Original light green wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Joyce, John A.
Robert Burns.
1st edition.
142 p.: ports.; 19 cm.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold.

K. D. Duval Fine Books.
This was Duval’s first catalogue.
G. Ross Roy, then teaching at the University of Alabama, had the University Library make purchases from it.
Original wrappers, stapled gathering.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Kay, Arthur.
The Immortal Memory of Robert Burns.
Proposed by Arthur Kay . . . at the annual dinner of the Ayr Burns Club, held in the King’s Arms, Ayr, on Thursday 25th January, 1912.
Ayr: [s.n.], 1912.
15 p.; 17.7 cm.
Copy 1. Original brown wrappers, lettered in black.
Copy 2. Original brown wrappers, lettered in black. Inscribed “With compliments, James Forrester” inside front cover.
Copy 3. In morocco binding with program and clippings from the dinner.

Kay, Arthur.
Speech.
[Govan: s.n., 1908].
Burnsiana / 307

16 p.; 21 cm.
Presented at the Govan Burns Club.
Original wrappers.

Keith, Alexander.
Burns and Folk-Song.
Aberdeen: D. Wyllie and Son, 1922.
Original brown cloth.

Keith, Christina.
London: Hale, [1956].
235 p.: ill.; 22 cm.
Original black boards. In green, terracotta and white pictorial dust jacket.

Keith, Thomas.

Kellogg, Alice Maude.
Twenty-five Programs for Celebrating Authors' Birthdays.
New York: E. L. Kellogg & Co., [c1896?]
v.: ill., music, ports.; 18.3 cm.
Brightening the Schoolroom Series.
No. 1 contains section about Robert Burns titled “The Poet Peasant of Scotland.”
Original wrappers. Stamped Wehman Brothers Publishers on title page.

Kellow, Henry Arthur.
Burns & His Poetry.
London: George G. Harrap, 1911.
127 p.; port.; 17 cm.
Poetry & Life Series.
Original decorated boards.

Kellow, Henry Arthur.
Burns & His Poetry.
127, [1] p.: ill., port.; 17.2 cm.
Poetry & Life Series.
Copy 1. Original tan cloth.
Copy 2. Original red cloth.

Kellow, Henry Arthur.
Burns & His Poetry.
Poetry & Life Series.
Original blue limp cloth.

Kellow, Henry Arthur.
Burns & His Poetry.
London; Bombay; Sydney: George G. Harrap, 1927.
127 p.; 16.6 cm.
Poetry & Life Series.
“First published July 1911 . . . reprinted . . . May 1927.”
Original light blue limp cloth.

Kellow, Henry Arthur.
Burns & His Poetry.
127 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Reprint of the 1911 edition.
Original gray cloth, stamped in black.
From the library of Dr. Madeleine Roy. Bookplate of Madeleine Roy laid in.

Kelly, John Kelso.
Robert Burns: His Admirers, His Inspiration, His Genius, His Mission.
Edinburgh: W. J. Hay, [1905].
48 p.: ill., port.; 17 x 15.5 cm.
Original wrappers. In protective cover.

Kemp, Robert.
The Other Dear Charmer: A Comedy in Three Acts.
106 p.; 17 cm.
Copy 1. Original salmon-colored wrappers.
Copy 2. Author's signed presentation copy to his wife.

Kennedy, K. D.
Our Place in Time.
1st edition.
[Raleigh, N.C.]: Place in Time Press; [Fayetteville, N.C.: In conjunction with Old Mountain Press, c2002].
The G. Ross Roy Collection of Robert Burns / 308

133 p.; 21 cm.
Includes two poems about Robert Burns, p. 33, 54.
Original wrappers. Author’s lengthy presentation inscription to G. Ross Roy on front endpaper.

Kennedy, Robert,
The Education of Robert Burns.
1 v. (unpaged); 28.5 cm.

Kennerly, Jane Bowling.
"Robert Burns’s Satiric Poetry."
xv, 274 leaves; 21 cm.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1976.

Kenney, John Henry.
The Burniad: An Epistle to a Lady, in the Manner of Burns. With poetic miscellanies original and imitative.
vii, 143 p.; 16.2 cm.

Kent, Edward George.
Nineveh the Birth of Burns. With two essays and other poems and sonnets.
viii, 112, 7 p.; 16.5 cm.
Advertisements follow text.
The birth of Burns, the Caledonian bard. Written for the festival held, January 25th, 1859, by the honourable Crystal Palace Company at Sydenham, being the centenary of his birth. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Ker, W.P.
The Politics of Burns.
Glasgow: J. Maclehose and Sons, 1918.
51 p.; 18.4 cm.
Includes an essay on the politics of Robert Burns.
Copy 1. Original limp buff cloth, buff dust jacket. Author’s complimentary copy.
Copy 2. Original limp gray oil cloth.
The Kilmarnock Burns Monument and Statue.
[Kilmarnock: McKie,], 1882.
15 p.: ill.; 16.5 cm.
Original wrappers, bound in marbled boards. “C.A.S.” on verso.

Kinghorn, Alexander Manson.
“Robert Burns and Jamaica.”
p. [70]–80; 22 cm.
Original wrappers.
In: Review of English Literature; v. 8, no. 3.

Kingsley, Charles.
Sir Walter Raleigh and His Time. With other papers.
Boston: Ticknor and Fields, 1859.
461 p.: ill., port.; 19.8 cm.
“Author’s edition.”
Includes a chapter: “Burns and His School.”
Copy 1. Original purple cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped with gold and blind.
Copy 3. Original dark green cloth, stamped with gold and blind.

Kinnear, George Henderson.
History of Glenbervie.
Montrose: Printed at the “Standard” Office, 1895.
134 p., 1 leaf of plates: ill., port.; 18.5 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.


136 p.; ill.; 21.3 cm.
Original glazed white printed wrappers.

The Land of Burns: Fifty Views.
Edinburgh: W. R. & S. Ltd., [19–?].
Reliable Series.

Laverock.
v.: ill.; 30 cm.
Ceased in 1997.
First and second issues lack numeric and chronological designation.
Holdings: v. 3.

Lawrance, Robert Murdoch.
Aberdeen: W. Smith, 1931.
21 p.: ill., port.; 20.8 cm.
Dedicated to Sir Alexander Gibb, President of the Burns Federation.
Original blue wrappers, printed in black. No. 9 of 100 copies printed. Initialed by the author.

Lawrence, James.
Half-an-‘oor wi’ Burns: Being a Poem Written for “The Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Newcastle Association” on the 134th Anniversary of Burns’ Birthday.
Aberdeen: W. & W. Lindsay, 1893.
18 p.; 18.4 cm.
Original wrappers. Author’s inscribed presentation copy to Lewis Proudlock, 26 April 1913.

Lawson, J. K.
The Epistles o’ Hugh Airlie: (Formerly o’ Scotland; Presently Conneckeit wi’ Tam Tamson’s Warehose in Toronto). Illustrated by J. W. Bengough.
Toronto: Grip Printing and Publishing Company, 1888.

103 p.; ill.; 18.4 cm.
Upper wrapper detached. Lower wrapper wanting.

Lawson, Matthew.
Poems.
43 p.: ill., port.; 19 cm.
Foreword dated 1 May 1930.
Includes poems about Robert Burns (p. 15, 25, 28, 29, 35).
Original gilt-stamped blue cloth.

Lawson, Roderick.
Homes and Haunts of Robert Burns: A Popular Reading.
Paisley: J. and R. Parlane, [1910].
32 p.; ill.; 21.5 cm.
Title vignette, portrait.
Copies 1–2. Original gray-green pictorial wrappers.

Lee, H. Fletcher.
London: Sands, 1926.
144 p.; 18.5 cm.
Original dark blue cloth, lettered in gold. Author’s inscribed presentation copy. Clipping about the author pasted in.

Legge, Clayton Mackenzie.
Highland Mary: The Romance of a Poet. Illustrated by William Kirpatrick.
Frontispiece and plates facing p. 38, 78, 124, 170, 212, 290, 304 and 388.
Advertisements on p. [2]–[8] following text.
Original red-brown cloth, lettered in gold.

Legman, G.
“The Cunningham Manuscript.”
1959.
Lewis, Mary Ellen Brown.

*The Progress of “Lady Mary Ann.”*
p. 97–107; 23.5 cm.
Original white wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

Lindsay, Maurice.

*The Burns Encyclopaedia.*
London: Hutchinson, [1959].
287 p.: ill., facsim.; 25 cm.
Original gold and blue-stamped brown cloth. In dust jacket.

Lindsay, Maurice.

*The Burns Encyclopedia.*
2nd edition, revised and enlarged.
Original blue cloth. In white pictorial dust jacket.

Lindsay, Maurice.

*The Burns Encyclopedia.*
3rd revised and enlarged.
Original boards. In dust jacket.

Lindsay, Maurice.

*The Burns Encyclopedia.*
1st paperback edition.
vii, 426 p.: ill.; 24 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Lindsay, Maurice.

viii, 291 p.: ill.; 22 cm.
Original blue-green cloth. In red pictorial dust jacket.
Lindsay, Maurice.  
2nd edition.  
356 p.: ill., ports.; 23 cm.  
Original blue paper-covered boards, in dust jacket.  

Lindsay, Maurice.  
London: MacGibbon & Kee, [1971].  
356 p.: ill., ports.; 23 cm.  

Linklater, Eric.  
*The Art of Adventure.*  
vii, 292 p.; 20 cm.  
Contains three essays about Robert Burns.  
Original red cloth. Buff-colored pictorial dust jacket.  

Littlejohn, David S.  
*Poems and Pleasantries.*  
Dundee: The author, 1938.  
78 p.: port.; 17.2 cm.  
Contains several poems about Robert Burns.  
Original light blue wrappers. Signed by the author.  

Livingston, Peter.  
*Poems and Songs.* With lectures on the genius & works of Burns, and the Rev. Geo. Gilfillan, and the letters on Dr. Dick, the Christian philosopher, and Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions.  
10th edition.  
Dundee: Printed by J. Pellow, 1861.  
137 p.; 18.9 cm.  
Original brown cloth stamped and blind.  

Livingston, Peter.  
*Poems and Songs.* With lectures on the genius & works of Burns, and the Rev. Geo. Gilfillan, and the letters on Dr. Dick, the Christian philosopher, and Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions.  
10th edition.  
Dundee: Printed by J. Pellow, 1867.  
xii, 140 p.; 19 cm.  
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.  

Livingston, Peter.  
*Poems and Songs.* With lectures on the genius and works of Burns, and the Rev. George Gilfillan, and letters on Dr. Dick, the Christian philosopher, and Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions.  
10th edition.  
Edinburgh: Printed by Mould & Tod, 1871.  
140 p.; 19 cm.  
Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.  

Livingston, Peter.  
*Poems and Songs.* With lectures on the genius and works of Burns, and the Rev. George Gilfillan, and letters on Dr. Dick, the Christian philosopher and Sir J. Franklin and the Arctic regions.  
10th edition.  
Edinburgh: Printed by Mould & Tod, 1876.  
xii, 144 p.; 18 cm.  
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.  

Livingston, Peter.  
*Poems and Songs.* With lectures on the genius and works of Burns, and the Rev. George Gilfillan, and letters on
Dr. Dick, the Christian philosopher, and Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions.
10th edition.
Dundee: Printed by Mould & Tod, 1878.
143 p.; 20 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Livingston, Peter.
Poems and Songs. With lectures on the genius and works of Burns, and the Rev. George Gilfillan, and letters on Dr. Dick, the Christian philosopher, and Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions.
London: Walter Scott, 1884.
143 p.: ill.; 18.8 cm.
Original blue cloth, stamped in black and gold.

Lockhart, J. G.
Life of Robert Burns.
Edinburgh [etc.]: Constable and Co., 1828.
vi, 446 p.: port.; 23 cm.
Contemporary half morocco, marbled boards.

Lockhart, J. G.
Life of Robert Burns.
3rd edition, corrected.
viii, 328 p.: port.; 15 cm.
Original purple cloth, printed paper label on spine.

Lockhart, J. G.
Life of Robert Burns.
xxii, 320 p.: front.; 14.2 cm.
Added engraved title page with vignette. Includes “An essay on the writings of Burns for the American edition.” Contemporary cloth, leather label stamped in gold on spine.

Lockhart, J. G.
Life of Robert Burns.
London: John Murray, 1838.
vii, 348 p.: ill., port.; 17.2 cm.
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold on spine, in blind on covers.
Signature of John Master on verso of front free endpaper.

Lockhart, J. G.
The Life of Robert Burns.
Glasgow: Grand Colosseum Warehouse Co., [1890?].
xx, 390 p.: ill., port.; 18.3 cm.
Original purple cloth.

Lockhart, J. G.
London; New York: G. Bell & Sons, 1892.
xvi, 349 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Bohn’s Standard Library.
32 p. catalogue of Bohn’s Library following text.
Original red cloth.

Lockhart, J. G.
The Life of Robert Burns. To which is added Thomas Carlyle’s review-essay.
London: Hutchinson, 1904.
315 p.: port.; 17 cm.
Library of Standard Biographies.
Original olive-green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Lockhart, J. G.
Life of Robert Burns. To which is added Thomas Carlyle’s review-essay.
London: Hutchinson, 1905.
315 p.; 16.7 cm.
Library of Standard Biographies.
Copy 1. Original tan pictorial cloth.
Signature of J. R. Wilson.
Copy 2. Rebound in white cloth, paper label on spine.
Lockhart, J. G.  
*Life of Robert Burns.*  
xv, 322 p.; 18 cm.  
Everyman’s Library, Biography, edited by E. Rhys.  
Title within ornamental border. Illustrated end-papers.

Lockhart, J. G.  
Liverpool: Young, 1914.  
2 v.: ill., ports.; 22.7 cm.  
Contemporary dark red half calf cloth.  
No. 403/500 copies for sale, signed by the publisher.

Lockhart, J. G.  
*Life of Robert Burns.*  
xiii, 322 p.; 18 cm.  
Everyman’s Library; 156  
Original black cloth. In pictorial dust jacket.

Lockhart, J. G.  
xvi, 349 p.: port.; 19 cm.  
Originally issued in series: Bohn’s Standard Library.  
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold.  
Pons Bequest

Logan, Alexander Stuart.  
*On Robert Burns, An Address: Judas the Betrayer—His Ending, A Poetical Fragment.*  
Edinburgh: Edmonston and Douglas, 1871.  
vi, 88 p.; 17.8 cm.  
Half-title: Literary Relics of A. S. Logan.  
Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and black. Beveled edges. Ownership stamp of Alex. Oliver.

Longmuir, John.  
*A Run through the Land of Burns and the Covenanters.*  
Aberdeen: W. Lindsay, 1872.  
80 p.; ill.; 18.4 cm.  
Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Author’s inscribed presentation copy, 1872.

*The Lounger.* Edited by Henry Mackenzie.  
1 v.; 34 cm.  
No. 1 (Feb. 5, 1785)—no. 101 (Jan. 6, 1787).  
Mackenzie’s review of the Kilmarnock edition of Burn’s poems in the December 9, 1786, issue praises Burns as the “heaven taught ploughman.” This review was widely reprinted in the London papers.  
Contemporary calf, red leather spine label stamped in gold. Additional volume in modern boards.
Lover, Samuel, ed.  
*Rival Rhymes, in Honour of Burns.* With curious illustrative matter. Collected and edited by Ben Trovato [pseud.].  
iv, 14+ p.; 18 cm.  
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Unopened.

Low, Donald A.  
*Critical Essays on Robert Burns.*  
xi, 191 p.; 21.5 cm.  
The Scottish Series.

Low, Donald A.  
*Robert Burns.*  
133 p.; 18.1 cm.  
Scottish Writers; 8.  
 Copies 1–2. Original wrappers.

Low, Donald A.  
xvi, 447 p.; 23 cm.  
The Critical Heritage Series.  
Original blue cloth. In gray pictorial dust jacket.

Low, Donald A.  
xvi, 447 p.; 21.5 cm.  
The Critical Heritage Series.

Low, Donald A.  
*Selected Poems [by Robert Burns].*  
85 p.; 21 cm.  
York Notes.  
Longman Literature Guides.  
Original black wrappers.

Lowe, David.  
*Burns: Poet of Peace and War.*  
20 p.; 18 cm.  
Original rose-colored wrappers, lettered in black.

Lowe, David.  
*Burn's Passionate Pilgrimage; or, Tait's Indictment of the Poet with Other Rare Records.*  
xvi, 271 p.; 17.4 cm.  
Impression limited in this country to seven hundred and fifty copies, one hundred of which are printed on Dutch hand-made paper.  
Copy 1. Original white cloth, stamped in gold. No. 21/100 copies, signed by the author.  
Copy 2. Original white cloth, stamped in gold. No. 38/100 copies, signed by the author.  
Copy 3. Original red cloth, stamped in gold. Not numbered or signed.  
Pons Bequest.

Lowe, David.  
*A Scots Wanderjahre.* Illustrated by Alec Webster.  
Glasgow: Frederick W. Wilson, 1900.  
vi, 216 p.: ill.; 18 cm.  
Contains four essays about Robert Burns.  
Original red and black pictorial cloth.  
Signature of A. G. Brown.

Lumsden, M.S.  
*Affirmations: Poems in Scots and English.*  
Edited by Evelyn Gavin, illustrations by Heather Rae.  
ix, [i], 76 p.; 23 cm.  
Includes “The Immortal Memory,” a poem in dialect about Robert Burns.  
Original blue cloth, in dust jacket.
Lyle, Emily B.  
*The Burns Text of Tam Lin.*  
[S.l.: s.n., 1971?]  
[53]–63 p.; 24.5 cm.  
Offprint from *Scottish Studies*, v. 15, 1971.  
Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

Lynch, Humphrey J.  
*A Toast to the Immortal Memory of Robert Burns.*  
[New York?]: s.n., [1926].  
12 p.; ill., port.; 24.2 cm.  
“... given by Mr. Humphrey J. Lynch at the Second Annual Burns Supper... January 23, 1926, at White Plains, N.Y.”

Original brown wrappers. Sewn and stapled. Pons Bequest.

MacCaig, Norman.  
*Honour’d Shade: An Anthology of New Scottish Poetry to Mark the Bicentenary of the Birth of Robert Burns.*  
Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers, [c1959].  
136 p.; 21 cm.  
Original bright blue cloth. In blue and white dust jacket.

MacCulloch, Hunter.  
2 l.; 21.5 cm.  
Letter with envelope from MacCulloch which accompanied a presentation copy of his “Ode on the centenary of Burns’s death.” MacCulloch had sent a copy to Angus for the exhibition two weeks earlier but had since learned from James W. R. Collins “that besides having the honor of being one of the secretaries of the Burns Exhibition, you also have the reputation of being the Burns authority of the world...”

MacCulloch, Hunter.  
32 p.: ill., port.; 20.8 cm.  
Copy 1. Original dark green limp cloth, lettered in gold.  
Copy 2. Original gilt-stamped brown cloth. Pons Bequest.

MacDiarmid, Hugh.  
*Burns Today and Tomorrow.*  
Edinburgh: Castle Wynd Printers, [1959].  
130 p.; 18.5 cm.  
“This edition is limited to twenty five special copies...”—Verso.  
Original quarter vellum and blue cloth, stamped in gold on spine. No. 8/25 special copies. Inscribed by the author.

Corrected proof of the program of the Leith Burns Club supper held January 25, 1959, annotated by Hugh MacDiarmid, who proposed the principal toast.

MacDiarmid, Hugh.  
*Burns Today and Tomorrow.*  
Edinburgh: Castle Wynd Printers, [1959].
MacDiarmid, Hugh.
“A Decadent Representative of a Great Alien Tradition.”
p. 17–21; ill.; 22 cm.
In: Jabberwock, v. 6, no. 1.

MacDiarmid, Hugh.
[Review of “Burns—by himself” edited by Keith Henderson].
p. 379–384; 22.1 cm.
Original wrappers.
Inscribed by “John,” possibly John Hayward, to William Russell Aitken:
“Dear Bill, Thought you might like this for your collection . . . John.”
In: Criterion (1939), v. 18, no. 71 (Jan., 1939).

Macdonald, J. Scott.
A Bookman’s Essays.
Sydney: Angus & Robertson, 1928.
172 p.; 19 cm.
Contains several essays about Robert Burns.
Original green cloth.

Macgillivray, Pittendrigh.
“The Immortal Memory”: At Ayr Burns Club Dinner, Twenty-fifth January 1924.
Ayr: [s.n.], 1924.
17 p.; ill.; 20 cm.
Reprinted from the Ayr Advertiser, 26th Jan. 1924.
Original blue-green wrappers, lettered in black. Author’s signed presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy, 8th October, 1924.

MacGowan, Robert.
Robert Burns: His Contribution to Democracy.
31 p.; 23.5 cm.
“First edition.”


Copy 2. Original patterned boards. Portrait mounted on upper cover. Pons Bequest.

Machardy, Robert.
The Shade of Burns: Dramatic Poem: Homage to the Immortal Bard.
Hamilton: Printed by the Hamilton Advertiser, 1915.
32 p.; 18 cm.
Original orange pictorial wrappers.

Macintosh, John.
Irvedale Chimes: In Prose and Verse.
Paisley; London: Alexander Gardner, 1902.
221 p.; ill., port.; 18.3 cm.
Includes “Robert Burns: Centenary Acrostic” and “For a’ That: New Version.”
Original red cloth.

Macintosh, John.
Life of Robert Burns.
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1906.
309 p.; ill., port., facsims.; 19 cm.
Author’s inscribed presentation copy to the editor of the Dumfries Courier & Herald, Aug. 1906.

Copy 1. Original green cloth.
Copy 2. Original green cloth. In dust jacket, as issued.

Macintosh, John.
Burns in Germany: Scoto-German Studies.
Aberdeen: Milne & Hutchinson, 1928.
xi, 107 p.; ill., ports.; 18 cm.
Original dark blue cloth. In buff pictorial dust jacket. Autographed letter, signed by the author laid in.

Mackay, Barry.
An Introduction to Chapbooks.
37 p.; ill. (some mounted, some folded); 26 cm.

“My Nancy O” is a Burns song originally titled “My Nanny O.”

Mackay, Charles.

“Burns and Béranger.”
P. 737–760; 15.7 cm.
Original brown cloth with gold lettering on spine.
In: *Library Magazine of Select Foreign Literature*, v. 3 (1880).

Mackay, James A.

*Burns: A Biography of Robert Burns.*
749 p.; 24 cm.
Original black cloth, stamped in gold on spine. In dust jacket. Presentation copy inscribed to the dedicatees, Lucie and G. Ross Roy.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Mackay, James A.

*Burns A–Z: The Complete Word Finder.*
Subscriber’s edition.
774 p.; 23 cm.
Copy 1. Original red leatherette-covered boards, blocked in gold. In glassine dust jacket and red slipcase. No. 498/500 copies, signed by the editor.
Copy 2. Original red leatherette-covered boards, blocked in gold. In red slipcase. Presentation copy inscribed “To my very good friend and fellow Burnsian—Ross Roy . . .” Holograph note from James Mackay about the sizes of the various editions and advertising matter loosely inserted. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Mackay, James A.

*Burns A–Z: The Complete Word Finder.*
Ordinary edition.

774 p.; 23 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold. In gold, black, and green dust jacket. Review slip laid in.

Mackay, James A.

*The Burns Federation, 1885–1985.*
250 p.: ill., facsims., ports.; 20.8 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark yellow pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original dark yellow pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Mackay, James A.

*Burns–Lore of Dumfries and Galloway.*
168 p.: ill., maps; 20.8 cm.
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.
Pons Bequest.

Mackay, James A.

*Burnsiana.*
168 p.: ill. (some col.), ports.; 28.7 cm.
Original black boards. In pictorial dust jacket. Publisher’s complimentary copy.

Mackay, James A.

vi, 52 p.: col. ill., maps, ports.; 19.8 x 21 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Mackay, James A.

*RB: A Biography of Robert Burns.*
749 p.; 24 cm.

MacKay, Percy.  
Frontispiece by Arthur Rackham.  
London: Richards, [1938].  
Contains several poems about Robert Burns.  
Original blue cloth. Inscribed to Richard Burton.

Mackeller, G. D.  
*The Lover of Burns.*  
Glasgow: A. F. Sharp & Co., [1860?].  
42 p.: ill.; 18.4 cm.  
Date suggested by the National Library of Scotland.  
Original salmon-colored wrappers. “ca. 1874” penciled on title.

MacKenna, James.  
*The Homes and Haunts of Robert Burns.*  
Original buff pictorial wrappers.

MacKenna, James  
*The Homes and Haunts of Robert Burns.*  
64 p.: ill.; 18.3 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.

Mackenzie, Archibald.  
*An Old Kirk and Burns Memories.*  
Ayr: Ayrshire Post, 1934.  
23 p.: ill.; 21.5 cm.  
Copy 1. Original wrappers.  
Copy 2. Original wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Mackenzie, Farquhar  
*Burns and the American War of Independence.*  
7 p.: ill.; 21 cm.  

Mackenzie, Hamish C.  
*Robert Burns.*  
[Edinburgh?]: Valentine & Sons, [1938?].  
[4 p.]: ill., port.; 20.4 cm.  
Text of speech broadcast over the B.B.C. 25 January 1938.

Mackenzie, J. Lachlan and Richard Todd.  
*In Other Words: Transcultural Studies in Philology, Translation, and Lexicology Presented to Hans Heinrich Meier on the Occasion of his Sixty-fifth birthday.*  
xxv, 349 p.: ill.; 24 cm.  
Original brown wrappers.

Mackenzie, James.  
*A New Life and Vindication of Robert Burns, Derived from Authentic Information of Those Who Knew the Poet.*  
286 p.: front., plates, ports.; 21.5 cm.  
Original gray–green boards, paper spine.

Mackenzie, John Whitefoord.  
*Catalogue of the . . . Library of Rare and Curious Books, of the Late John Whitefoord Mackenzie, Esq.* Includes complete sets of nearly all the literary clubs and societies . . . books relating to Scotland, Celtic and British antiquities and literature . . . privately printed works . . . Burns’ relics . . . which will be sold by auction by Messrs. T. Chapman & Son . . . March 24, 1886.  
2 v.; 24.7 cm.  
Includes a printed version of a Burns letter to Dr. John W. Mackenzie, father of the owner of this collection, dated Edin., 11th Jan. 1787.  
Dr. Mackenzie was Robert Burns’s physician and friend.
Contemporary red half morocco, cloth. Original wrappers bound in.


Copies 1–2. Original light blue wrappers.


Manning, Susan.  
“Burns and God: Typescript.”  
1 item (26 p.); 29.7 cm.  
Delivered as part of the Burns Bi-Centenary Lecture Series in Edinburgh and the British Library.

Marshak, Samuil.  
1 item (1 p.); 25.4 cm.  
Typescript, mimeographed.  
Signed presentation copy from John Gray, Hon. President, The Burns Federation.

Marshall, James.  
*A Winter with Robert Burns, Being Annals of His Patrons and Associates in Edinburgh During the year 1786–7, and Details of His Inauguration as Poet-Laureate of the Can-Kil.*  
Original brown cloth. Paper label on spine. Signed by the author.

Marshall, Nancy.  
*Chambers Companion to the Burns Supper.*  
Original pictorial wrappers.

Martin, John Smellie.  
“Burns’s Debt to Fergusson.”  
p. 297–300; 24 cm.  
In: *Scots Magazine*, v. 3, no. 4 (July 1925).

Martin, Theodore.  
1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.  
Letter from Sir Theodore Martin, the author and translator, to Sir George Scharf, director of the National Portrait Gallery regarding Martin’s purchase of Archibald Skirving’s crayon portrait of Robert Burns.

“Mary Campbell.”  
In: *The New York Weekly Messenger and Young Men’s Advocate*, v. 2, no. 45, whole no. 97 (1833: May 29), p. 80 [i.e. 180].

Massey, Gerald, 1828–1907.  
*Robert Burns: A Centenary Song, and Other Lyrics.*  
London: W. Kent, 1859. 48 p.; 27.8 cm.  
Original wrappers, in later gilt-stamped brown cloth jacket. Author’s autograph presentation inscription to James Walker on front endpaper.

Masson, Rosaline Orme.  
*Poets, Patriots, and Lovers: Sketches and Memories of Famous People.*  
London: James Clarke, [1933]. 223 p.; 19 cm.  
Original dark green cloth. Part of original dust jacket retained. Signed presentation copy from Rosaline and Flora Masson.

Mather, George.  
*In Memoriam: George R. Mather.*  
Glasgow: R. Robertson, 1896. 97 p.: port.; 19 cm.  
Writings by and about George R. Mather.  
Original dark green cloth. Presentation copy to George A. Edrington, Nov. 1896, from F.F., one of the contributors to the volume.

Maxwell, Ian Ramsay.  
*An Address Delivered by Ian R. Maxwell at the Burns Anniversary Night of the Melbourne Scots, Held at Scott’s Hotel, Melbourne, on the 24th January, 1948.*  
[Melbourne: s.n., 1948]. 16 p.; 22 cm.  
Original light gray wrappers.
M'Bain, James M.  
Glasgow: David Bryce & Son; New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1904.  
156 p.: ill., port., plans; 17 cm.  
Original pictorial paper-covered boards.  

McConochie, James R.  
*Leisure Hours.*  
Louisville: Prentice and Weissinger, 1846.  
xii, 275, [1] p.; 16.8 cm.  
Added title page with vignette.  
Contemporary black sheep.  

McAulay, Allan.  
*The Rhymer.*  
New York: C. Scribner’s Sons, 1900.  
310 p.; 19 cm.  
Original green cloth. Portrait of Burns mounted on upper cover. Bookplate of May Zietz Smith.  

McCrorie, Tom.  
*The Family Tree of Robert Burns: From the Framed Parchment in Burns' House, Dumfries.*  
1 sheet: ill., ports., geneal. table; 41 x 28.3 cm. folded to 23 x 14.3 cm.  

McDonald, Tamas.  
*Introducing Robert Burns: His Life and Poetry.*  
95 p.: ill., ports.; 23 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.  

McFadden, David.  
*An Innocent in Scotland: More Curious Rambles and Singular Encounters.*  
346 p.: map; 22 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.  

McGinty, J. Walter.  
*Robert Burns and Religion.*  
vi, 281 p.; 23 cm.  
Copy 1. Original glazed pictorial boards.  

McGown, George William Thomson.  
*A Primer of Burns.*  
Paisley: Alexander Gardner, [1907?].  
80, ii, p.; 18 cm.  
Original red cloth, lettered in black.  

McGuirk, Carol.  
*Critical Essays on Robert Burns.*  
xi, 316 p.; 24 cm.  
Critical Essays on British Literature.  
Original maroon cloth, stamped in gold.  

McGuirk, Carol.  
“Poet Burns.”  
xvi, 68 l.; 28 cm.  
Typescript of the introductory matter, preface, and introduction to the forthcoming monograph.  
With typed letter signed from the author to Dr. and Mrs. Roy.  
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.  

McGuirk, Carol.  
*Robert Burns and the Sentimental Era.*  
xxviii, 191 p.: ill.; 25 cm.  
Original mauve cloth in green dust jacket.
McGuirk, Carol. 
*Robert Burns and the Sentimental Era.* 
xxviii, 193 p.: ill.; 23.3 cm. 
Original wrappers. Review copy. Publisher's slip loosely inserted.

McGuirk, Carol 
“Sensibility and Robert Burns.” 
310 leaves. 

McIlvanney, Liam. 
*Burns the Radical: Poetry and Politics in Late Eighteenth-Century Scotland.* 
262 p.; 24 cm. 
Original wrappers.

McIntyre, Ian. 
*Dirt & Deity: A Life of Robert Burns.* 
xvi, 461 p., [16] p. of plates: ill. maps; 23.5 cm. 
Maps on lining papers. 
Price on dust jacket is 20 GBP. 
Copy 2. Original boards. In dust jacket. 
Price on dust jacket has $32.00 sticker. 
Pons Bequest.

McIntyre, Ian. 
*Robert Burns: A Life.* 
1st Welcome Rain edition. 
xvi, 461 p.: ill.; 21.5 cm. 
Original wrappers.

McKie, James. 
*Catalogue of the M’Kie Burnsiana Library, with a List of the Subscribers for the Purchase Thereof; A Panoramic View from the Monument, and Descriptive Notice of Places in Kilmarnock Connected with Burns,* &c. 
Kilmarnock: Printed by James M’Kie, 1883.
iv, 63, [1] p.; 17 cm.
Marbled paper covered wrappers.
Inscribed to Wm. W. C. Angus by James MKie on title page “C.A.S” in pencil on verso.

McKnight, A. G.
Abraham Lincoln—Robert Burns.
[S.l.: s.n., 1942?].
Reprinted from January-February, 1942, issue of the Fiery Cross.

McKnight, A. G.
Lincoln and Burns.
Duluth, Minn.: [s.n., 1943?].
[8] p.; 23.4 cm.
Reprinted from January-February, 1943, Order of Scottish Clans Courier.
Original cream colored wrappers.

McLean, Jim.
Scottish Rebel Songs: Words & Music.
1 score (31 p.); 22.1 cm.
McLean claims no. 7, 19, and 25 are by Burns. No. 7 was accepted by Allan Cunningham (1834) and Robert Chambers (1818) but is now considered spurious.
Original black and white wrappers, stapled gathering. Signature of Hamish Henderson on p. 3.

McLetchie, James K.
Robert Burns.
[Quebec: s.n., 1935?].
1 item; 15 cm.
Newspaper clipping of a poem about Burns by McLetchie of Outremont, Quebec.

McNair, Elisabeth Jane.
95 p.: ill., 1 map; 19.7 cm.
Original wrappers. 1st printing. Pons Bequest.

McNaught, Duncan.
The Truth about Burns.
Glasgow: MacLehose, Jackson, 1921.
x, 246 p.: port.; 20 cm.
Copy 2. Author’s signed presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy. In pictorial dust jacket.
Copy 3. Original dark blue cloth. Pons Bequest.

McOwan, Rennie.
Robert Burns for Beginners.
vii, 87 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

McOwan, Rennie.
Robert Burns for Beginners.
vii, 87 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

McQueen, Colin Hunter and Douglas Hunter.
Hunter’s Illustrated History of the Family, Friends and Contemporaries of Robert Burns. Conceived, designed and illustrated by Colin Hunter McQueen; researched, compiled and written by Douglas Hunter.
[2009]
1 v. (unpaged): col. ill.; 28 cm.
Uncorrected pages proofs, some pages in color.


Miller, Hugh. *Tales and Sketches.*
3rd edition.
New York: Virtue and Yorston, [1869?].
xiv, 189 p.; 19 cm.
Contains an essay on Burns.
Original terra-cotta colored cloth,
stamped in gold and blind.

Miller, Hugh.
*Tales and Sketches.*
Edinburgh: Nimmo, 1872.
xiv, 189 p.; 18.2 cm.
Contains an essay on Burns.
Nineteenth century brown half calf,
marbled boards.

Miller, Hugh.
*Recollections of Burns: Reprinted from*
*“Tales and Sketches.”*
Glasgow: W. Mollison, 1886.
97 p.; port.; 18 cm.
Original olive-green cloth.

“Miscellany: Robert Burns.”
In: *Salem Gazette*, new Series, v. 1, no. 16
(Dec. 25, 1823), p. [1].
Includes the poem “To Mary in
Heaven.”

Mitchell, J. O.
*Burns and His Times: As Gathered from*
*His Poems.*
Glasgow: J. MacLehose, 1897.
vii, 141 p.; 20.7 cm.
“This volume has grown out of a paper
that appeared in the *Glasgow Herald* of
25th January, Burn’s birthday, 1888”—
Foot of p. [1].
Original marbled boards, paper label on
spine. Publisher’s complimentary
copy. Bookplate of John Needles
Chester.

Mitchell, John.
*A Night on the Banks of Doon, and Other*
*Poems.*
Paisley: Printed by J. Neilson, for the
author, 1838.
vii, 156 p.; 18.5 cm.
Copy 1. Original purple cloth. Printed
paper label on spine.
Copy 2. Original cloth.

Copy 3. Original boards. Signature
of Hugh Seay, former owner, on
free front endpaper. Pons Bequest.

Mitchell, John, Rev.
*Memories of Ayrshire about 1780.*
Offprint: *Miscellany of the Scottish*
*History Society*, v. VI, 1939.
Original gray printed wrappers.

Mitchell Library.
*Catalogue of Robert Burns Collection in the*
*Mitchell Library, Glasgow.*
[Glasgow]: Glasgow Corp. Public
vii, 217 p.; port.; 25 cm.
“Based upon the original works of the
late J. C. Ewing, the actual prepara-
tion of this catalogue is the work of
Messrs. A. G. Hepburn, A. Hunter,
and D. R. Younger, members of the
staff of the Libraries Department.”

Mitchell Library.
*Catalogue of Robert Burns Collection in the*
*Mitchell Library, Glasgow.*
[Glasgow]: Glasgow City Libraries and
Archives, 1996.
350 p.; 23 cm.
“This revision has been carried out by
former librarian of the Burns Collec-
tion and author of *The Glasgow Ency-
clopedia*, Joe Fisher.”
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers. Errata slip loosely inserted in text.
Pons Bequest.

Mitchell Library. Department of Language and Literature.
Robert Burns Collection.
Glasgow: Mitchell Library, n.d.
1 sheet folded (4 s.): port.; 21 cm.
Pons Bequest.

M'Kay, Archibald.
Burns and His Kilmarnock Friends: With Other Pieces in Prose and Verse.
Kilmarnock: M'Kay, 1874.
viii, 208 p.; 16.6 cm.
Original bright blue cloth.
Original green cloth, stamped with gold and blind.
Pons Bequest.

M'Kay, Archibald.
The History of Kilmarnock.
3rd edition, revised and enlarged.
Kilmarnock: A. M'Kay, 1864.
xi, 331 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Original red cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

M'Kie Burnsiana Library.
Compiled by David Sneddon.
vi, 170 p.; 22 cm.
At head of title: Kilmarnock Burns monument.
Copy 1. Original gray printed wrappers.
Copy 2. Original green cloth. Bookplate of John Gribbel on verso of front cover. Typed letter, signed, from Davidson Cook to Mr. M’Naught, dated 19 May 1919, tipped inside lower cover.

M’Kie, James, ed.
The Burns Calendar: A Manual of Burnsiana: Elating Events in the Poet’s History, Names Associated with His Life and Writings, A Concise Bibliography, and a Record of Burns Relics.
Kilmarnock: J. M’Kie, 1874.
[74] p.: ill.; 26.5 cm.
Title in red and black.
Extra-illustrated with 85 plates, 4 autographed letters signed, 7 broadside ballads, and additional text.
Bound in: Allan Cunningham, letter, Belgrave Place, 2 Sept. 1831, to Mrs. Wilkie.
Bound in: John Andrews, letter, 11 May 1844, concerning the sale of the Burns-Clarinda correspondence.
Bound in: Isaac Disraeli, letter, 10 May [1847], discussing Burns’s prose style, as reflected in his letters.
Bound in: Walter Scott, letter, 31 May 1820.
Ballads formerly bound in, now in separate housing: “The Highland Lad-die,” printed at Pitts Wholesale Toy Warehouse; “Wooed and Married and a”: “Etrick Banks,” sold by J. Evans; “Highland Lad”; “Willy’s Rare and Willy’s Fair”; “Logie o’Buchan,” printed and sold by Pitts; and “Sun That Lights” with a woodcut portrait of Burns.
Copy 2. Original boards. No. 18.

M'Killop, James.
Thoughts for the People.
Stirling: Printed at the Stirling Journal and Advertiser Office, 1898.
186 p.; 21.5 cm.
Original dark blue cloth.
One of five song sheets that had been bound in to book collector R. B. Adam's copy of *The Burns Calendar* (Kilmarnock: J. M’Kie, 1874)

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University, 1941.

Copy 1. Original gray-blue boards, white shelfback.
Copy 2. Original gray-blue boards, white shelfback. Pons Bequest.

Motherby, Robert.
Supplement to the Pocket Dictionary of the Scottish Idiom: In which the Signification of the Words is Given in English and German, Chiefly Calculated to Promote the Understanding of the Works of Sir Walter Scott, Rob. Burns, Allan Ramsay &c.; With an Appendix Containing Notes Explicative of Scottish Customs, Manners, Traditions &c.
Added title page in German: Nachträge zum Taschen-Wörterbuch des Schottischen Dialekts.
Original gray wrappers. From the library of Professor Jerome Mitchell.

Muir, Edwin.
Latitudes.
Copy 1. Rebound in blue marbled boards, brown cloth spine with paper label.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, printed paper label on spine.

Muir, James.
Robert Burns Till His Seventeenth (Kirkoswald) Year.
Copy 1. Original dark blue cloth stamped in gold.
Copy 2. Presented to Dr. Gunn “with the compliments of the author. Feb. 1932.”

Muir, John.
Alexander Reid: Gallovidian Laird and Miniaturist of Burns, An Appreciation.
[S.L.: s.n., 1927]. 5 p.; 21.6 cm.
Reprinted from the Transactions of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, v. XVII.
Original light blue wrappers. Author’s signed presentation inscription

Muir, John.
Burns at Galston and Ecclefechan.
Glasgow: The author, 1896. 36 p.: ill., port.; 22 cm.
“The article on Burns at Ecclefechan is reprinted, with slight alterations, from the pages of a Scottish magazine, revised and enlarged from a short paper . . . which appeared in The People’s Friend.”—Note: p. [6].
Copy 1. Original light green printed wrappers.
Copy 2. Original light green printed wrappers. Presentation inscription on dedication page.

Muir, John.
Carlyle on Burns.

Muir, John.
Edited by Linnie Marsh Wolfe.
Muir, John.
*Notes on the Election Ballads of Robert Burns.*
[S.l.: s.n., 1932?].
p. [1]–8; 21.6 cm.
Reprinted from the *Transactions of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society,* v. XVII.
Original wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy, 1932.

Muir, Pearson M’Adam.
Glasgow: W. & R. Holmes, 1902.
17 p.; 22 cm.
Original light blue wrappers.

Muir, Thomas L.
*Robert Burns 1759–1796: Address to the Melbourne Scots.*
15 p.; 18.8 cm.
Original brown wrappers. Author’s autograph signature inside upper cover. Pons Bequest.

Munro, Archibald.
*The Story of Burns and Highland Mary.*
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1896.
168 p.; ill.; 20 cm.
Original dark red cloth. Author’s inscribed presentation copy to Mrs. McCall, 13 October 1896.

Murchland, Charles.
*Burns in Edinburgh: His Wanderings To and Fro.*
[S.l.: s.n.], 1907.
142 p.; 19 cm.
Reproduced from the *Irvine Herald,* July–August, 1907.
Title vignette of Burns.
Contemporary green gilt-stamped morocco.

Murchland, Charles.
*A Visit to the Shrines of Burns: Lochlea, Tarbolton, etc.*
[S.l.: s.n.], 1908.
134 p.; 18 cm.
Reproduced from the *Irvine Herald,* July–August, 1907.
Title vignette of Burns.
Contemporary green gilt-stamped morocco.

Murdoch, John.
Dublin: Printed by J. Rea, 1783.
2 v. in 1: 16 cm.
London edition also published in 1783.
Murdoch taught Robert Burns at Ayr school and later corresponded with him.
Contemporary calf, rebacked.

Murdoch, John Mitchell.
*Familiar Links with Robert Burns.*
Ayr: Stephen & Pollock, 1933.
143 p.: front., ports.; 19 cm.
Original blue cloth with light blue dust jacket.

Muriel, John St. Clair.
*Immortal Memory: The Real Robert Burns.*
xxv, 412 p.; ill., ports., facsim.; 23 cm.
Original red cloth in black and red dust jacket.

Muriel, John St. Clair.
*The Ranting Dog: The Life of Robert Burns.*
Burnsiana / 331

London: Chapman & Hall, [1938].
402 p.: port.; 22 cm.

Muriel, John St. Clair.
Robert Burns, Rantin’ Dog, Poet of the Common Man.
[Black and gold edition].
xv, 412 p.: ill.; 23 cm.
Original black cloth. In bright pink pictorial dust jacket. Signature of J. Wheeler Davis.

Murphy, Peter T.
Poetry as an Occupation and an Art in Britain, 1760–1830.
xii, 270 p.; 24 cm.
Cambridge Studies in Romanticism.
Includes a chapter about Burns.
Original black boards. In dust jacket.

Murray, Bobby.
Here’s a Health to Him That’s Awa.
Baddeck, Nova Scotia: Bras d’or Graphic Marketing Services, c1995.
116 p.: ill., music; 24 cm.
A compilation that includes Bobby Murray’s own poems, three Scottish country dances, created and dedicated to the immortal memory.
Companion to the compact disc and/or cassette of the same title.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Mutch, Alexander.
Robert Burns from a Soldier’s Standpoint.
22 p.: port.; 21.4 cm.
“Dedicated (by kind permission) to the members of the Aberdeen Burns Club.”
Original light blue wrappers, lettered in dark blue.

Mylne, James.
Poems: Consisting of Miscellaneous Pieces, and Two Tragedies.
Edinburgh: W. Creech, 1790.
8, xxiii, 435 p.; 23 cm.
“List of subscribers,” xxiii p. including Mr. Robert Burns.
Modern half morocco, marbled boards.

Namba, Toshio.
Robert Burns si no kenkyu: A Study of Robert Burns’s Poetry.
3 v.; 22 cm.
Volume 1, inscribed by the author to G. Ross Roy. Original cloth, in slip-case as issued.

Burns in Japanese: inscription from Toshio Namba to G. Ross Roy in Robert Burns si no kenkyu

Nash, Edward Barrington.
Robert Burns: An Address upon the Portraiture of the Poet Delivered in the Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, 29th September 1896.
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1896.
36 p.; 22 cm.
Original light blue-gray wrappers.
National Trust for Scotland.  
8 p.; 18.4 cm.  
Taken from Dr. Currie’s *Works of Robert Burns* (1800).  
Original white pictorial wrappers.  

National Trust for Scotland.  
*Souter Johnnie's Cottage.*  
12 p.: ill.; 21.6 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.  

Neilson, William Allan.  
*Robert Burns.*  
Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Company, c1917.  
332 p.; 20.5 cm.  
Original red cloth, buff dust jacket.  

Neilson, William Allan.  
*Robert Burns: How to Know Him.*  
Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, [c1917].  
332 p.: ill.; 20 cm.  
Original green cloth, stamped in gold.  

Ayr: Printed and published by Henry & Grant, [1870–1879].  
vi, 47, [8] p.; 17 cm.  
Green cloth shelfback, illustrated paper covered boards. Signature of George J. Barrett, former owner, on cover. Acquired with a letter of introduction, autograph letter signed, From John Robertson to Miss [Isabella] Beggs, niece of Robert Burns.  

New York Scottish Society.  
*Burns’ Anniversary Celebration.*  
New York: [The Society?], 1885.  
6 leaves: ill.; 24.5 cm.  
“Recital by Mr. Durward Lely. Oration by the Hon. John W. Goff.”  

Newcastle and Tyneside Burns Club.  
31 p.; 21.7 cm.  
County Hotel, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.  
January 25th, 1898. Original light green wrappers, lettered in black.  

Newcraighall “Poosie Nancy” Burns Club, no. 291.  
*Fiftieth Anniversary Dinner on Friday, 6th August, 1971 in Miners’ Welfare Social Club (Upper Hall), at 6:30 P.M.*  
[S.l.: s.n.], 1971.  
4 s.: port.; 22.7 cm.  

Nichol, John.  
*Robert Burns: A Summary of His Career and Genius.*  
Edinburgh: W. Paterson, 1882.  
71 p.: geneal. table; 25 cm. Original gray wrappers.  

Nimmo, Ian.  
*Robert Burns: His Life and Tradition in Words and Sound.*  
London: Record Books, [1965].  
104 p.: ill., map, port.; 19.3 cm. and phonodisc in pocket. “Record . . . contains edited extracts from the Burns Supper of the Edinburgh-Ayrshire Burns Association of 1965.”
Original green boards. Pictorial dust jacket.

“How Mr. Burns the High Road’s the Fast Road to Scotland!”
Advertisement for B.O.A.C (British Overseas Airway Corporation).
In: The New Yorker, May 15, 1948, p. [59].
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Officer, William.
72 p.; 18.4 cm.
Copy 1. Original olive-green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original olive-green cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Pons Bequest.

O’Hagan, Andrew.
“A Man for a’ That.” Pictures by Murdo McLeod.
p. 14–26: ill., port.; 37.5 cm.

Ovens, Thomas T.
Burns’s Howff: A Souvenir, Being a Short History of the Globe Inn, Dumfries, and Its Association with Robert Burns, the Patriot Bard of Scotland.
Dumfries: W. Grieve & Sons, [1939?].
17 p.: ill., port.; 21 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Paisley Burns Club.
Annual Chronicle.
Celebration of the . . . anniversary of the birthday of Robert Burns
Paisley: Alexander Gardner Ltd., v.; 23 cm.
Began publication in 1875.
Description based on: 1978.
Original light blue wrappers, printed in black.


Paisley Burns Club.
Celebration of the One Hundred and Ninety-Seventh Anniversary of the Birthday of Robert Burns.
35 p.; 22 cm.
Original wrappers.

Paisley Burns Club.
Celebration of the One Hundred and Twenty-First Anniversary of the Birth-day of Robert Burns.
29 p.; 21.6 cm.

Paisley Burns Club
Celebration of the One-Hundred and Sixty-Sixth Anniversary of the Birth-day of Robert Burns.
Paisley: J. & J. Cook, 1925.
18, [4] leaves; 22 cm.
At head of title: Paisley Burns Club.
Gibson’s Restaurant, Paisley, 26th January, 1925.
Toast list and menu at end.
Original gray wrappers.

Paisley Burns Club
Celebration of the Two Hundred and Forty Second Anniversary of the Birthday of Robert Burn.
[8] p.: port.; 23.9 cm.
Original wrappers, stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.

Paterson, James.
The Contemporaries of Burns, and the More Recent Poets of Ayrshire, with Selections from Their Writings.
Edinburgh: H. Paton, 1840.
416, 26 p.: ill., port.; 21 cm.
Copy 1. Original cloth, paper label on spine.
Copy 2. Later half calf, paste-paper boards.
Paterson, James. *History of the County of Ayr.* With a genealogical account of the families of Ayrshire. Ayr: John Dick, 1847. 2 v.; 26 cm. 


Peacock, Hugh, C. *Robert Burns, Poet-Laureate of Lodge Canongate–Kilwinning: Facts Substantiating His Election and Inauguration on 1st March 1787, Gleaned from the Lodge Records and Other Authentic Sources.* Edinburgh: Printed by Christie, 1894. xvi, 70 p., 84+ (i.e. 85) p., iii p. incl. 2 tables: ill., port.; 28.3 cm. In 2 parts. Preface by R. W. Macleod Fullarton. Original dark red cloth, stamped in black and gold.


Burnsiana / 335

Papers in English. Edited by Keith Bat- tarbee and Risto Hiltunen.
Original white wrappers.

Pickering, Outi.
“Personification in the Poetry of Robert Burns.”
Original blue boards. Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

Pickering, Outi.
Robert Burns and Eighteenth-Century Poetic Diction.
p. 43–58; 25 cm.

Pitblado, Charles Bruce.
Winnipeg: [s.n.], 1955.
43 p.: port.; 22.7 cm.

Pitt, Gilbert.
Selected Poems of Gilbert Pitt.
[Ayrshire: s.n., 1947?].
[34] p.; 20.8 cm.
Includes the poem “A Crack wi’ Rab-bie,” p. [16].
Original green wrappers, printed in black, stapled gathering.

“Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect by Robert Burns.”

Published in The General Magazine and Impartial Review, v. 1, 1798, p. 79–80.”

Poetic Tributes to the Memory of Robert Burns. Received by the Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Club, for celebrating the anniversary of his birth day, 1817.
Newcastle: Printed by G. Angus, 1817.
12 p.; 18 cm.
Disbound.

Potter, John J.
Robert Burns.
Carlisle: Chas. Thurnam & Sons, 1923.
63 p.: ill., port.; 15 cm.
“Issued under the auspices of the Carlisle Burns Club.”
Original green wrappers. Yapp edges. Pons Bequest.

Power, William.
Robert Burns and Other Essays & Sketches. With eight illustrations by the author.
London; Glasgow: Gowans & Gray, Ltd., 1926.
250 p.: ill.; 20 cm.
Original boards, cloth spine. In buff pictorial dust jacket. Newspaper reviews laid in. Signature of J. B. McNair.

Purves-Stewart, J.
The Immortal Memory of Robert Burns: A Medical Aspect.
52 p.; 13.5 cm.
Burns Nicht oration, 1935.
Author’s signed presentation copy to the Right Honorable Lord Hewart of Burry.
Original cream-colored card wrappers.

Queen’s Park Bowling and Tennis Club.
“Clarinda” Burns Circle Anniversary Dinner: Friday, 19th January, 1951, in the Club–House.
[S.l.: s.n.], 1950.
1 folded sheet [4 p.]; 21.2 cm.
Burns Dinner program, the Immortal Memory proposed by Bailie T. A. Kerr.
Single sheet, folded.

[S.l.: s.n.], 1949.
1 folded sheet [4 p.]; 20.1 cm.
Burns Dinner program, the Immortal Memory proposed by Mr. James Brown.

R., G. S.
*Robert Burns: Highland Tour of 1787.*
20 p.: ill.; 26.5 cm.
At head of title: “The Immortal Bard.” At foot: “Bi-Centenary Book.”
Produced by the Dumfries Burns Howff Club.
Includes excerpts from Burns’s poems and correspondence.
Original gold pictorial wrappers. Center cut-out displaying a cameo of Burns.

Rae, Elsie S.
*Poet’s Pilgrimage: The Story of the Life and Times of Robert Burns.*
286 p.: ill.; 23 cm.

Ravel, Maurice.
*Chants populaires: Chanson écossaise: chant et piano.*
Paris; New York: Éditions Salabert, [c1975].
Burnsiana / 337

49 p.; 21.3 cm.
Copy 1. Original buff wrappers printed in black.
Copy 2. Original buff wrappers printed in black. Pons Bequest.

Reynold, Cuyler.
Lacks facsimile and portrait of Robert Burns.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Rice, Fronde.
[viii], 91 leaves; 28 cm.
Thesis (M.A.)—University of South Carolina.

Richardson, Benjamin Ward.
40 p.: front. (port.) plates, facsim.; 18.1 cm.
Imprint from colophon.
Original gilt-stamped blue cloth.

Riddell, Maria.
Robert Burns: A Memoir.
14 p.: port.; 22.2 cm.
Copy 1. Original light-brown boards.
In slipcase, as issued. No. 61 of 100 copies, signed by the printer, Thomas Rae.
Copy 2. Original light-brown boards.
No. 53 of 100 copies, signed by the printer, Thomas Rae.


In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

“In: The Leisure Hour, no. 369 (January 20, 1859). Disbound.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

“Robert Burns.”
In: The Saturday Magazine, no. 45 (March 16, 1833), p. 102–104.

51 p.: facsim.; 22.9 cm.
Original olive green cloth, stamped in gold on upper cover.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

40 p.; 26 cm.
The symposium was the Annual General Meeting of the Burns Federation for 2001.
Original gray wrappers, stapled gathering.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1 v. (unpaged): ill. (some col.); 28 cm.
Stapled gathering. Pons Bequest.

Robert Burns Bicentenary Research Conference at the University of South Carolina, March 28–31, 1996.
1 folder.
Includes the call for proposals, advertising flyers, program, and poster.

“A Robert Burns Concert: My Heart’s in the Highlands.”
[Columbia, Mo.: Columbia Choral Ensemble], 2000.
1 sheet folded (4 s.): ill.; 21.5 cm.
Pons Bequest.

[S.l.: Shanter Productions, 1976].
1 brochure: port., map; 21 cm. folded.

*Robert Burns Heritage Collection.*
[S.l.: s.n., 2000]
1 folder: ill., port.; 21 x 21.5 cm. in envelope.
Advertisement for products offered as part of the Robert Burns Heritage Collection.

1 brochure (8 s.): ill.; 14.8 cm.
“Produced to commemorate the 1996 Burns Bicentenary.”
Pons Bequest.

59 p.: map, facsim.; 26.5 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers, typed letter signed, enclosed.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

*Annual Report and Business Meeting: Conference, Atlanta, Saturday, 21st July 2001.*
[28], 15 p.; 21.5 cm.

Original buff wrappers, printed in black, stapled gathering. Annual General Meeting agenda loosely inserted.

*Annual Report and Business Meeting: Conference, Normandy Hotel, Renfrew, 8–10th September 2006.*
51 p.; 21 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers, stapled gathering.

Robertson, J. Logie.
*In Scottish Fields.*
London: William Paterson, 1890.
vi, 249 p.: ill.; 20 cm.
A collection of papers chiefly about Burns.

Original gray-green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Robertson, James.
*A History of Burns’s Forefathers, His Travels in Scotland, and His Masonic Affairs.*
Aberdeen: The Author, [1949].
44 p.; 18.7 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Author’s autograph presentation inscription on title page, August 1950.

Robotham, John S.
“The Reading of Robert Burns.”
p. 561–576; 26 cm.
“This is a list of books and individual poems, plays, letters, and essays that Robert Burns mentioned in his writings . . .”

Rogers, Charles.
*The Book of Robert Burns: Genealogical and Historical Memoirs of the Poet, His*
Associates and Those Celebrated in his Writings.
3 v.: ill., port.; 26 cm.
Original red cloth, lettered in gold.

Rogers, Charles.
Edinburgh: W. Paterson, 1877.
68 p.; 22 cm.
Original bright blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind with beveled edges.
Bookplate of Charles R. Cowie.

Rollie, Chris J.
“A Monody on the Fatal 29th December, 1789: A Rediscovered Poem by Burns.”
p. 63–70; 28 cm.
Labeled “uncorrected proofs,” with corrections.
Accompanied by an autographed letter signed to Ross Roy [G. Ross Roy] dated 24.11.98, with copies of letters from Ken Simpson and Jim Mackay to the author.
Published in the 1998 issue of the Burns Chronicle.

Rollie, Chris J.
Robert Burns and New Cumnock.
112 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
“This hardback Subscriber’s edition of Robert Burns and New Cumnock . . . is limited to 200 copies . . .”
Illustrations on lining papers.
Original black cloth, spine stamped in gold, pictorial endpapers.
Huddersfield: Printed and sold by Brook and Lancashire; London: Sold also by T. Hurst, Crosby & Co. and T. Ostell Booksellers, 1803.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose.
Burns, Appreciations.
Stirling: E. Mackay, 1912.
4\textfrac{1}{2} p.: ill., ports.; 24.8 cm.
“This speech is reproduced from the report of The Glasgow Herald, by permission of the Editor.”
Original dark blue-green wrappers.
Portrait of the author mounted on upper cover.

Rollie, Chris J.
Subscribers edition.

On the occasion of the Burns’s centenary celebrations.
Copy 1. Original wrappers, cover detached. From the library of William Craibe Angus.
Copy 2. Original wrappers, stapled gathering.


Ross, John Dawson.  
*The Burns Almanac: A Record of Dates, Events, etc., Connected with the Poet.*  
New York: The Raeburn Book Company, [1898].  
176 p.: port.; 20 cm.  
Original red cloth. Paper label on spine. Inscribed by the author.

Ross, John Dawson.  
*Burns' Clarinda.* Brief papers concerning the poet’s renowned correspondent compiled from various sources.  
Edinburgh: John Grant, 1897.  
oxii, 250 p.: ill., port.; 20 cm.  
Original maroon cloth.

Ross, John Dawson.  
*Burns' Clarinda.* Brief papers concerning the poet’s renowned correspondent.  
New York: Raeburn Book Co., 1897.  
oxii, 250 p.: port.; 19.2 cm.  
Original dark red cloth.

Ross, John Dawson.  
*A Burns Handbook.*  
Stirling: Eneas MacKay, [1931].  
378 p.: map; 19 cm.  
Copy 1. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Inscribed to W. Ormiston Roy by the publisher, Eneas Mackay, September 1932.  
Copy 2. Original blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Pons Bequest.

Ross, John Dawson.  
*The Burns Rosary: Undying Words of Love and Appreciation by Admirers of the Poet.*  
Dundee: T. M. Sparks, 1923.  
64 p.: port.; 20 cm.  
Advertisements follow text.  
Copy 1. Original light gray printed boards.  
Copy 2. Original printed boards. Cover and spine design variants.  
Copy 4. Original dark gray printed boards.

Ross, John Dawson.  
*The Burns Scrap Book, or Odd Moments with the Lovers of Scotia's Darling Poet.*  
New York: L. D. Robertson, 1893.  
vii, 256 p.; 17.3 cm.  
Title vignette, portrait. Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Ross, John Dawson.  
*Burnsiana: A Collection of Literary Odds and Ends Relating to Robert Burns.*  
Paisley; London: A. Gardner, [1892–1897].  
6 v.; 23 cm.  
Copy 1. 6 v. in 1. Contemporary black half morocco, green cloth, by W. J. Middleton. Bookplate of Robert Murdoch Lawrence.  

Ross, John Dawson.  
*Burns's “Blue-Eyed Lassie”: A Tribute of Respect to the Later Years in the Life of the Immortalized Heroine.*  
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1924.  
71 p.; 17.5 cm.  
Copy 1. Original blue cloth.  
Copy 2. Binding variant. Original half blue cloth, over tan boards. Prepublication copy inscribed by the author and dated December 18th, 1923. Pons Bequest.

Ross, John Dawson.  
*Early Critical Reviews on Robert Burns.*  
Glasgow; Edinburgh: W. Hodge & Company, 1900.  
Copy 1. Original black cloth, stamped in gold.  

Ross, John Dawson.  
*Henley and Burns; or, The Critic Censured, Being a Collection of Papers Replying to*
an Offensive Critique on the Life, Genius, and Achievements of the Scottish Poet.
Stirling: E. Mackay; London: Gibbings, 1901.
vii, 106 p.; port.; 20 cm.
This edition limited to 1000 copies.
Advertisements follow text.
Copy 1. Original red cloth stamped in gold.
Copy 2. Original red cloth stamped in gold. Pons Bequest.

Ross, John Dawson.
Highland Mary: Interesting Papers on an Interesting Subject.
Paisley; London: A. Gardner, 1894.
Original dark green cloth.

Ross, John Dawson.
A Little Book of Burns Lore. With a preface by James D. Law.
Stirling: E. Mackay, 1926.
vii, 144 p.; 19 cm.
Original brown, blind stamped cloth in pictorial dust jacket. Inscribed by the author to Richard A. Hitchcock, Christmas 1926.

Ross, John Dawson.
The Memory of Burns: Brief Addresses Commemorating the Genius of Scotland’s Illustrious Bard.
Glasgow: William Hodge, 1899.
205 p.; 23 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark red cloth.
Copy 2. Original dark red cloth. Pons Bequest.

Ross, John Dawson.
Robert Burns and His Rhyming Friends.
Collected and edited by John D. Ross.
Stirling: E. Mackay, [1928].
117 p.; 23 cm.
Copy 2. Original quarter cloth. Pons Bequest.

Ross, John Dawson.
Round Burns’ Grave: The Paeans and Dirges of Many Bards.
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1891.
182 p.; 17.3 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark red-brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original dark red-brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Pons Bequest.

Ross, John Dawson.
Round Burns’ Grave: The Paeans and Dirges of Many Bards.
New and enlarged edition.
Paisley: A. Gardner, 1892.
316 p.; 18 cm.
Original red cloth, paper label on spine. Bookplate of Charles R. Cowie.

Ross, John Dawson.
The Story of the Kilmarnock Burns.
335 p.; 19 cm.
Advertisements follow text.
Copy 1. Original blind stamped cloth in dust jacket. Signature of W. Ormiston Roy noting that he received this copy from Eneas MacKay, 1 Sept. 1932. Additional notes by WOR stating that he knew Dr. George Fraser Black, J. D. Ross in his later years, and also MacKay in Sterling in connection with the Rotary. With additional annotations.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Inscribed by the author to Charles W. Ross, Christmas

Ross, John Dawson.
*Who’s Who in Burns.*
355 p.: map.; 19 cm.
Original gray cloth, stamped in black.
Pons Bequest.

Ross, Peter.
*Scotland and the Scots: Essays Illustrative of Scottish Life, History and Character.*
245 p.; 19 cm.
Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold on spine.

Ross, W. Stewart.
“A Chapter in the Life of Burns.”
p. 11–18; 25 cm.
In: *Gallovidian,* v. 5, no. 17 (Spring 1903).

Roy, G. Ross.
“Auld Lang Syne.”
p. 268–271; 19 cm.

Roy, G. Ross.
“The British Poetical Miscellany.”
p. 222–223; 20.8 cm.
Original wrappers.
In: *Notes and Queries,* v. 30, no. 3 (June 1983).

Roy, G. Ross.
“The ‘1827’ Edition of Robert Burns’s *Merry Muses of Caledonia.*”
p. 32–45; 21 cm.

Roy, G. Ross.
“French Critics of Robert Burns to 1893.”
p. [264]–285; 24 cm.

Roy, G. Ross.
*French Translation of Robert Burns.*
p. 279–297, 437–453; 24 cm.

Roy, G. Ross.
“Henley & Henderson.”
p. 17–27; 21 cm.

Roy, G. Ross.
“The Merry Muses of Caledonia.”
p. [210]–212; 22 cm.

Roy, G. Ross.
*Notes and Documents: A New Song for the Burns Canon.*
p. [269]–272; 23 cm.
Offprint from *Studies in Scottish Literature,* v. 31.

Copies 1–2. Original blue wrappers.

Roy, G. Ross.
[Review of Burns: A Study of the Poems and songs. By Thomas Crawford].
p. [420]–423; 22.8 cm.
Original wrappers.

Roy, G. Ross.
*Robert Burns.*
24 p.: ill.; 23 cm.
University of South Carolina. Dept. of English. Bibliographical Series; no. 1.
Catalogue of an exhibition held in the McKissick Memorial Library, University of South Carolina. This edition limited to 350 copies.


Roy, G. Ross.

Roy, G. Ross.
7 l.; 28 cm.
Mimeographed typescript draft of the exhibit catalogue published in 1966 as “Robert Burns,” the first USC Department of English Bibliographical pamphlet. Author’s autograph corrections and annotations throughout.

Roy, G. Ross.
Catalogue and introductory note by G. Ross Roy.
Original light green cloth stamped in gold.

Roy, G. Ross.
27 p.; 23 cm.
University of Nevada Press. Bibliographical Series; no. 1.

Exhibit drawn from the collections of the University of Nevada Library, G. Ross Roy, and the Library of Congress.

G. Ross Roy loaned his Kilmarnock, Brash and Reid chapbooks, and approximately 40 additional volumes. Original wrappers. Annotated by G. Ross Roy to indicate those volumes from his collection and those from the Library of Congress.

Roy, G. Ross.
*Robert Burns & America: A Symposium.*
v, 40 p.: ill.; 25.3 cm.
“This pamphlet prints the four papers from the pre-conference symposium and exhibit “Robert Burns and America,” organized for the Robert Burns World Federation Limited meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, July 20, 2001. The symposium was sponsored by the University of South Carolina Libraries, in cooperation with the Department of Special Collections, Robert W. Woodruff Library, Emory University, and the Burns Club of Atlanta. The project is supported by the Georgia Humanities Council and the National Endowment for the Humanities and through appropriations from the Georgia General Assembly.”—Verso.


Scottish Society and Burns Club,
Australia.
Burns Anniversary Supper.
8 p.: port.; 21.5 cm.
Program for the 1st February 1974
supper held at the Wentworth Hotel,
Phillip Street, Sydney.
“Being no. 566 on the roll of the Burns
Federation.”
Original wrappers, stapled gathering.

Scotland. Philatelic Bureau.
Robert Burns, 1759–1796.
Edinburgh: Printed by C. J. Cousland
for the Philatelic Bureau, GPO, 1966.
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.
Pons Bequest.
Scott, Walter.
A Few Thoughts and Expressions by Col.
Walter Scott in Public and Private Life:
Collected and Compiled by a Friend at the
Request of His Many Admirers on His
Golden Anniversary with Butler Brothers,
1928.
New York, [c1929].
171 p.: ill., ports.; 22 cm.
Includes chapters on Burns’ clubs, the
Burns’ statues, etc.
Original dark blue pictorial cloth.
Scottish Exhibition of National History,
Art and Industry (1911: Glasgow,
Scotland).
Palace of History: Catalogue of Exhibits.
Glasgow: Dalross, [1911].
viii, 1155 p.; 22 cm.
Volume 1 only of 2-volume illustrated
edition.
“West Gallery . . .” Robert Burns por-
traits, manuscripts and printed
Original bright blue cloth, stamped in
gold.
“Scottish Song—Robert Burns.”
p. 33–34; 31 cm.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
In: The Dollar Magazine, v. 1, no. 2.
Scottish Tourist Board.
The Land of Burns.
[Edinburgh]: Scottish Tourist Board,
[1974].
[16] p.: col. ill., 1 col. map; 21 cm.
Laid in: letter from Mrs. I. Davidson,
Secretary of the Poosie Nansie Ladies
Burns Club, to G. Ross Roy, Sept. 16,
1974, sending this guidebook.
Original pictorial wrappers.
Scottish Tourist Board.
The Land of Burns.
[Edinburgh]: Scottish Tourist Board,
[1978].
[16] p.: col. ill., 1 col. map; 21 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers, stapled
gathering.
Selkirk, J. H.
Scotland’s Bard Robert Burns.
London: Arthur H. Stockwell, [1920?].
24 p.; 18 cm.
Original cream colored boards.
Semple, David.
Supplement to the Tree of Crocston: Con-
taining Additional Interesting Facts Cor-
robative of the Statements in the Former
Essay, and Doubly Refuting the Fables
Regarding Queen Mary and Darnley and
the Poet Burns.
28 p.; 21.1 cm.
Bound with Semple, D. The Tree of
Crocston, Paisley: J. & J. Cook, 1876.
Contemporary three-quarter green
morocco, marbled boards.
Semple, David.
The Tree of Crocston: Being a Refutation
of the Fables of the Courtship of Queen
Marie & Lord Darnley, at Crocston
Castle, Under the Yew Tree; and of the
Poet, Robert Burns, Carving His Name
on the Yew Tree.
Paisley: J. & J. Cook, 1876.
80 p.; 29 cm.

Copy 2. Original black quarter cloth, brown printed wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Setoun, Gabriel. *Robert Burns.*
Edinburgh: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, [1896].
160 p.; 20 cm.
Famous Scots Series.
Original red pictorial cloth.

Seymour, Mina S. *Pen Pictures.* Transmitted clairaudiently and telepathically by Robert Burns.
Lily Dale, N.Y.: s.n., 1900
Original dark blue cloth, stamped in gold.

Shairp, John Campbell. *Burns.*
vi, 207 p.; 18 cm.
English Men of Letters.
Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

New York: A. L. Fowle, [1852].
205 p.: port.; 17.5 cm.
Makers of Literature, series edited by John Morley.
Original dark red cloth.

vi, 207 p.; 18 cm.
English Men of Letters.
Original dark red cloth, lettered in black.

205 p.; 18.6 cm.
Original brown cloth. Signature of May C. Sheffield, 1879.

London; New York: Macmillan, 1895.
vi, 207 p.; 18.5 cm.
English Men of Letters.
“First edition April 1879.”—Title page verso.
Original buff cloth, lettered in dark blue. Bookplate of Herbert H. Cozens Hardy.

Shapiro, Hyman. *Scotland in the Days of Burns.*
vi, 106 p.: ill., facsims., maps, ports.; 19.6 cm.
Then and There Series.

p. 1; 49 x 32 cm.
Newspaper article by James Shaw, Lord Mayor of London, native of Ayrshire, and sponsor of the subscription for the benefit of Jean Armour and Burns’ children after Burns’ death. The article informs the friends of the widow and children that the London subscription to the fund established...
on their behalf was closed. Five hundred pounds had been raised. Subscribers are listed. 


Shepherd, William. Engraved on steel by John Shury, from original paintings by William Kidd. London: Published for the proprietors by Hearne [etc.], 1832.


Simpson, Kenneth.  
*Robert Burns.*  
82 p.; 21 cm.  
Scotnotes; no. 9.  
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Simpson, Kenneth.  
*Robert Burns.*  
31 p.: ill. (some col.), ports. (some col.); 26 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers. Presentation inscription.

Sinton, John.  
3rd edition.  
53 p.; ill., ports.; 22 cm.  
Published by the author.  
Originally read before the Carlisle Burns Club.  
Modern blue cloth; original gray pictorial wrappers bound in. Author’s signed presentation copy to John Steele. Original prospectus laid in.

Sinton, John.  
*Burns: Excise Officer and Poet: A Vindication.*  
4th (Jubilee) edition.  
64 p.; ill., port.; 22 cm.  
Original green wrappers, stamped in gold. Pons Bequest.

Sinton, John.  
*A Vindication: Burns, Excise Officer and Poet.* Seventeen illustrations. Three facsimiles.  
[4th (Jubilee) edition].  
Glasgow; Edinburgh: J. Menzies & Co., Ltd., 1897.  
64 p., 1 l.: ill., ports.; 22 cm.  
Published by the author, at Carlisle.  
Originally read before the Carlisle Burns Club.  
Copy 1. Original gilt-stamped light olive green cloth.  
Copy 2. Original gilt-stamped light olive green cloth. Author’s autograph presentation inscription, signed, on front endpaper.

Skill, Elaine Strong.  
“Burns’ Kirk Satires: Values, Form, Texture and Techniques.” viii, 289 leaves; 21 cm.  

Skinner, Basil C.  
*Burns: Authentic Likenesses.*  
Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, [1963].  
15 p.: ports. (part col.); 19 cm.  
Original pictorial wrappers.

Skinner, Basil C.  
*Burns: Authentic Likenesses.*  
20 p.: ports. (some col.); 21 cm.  
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers.  
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers.  
Pons Bequest.

Skinner, John.  
*Poems and Songs.*  
Peterhead: The Sentinel Office, 1900.  
24 p.; 23 x 10 cm.  
Scots Classics Reprints; no. 3.  
“Familiar Epistle to Robie Burns, the Plowman Poet, in His Own Style,” p. 13–14.  
Original gray printed wrappers, lettered in black.
Scott, Patrick.
5 l.; 28 cm.
Typescript.

Skoblow, Jeffrey.
Dooble Tongue: Scots, Burns, Contradiction.
268 p.; 24 cm.
Copy 1. Original black paper-covered boards, in dust jacket.

Sloan, John D.
Tam o’ Shanter: With Kyle and Carrick Associations.
Glasgow: McKenzie, Vincent, [1960?].
Signed at end: “J.D.S.”
Original tartan-patterned wrappers.
Picture of Tam o’ Shanter museum mounted on upper cover.

Sloan, John D.
Tam o’ Shanter Museum: Catalogue.
Ayr: Ayr Burns Club, [1960?].
31 p.: ill.; 20.6 cm.
With the author’s essay “Tam o’ Shanter with Kyle and Carrick Associations.”
Original wrappers.

Smith, E. Grant.
Robert Burns, 1759–1796.
[Toronto, 1936].
47 p.: port.; 23.7 cm.
On cover: The Man Robert Burns.
Appreciations of Burns from the works of various writers, together with selections from his poems.

Original blue wrappers. Quotation on cover corrected in ink. Marginal annotations.

Smith, Grant F.O.
Toronto: Ryerson Press, [1940].
xxvi, 396 p.: ports., geneal. table; 25 cm.
Copy 1. Original blue cloth. Signature of W. Ormiston Roy, with his annotations. Contemporary review laid in.
Copy 2. Original blue cloth. In dust jacket. Presentation inscription.

Smith, Grant F.O.
Toronto, The Ryerson Press, [1966, c1940].
xxviii, 396 p.: front., plates, ports., geneal. table; 21 cm.
First paperback edition.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Smith, Iain Crichton.
The Law and the Grace.
60 p.; 21 cm.
Includes the poem, “The Cemetery near Burns’ Cottage,” p. 42.
Original purple cloth, stamped in gold on spine. In dust jacket. Signature of former owner on pastedown.

Smith, Iain Crichton.
“Robert Burns.”
1995.
3 items: 28 cm. and smaller.
Title from first line.
Smith, Iain Crichton.  
*Robert Burns: A Poem.* Illustrated by Laurie Clark.  
Scottish Poetry Reprints; no. 7.  
“Published in an edition of 300 copies, including 26 signed and lettered by the poet and illustrator.”  
Original wrappers.  

Smith, Janet Adam.  
p. 253–256; 21.5 cm.  
Contemporary card wrappers.  

Smith, John.  
Glasgow: Grant Educational Company, 1918.  
16 p.; 21 cm.  
Cover title with color portrait.  

Smith, John Campbell.  
*Writings By the Way.*  
xiv, 489 p.; 20 cm.  

Smith, Robert Macaulay.  
*The “Nationality” of Robert Burns: A Lecture Delivered to the Dunedin Association at Edinburgh on 20th January 1915.*  
16 p.; 18.5 cm.  
Original gray-green printed wrappers.  

Smith, Robert Macaulay.  
26 p.; 18.3 cm.  
Original gray wrappers, lettered in black.  

Smith, Sydney Goodsir.  
*The Vision of the Prodigal Son.* [Cover plate and frontispiece by Rodick Carmichael].  
26 p.: ill.; 21 cm.  
“This poem was commissioned by the BBC for the bicentenary of the birth of Robert Burns . . .”  
Original orange wrappers, lettered in black.  

Snyder, Franklin Bliss.  
*The Life of Robert Burns.*  
xiii, 524 p.: ill., map, plan, port., facsims.; 25 cm.  
Original blue cloth. Presentation copy from John Geddie to W. Ormiston Roy, with notes by the latter. Tipped in: “Another ‘Shot Heard Round the World,’” an address by Franklyn B. Snyder, extracted from Northwestern University Bulletin, 1941. Author’s signed presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy.  

Snyder, Franklin Bliss.  
*Robert Burns: His Personality, His Reputation and His Art.*  
Toronto: The University of Toronto Press, 1936.  
119 p.; 21 cm.
“The Alexander Lectures in English at the University of Toronto, 1936.”
Original dark red cloth.

Snyder, Franklin Bliss.
Robert Burns: His Personality, His Reputation, and His Art.
119 p.; 22 cm.
Reprint of the 1936 edition.

London: Sotheby, 1925.
p. 87–101; 25.3 cm.
Sale held Tuesday, Nov. 17, 1925.
Original wrappers.

Spring, Ian.
Burns Sources According to Buchan and Other Papers.
68 p.; 22 cm.

Sprott, Gavin.
191 p.; ill. (some col.), col. maps; 24 cm.
“Based on the exhibition ‘Pride and Passion,’ jointly created by the National Library of Scotland and the National Museums of Scotland.”
Original wrappers.

St. Vigeans, David Anderson.
The Immortal Memory of Robert Burns.
15 p.; 18.6 cm.
At head of title: British Legion (Scotland) Gullane Branch.
“At the fourth annual dinner held on 29th January 1932.”
Original blue wrappers.

Steuart, John A.
The Immortal Lover, A Burns Romance.
[1st edition].
Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, [c1929].
336 p.; 19 cm.
Mitchell, 427693, gives date as 1930.
Original red cloth, lettered in gold.

Stevens, J. Roy.
Extracts of Lectures by Famous Lecturers and Scholars. Foreword by John Cameron.
Melbourne: J. Roy Stevens, 1936.
xvi, 153, [11], 124 p.: ill. (some col.), ports.; 18 cm.
“For private circulation only.”
Remarks and extracts from a variety of writers about Robert Burns.
Original black cloth. No. 65/100 copies.
Presentation inscription to Lord Huntingfield (presumably by the editor) on verso of title.

Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Familiar Studies of Men and Books.
4, [vii]–xxviii, 397, [32] p.; 19 cm.
First edition.
32-page publisher’s catalogue, dated November, 1881, bound after text.
Copy 1. Original gray-green cloth, stamped in brown, black and gold.
Copy 2. Original blue buckram.

Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Familiar Studies of Men and Books.
London: Chatto and Windus, 1888.
xxviii, 397 p.; 25 cm.
“These studies are collected from the Monthly Press.”—Preface.
Original white buckram, with lettering in gold on the spine. Limited to 100 copies on large paper. This is no. 10.


Copy 2. Original yellow-green cloth. In pictorial dust jacket.


Copy 2. Nineteenth century black half calf, marbled boards. Strand.


Original blue-gray boards. Printed paper label on upper cover.


Originally presented as the author’s doctoral thesis—Frankfurt am Main, 1975.

Summary in English.

Copy 1. Original rose and black wrappers.
Copy 2. Original rose and black wrappers. Author’s autograph presentation inscription to Thomas Crawford on title. Pons Bequest.


Sutherland, Bill. *History of the Burns Howff Club of Dumfries*. 
Dumfries: Dinwiddie Grieve, [1988].
55 p.; ill.; 21.3 cm.
“Federation no. 112”—Cover.

Sutherland, J. D.
A Life of Robert Burns.
60 p.: col. ill.; 14.8 cm.
Original glazed pictorial boards, in dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

Sutherland, Tom & Jean Sutherland.
At Your Own Risk: An American Chronicle of Crisis and Captivity in the Middle East.
xii, 435 p.: ill., maps; 24 cm.
Author’s autograph presentation inscription to Ross and Lucie Roy on half-title. Presented on the day before publication, the first day of the USC Robert Burns Bicentenary celebrations, April 1996.
Contains references to Burns, and how Burns was an inspiration to Tom Sutherland during his captivity. Sutherland also read a paper at the Burns conference at the University of South Carolina in 1996. This was published as “Burns in Beirut,” which appeared in the special Burns edition of Studies in Scottish Literature, v. 30.
Original mauve paper-covered boards, backed in cloth. Promotional pamphlet inserted.

Swinglehurst, Edmund.
Robert Burns Country.
80 p.: ill.; 31 cm.
Original pictorial boards. In dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

Talbert, Patricia.
Robert Burns: Bard of Ayrshire.
56 p.; 21.6 cm.
Original buff pictorial wrappers.
Presentation copy inscribed by the author to Ross and Lucie.

Tannahill, Robert.
The Soldier’s Return: A Scottish Interlude.
With other poems and songs chiefly in the Scottish dialect.
144 p.: port.; 16 cm.
Includes “Ode for Burns’ Birthday, 1805” and “Ode for Burns’ Birthday, 1807”
Rebound in rose colored boards, contemporary printed label on spine.
From the library of J. L. Weir.

Tennant, James.
Miscellaneous Papers: Including Notes on Authors, Essays on Various Subjects, and Reflections in Verse.
Glasgow: Porteous Brothers; Edinburgh: Andrew Elliot, 1881.
215 p.; 18.3 cm.
On cover: Papers for the Times.
Includes “An Incident in the Life of Burns,” p. 190–192.
Original black- and gold-stamped pictorial orange cloth, beveled edges.

Thomas Nelson & Sons.
Ayrshire and Robert Burns.
London; New York: T. Nelson, [1875?].
24 p.: col. ill.; 9.7 x 16 cm.
Nelsons’ Pictorial Guidebooks for Tourists.
Added illustrated title page: Views in Ayrshire.
Cover title: The Land of Burns.
8 full-color illustrations.
Date inferred.
Original gold- and blind-stamped dark green cloth.
London: H. Jenkins Limited, [1931].
252 p.: ill., port.; 20 cm.
Copy 1. Original olive green cloth in pictorial dust jacket. First printing.
Copy 2. Original olive-green cloth. Second printing.

Irvine: Printed by E. Macquistan, 1824.
vii, 279 p.; 17.8 cm.
Later half sheep, marbled boards.
Imperfect: preliminaries wanting.
Bookplate of John Houston.

[S.l: s.n., 1896?].
24 p.; 19 cm.
Reprinted with permission from *The Burns Chronicle*.
Original light gray-green wrappers.

[891] p.; 28 cm.
Typescript.
The only other copy of this work is in the Mitchell Library.

iii, 138 l.; 28 cm.
Typescript with holograph corrections.

Thornton, Robert D. *James Currie: The Entire Stranger, & Robert Burns*.
xvi, 459 p.: ill. (part col.) col. coat of arms, facsimis., geneal. tables, maps, ports. (part col.); 23 cm.
Biography and Criticism; 3.
Original dark blue cloth. In pictorial dust jacket. Review by Maurice Lindsay laid in.

Thornton, Robert D. *James Currie’s Robert Burns: The Beginning*.
[S.l: s.n.], 1972.
p. [15]–42; 20.8 cm.
Original wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

1 v. (ca. 100 p.); 28 cm.
Spine title: Law Notes.
Includes transcripts of several letters from James Currie discussing Robert Burns and notes identifying the recipients.

Notes written on lined paper, bound in cloth-covered notebook from Harvard Cooperative Society.

Thornton, Robert D. “Notes on Robert Burns and Scottish Songs.” [1940?].
1 v. (ca. 100 p.); 28 cm.
Typescript and holograph.
Includes “Outline History of Scottish Literature,” texts of many songs by Burns, extracts from Burns’s letters, and prospectus for the author’s Master’s Thesis at Western Reserve University, 1940.
Modern black boards.

Burnsiana / 357

95, ii p.; 27.5 cm.
Carbon of typescript.
Original black binder’s cloth.

Thornton, Robert D.
Robert Burns and the Scottish Enlighten-
ment.
p. 153–1549; 22.5 cm.
Offprint from Studies on Voltaire and the
Original buff wrappers. Author’s signed
presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

Thornton, Robert D.
“Studies in Robert Burns and Scots
Song."
313 p.; 27.7 cm.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University,
1949.
Original red binder’s cloth.

Thornton, Robert D.
William Maxwell to Robert Burns.
vi, 263 p., [5] leaves of plates: ill., map,
ports.; 24 cm.
Original brown cloth in pictorial dust
jacket. Review copy.

Tocher, J. F.
Verses.
Aberdeen: Central Press (John Milne),
[1940?].
39 p.; 18.4 cm.
“For private circulation.”
Corrected by the author.
Original buff printed wrappers.

Tocher, J. F.
Ancestry, Youth, and Environment of
Robert Burns. Remarks made in pro-
posing “The Immortal Memory” at
the annual dinner of the Aberdeen
Burns Club on 25th January, 1921, and
at the annual dinner of the Elgin
Burns Club, on 26th January, 1921.
Aberdeen: William Smith & Sons, The
Bon-Accord Press, 1922.
25 p.; 21 cm.
Original bluish-green wrappers.

Tod, Thomas Miller.
The Jolly Beggars: A Jubilee Retrospect.
Perth: Munro & Scott, 1937.
88 p.: ill., ports.; 22.2 cm.
Original gilt-stamped blue cloth. No. 99
of 100 copies. Autograph signatures of
the author, the President of the Jolly
Beggars Burns Club, and the Speaker
on title page verso.

Todd, Maggie.
Burnside Lyrics. With a biographical
introduction by John Paul.
Dundee: Printed by John Leng & Co.,
1900.
111 p.: port.; 19 cm.
Includes three poems about Burns:
“Burns’ Toast,” p. 28, “Robbie’s Natal
Day,” p. 43, and “Robin (Centenary
Poem),” p. 96.
Original green pictorial cloth, stamped
in black and gold. Presentation
inscription on half-title page. Gift
inscriptions on front free endpaper.

Torrance, Joan.
A Tribute to Robert Burns.
[Melbourne]: T. Smith & Son,
[c1900–1910?].
1 sheet folded (4 s.): ill., port.; 16 cm.
A poetic tribute to Robert Burns.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Trachtenberg, David R. and Thomas
Keith.
Mauchline Ware: A Collector’s Guide.
Woodbridge, Suffolk; [Wappingers’
Falls, NY]: Antique Collectors’ Club,
c2002.
287 p.: ill. (some col.), col. map; 27.5 cm.
The text includes an erratum slip.
The text highlights Robert Burns and
his collectibles.
Original brown boards with gold
lettering. In pictorial dust jacket.
Gift inscription: “To Ross & Lucie,
with gratitude and for Auld Lang
Syne. Thomas Keith. Atlanta,
2003.”
Turnbull, William Robertson.
*The Heritage of Burns.*
Haddington: W. Sinclair, 1896.
xiii, 418 p.; 20 cm.
Title in red and black.
Original brown beveled-edged cloth.
Author’s autograph presentation inscription to Rev. Robert Dickson, dated 1 January, 1897 on preliminary page. Newspaper clipping regarding Burns’ Gaelic melodies, 1933, inserted.

Tyler, Samuel.
*Robert Burns: As a Poet, and as a Man.*
New York: Baker and Scribner, 1848.
Copy 1. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original brown cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Tyler, Samuel.
*Robert Burns: As a Poet, and as a Man.*
Dublin: J. M’Glashan, 1849.
302 p.: ill.; 18 cm.
Copy 1. Original dark green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

University of Texas. Humanities Research Center.
[Austin, 1959].
15 p.; ill.; 25 cm.
Note by H. H. Ransom.
Original cream-colored wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Vancouver Burns Fellowship.
*Vancouver’s Tribute to Burns: Published to Commemorate the Unveiling of a Statue to Scotland’s Immortal Bard, in Stanley Park.*
Vancouver, Canada, 1928.
96 p.: ill., ports.; 21 cm.
“Dinner commemorating unveiling of a statue to Robert Burns, Saturday, August 25th, 1928. Aztec room, Hotel Georgia, Vancouver, British Columbia,” 4 1. bound in between p. 64–[65].
“Foreword” signed: A. Fraser Reid, James Taylor, editorial board.
Original purple cloth.

Veitch, James.
*The Life of Robert Burns.*
Alloway: In conjunction with the Burns Federation, 1985.
24 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Original light orange pictorial wrappers.

Veitch, James.
*The Life of Robert Burns.*
Alloway: In conjunction with the Burns Federation, 1997, c1985.
24 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Original light orange pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Veitch, James.
24 p.: ill.; 21 cm.
Copy 1. Original orange pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original orange pictorial wrappers. Pons Bequest.

115 p.; 16 cm.
“... compiled ... by Mr. James Duncan, Assistant Secretary of the galleries, and by Mr. Alexander Balharrie ...”—Preface.
Original blue cloth, stamped in gold. Inscribed to George Petrie, with compliments of A. C. Lamb, 20 March 1897.

W. R. B.
“The Deaths: Resurrections and Ghosts of Robert Burns.”
p. 3–10: ill., ports.; 22 cm.
In: Clinical Excerpts, v. 13, no. 6.

Waddell, P. Hately.
Ayr: Ayrshire Express Office, 1859.
78 p.; 15.8 cm.
Advertisement on lower wrapper.
Original tan printed wrappers.

His Power Survives: Robert Burns, 1759–1796.
28, [1] p.; 20.8 cm.
Avizandum Editions; no. 3.
Original wrappers. Pons Bequest.

Wallace, William.
Burns, Past, Present, Future: Being the Address Delivered at the Annual Dinner of the Ninety Burns Club, Edinburgh, on the 25th January 1897.
Edinburgh: J. Thin, 1897.
16 p.; 18.5 cm.
Original gray wrappers, lettered in black.

Wallace, William.
Robert Burns: The Closing Years of His Life: An Address.
Glasgow: James Angus, Secretary, Rosebery Club, 1896.
25 p.; 21.4 cm.
Delivered before the Rosebery Burns Club on 27th January, 1896.
Original beige printed wrappers.

Walsh, James.
Some Burns’ Characteristics; or, A Cluster of Flower and Fruit from the Poet’s Garden. A lecture delivered before the Rosebery Burns Club, Glasgow, 10th March, 1903.
Glasgow: W. & R. Holmes, 1903.
62 p.; 19 cm.
Copy 1. Original olive-green cloth.
Copy 2. Original olive-green cloth. Pons Bequest.

Waters, Hugh J.
Still Flows the Burns.
107 p.: ill.; 21.5 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Watson, J. Ralph.
Robert Burns: To the Immortal Memory.
Montreal: s.n., 1996.
96 p.: ill., ports.; 21.3 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.
Watson, Jeremy.
“Burns: Our National Bawd.”
p. 3, 16: col. ill., ports.; 60 cm folded to 31 x 20 cm.
In: Scotland on Sunday.

Watson, John.
Song to Eros and Other Poems.
Edinburgh: David Macdonald, 1933.
30 p.; 21 cm.
“To Robert Burns,” p. 10.
Original light gray boards. Author’s signed presentation copy.

Watson, William.
“The Tomb of Burns.”
[S.l.: s.n., 1904?].
1 sheet; 64 x 16 cm. folded to 10 x 16 cm.
Galley proof.

Watt, Lauchlan MacLean.
Burns.
262 p.: port.; 16.5 cm.
The Nation’s Library.
Original red cloth, in buff pictorial dust jacket.

Watt, William.
Poems, on Sacred and Other Subjects, and Songs, Humorous and Sentimental.
3rd edition of the songs only, with additional songs.
388 p.; 18.1 cm.
Includes “Stanzas on reading in The Glasgow Herald the account of laying the foundation stone of a monument in memory of Robert Burns.”
Contemporary black half-calf, brown cloth. Leather label on spine.

Watters, Norman.
Stories Behind Some of Burn’s Songs and Other Scottish Songs.
[Kirkcaldy: A. Watters], c1997.
168 p.: ill., ports.; 30 cm.
Includes a chapter on Burns and references to him in other chapters.
Original yellow pictorial wrappers, lettered in red. Publisher’s advertisement loosely inserted. Presentation copy inscribed by Ann Watters to Professor Ross Roy.

Watters, Norman.
Stories Behind Some of Burns’ Songs and Other Scottish Songs.
xiii, 296 p.: ill., maps, ports.; 23.3 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers.

Waugh, Butler.
“Robert Burns’ Satires and the Folk Tradition: ‘Halloween.’”
p. 10–13; 28 cm.
Original wrappers.
In: South Atlantic Bulletin, v. 32, no. 4.

Webster, Alexander.
Burns and the Kirk: A Review of What the Poet Did for the Religious and Social Regeneration of the Scottish People.
Aberdeen: A. Martin, 1888.
128 p.; 18.2 cm.
“Matter . . . composed for delivery in the ordinary course of Sunday-evening lecturing.”—Pref.
Copy 2. Original purple cloth, stamped in gold and blind. Yellow and gray mottled endpapers.
Webster, Alexander.  
*Burns and the Kirk: A Review of What the Poet Did for the Religious and Social Regeneration of the Scottish People.*  
2nd edition.  
Aberdeen: A. Martin, 1889.  
“Matter . . . composed for delivery in the ordinary course of Sunday-evening lecturing.”—Pref.  
[3] p. of publisher’s advertisements, undated, following text.  
Original red cloth, stamped in black.

Webster, Alexander.  
*The Ideals of Burns Compared with the Present-day Scottish Orthodoxy.*  
London: Philip Green, 1897.  
112 p.; 18 cm.  
Original garnet cloth.

Webster, Alexander.  
*Theology in Scotland: Reviewed by a Heretic.*  
152 p.: port.; 18.5 cm.  
Includes a chapter, “The Religious Message of Robert Burns.”  
Original purple cloth, spine stamped in gold.

Webster, Charles S.  
p. 1–3; 29 cm.  
In: *Order of the Scottish Clans Fiery Cross* (Mount Morris, Ill.), v. 44, no. 11.

Wells, Carolyn.  
*A Parody Anthology.*  
New York: C. Scribner’s Sons, 1904.  
xxx, 397 p.; 18 cm.  
Includes three poems written after Burns.  
Original red cloth, stamped in gold.

Werkmeister, Lucyle.  
p. 322–335; 24.2 cm.  

Werkmeister, Lucyle.  
“Some Account of Robert Burns and the London Newspapers, with Special Reference to the Spurious Star (1789).”  
p. 483–504; 26 cm.  

Weston, John Charles.  
*The Narrator of Tam o’ Shanter.*  
Houston: Rice University, 1968.  
p. [537]–550; 23.4 cm.  
Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.

Weston, John Charles.  
*Robert Burns’ Use of the Scots Verse-Epistle Form.*  
188–210 p.; 23.5 cm.  
Author’s signed presentation copy to G. Ross Roy.
Westwood, Peter J.
The Deltiology of Robert Burns, the National Poet of Scotland: His Life and Works as Told through the Media of the Illustrated Postcard.
Original red boards, in dust jacket. No. 456/600 copies. Prospectus and list of subscribers laid in.

Westwood, Peter J.
Copy 1. Original light blue boards with gold lettering on cover. In dust jacket. No. 415 of 1000 copies, signed by the author. Advertising matter laid in.
Copy 2. Original red cloth with gold lettering on upper cover. In pictorial dust jacket. Pons Bequest.

Westwood, Peter J.
Jean Armour: My Life and Times with Robert Burns.
Written in the first person, as if autobiographical.
Original wrappers. Editor’s complimentary copy, presented to G. Ross Roy.

Westwood, Peter J.
Chiefly about postcards relating to Burns.
Original pictorial wrappers.
In: Heritage Scotland (Edinburgh), v. 12, no. 2.

Whibley, Charles.
In: Macmillan’s Magazine, v. 77, no. 459.

White, James.
London: G. Routledge, 1858. 100, 178, 6 p.: port.; 16.7 cm.
Separately paginated.
Based on lectures given by the author to a Mechanics’ Institute on the life and works of Burns and Scott. Cf. “Preface to Sir Walter Scott,” p. [3].
Original maroon blind-stamped beaded cloth. Stamp of R. L. Gerard on front free endpaper.

White, John, LL.D.
Jottings in Prose and Verse.
Irvine: Chas. Murchland, 1879. xiv, 292 p.; 20 cm.
Includes a number of poems about Burns.
Copy 1. Original black cloth stamped with gold and blind.
Copy 2. Original red cloth stamped with gold and blind. Gift inscription on front free endpaper.

Whiteford, J. Lockhart.
Typescript photocopy.
On title page: Hamilton.

Whitley, Henry Charles.
The Religion of Robert Burns.
[S.l.]: Carlyle Society, 1959. 10 p.; 21.5 cm.
Thomas Green Lectures; no. 2.
Original light blue printed wrappers.
Who’s Who in the World of Robert Burns: A Biographical Account of Members of the Poet’s Family and Descendants.
Including friends and associates of the poet during his Lifetime. Compiled and edited by Peter J. Westwood.
Will, William.
*The Home of Burns’ Ancestors.*
20 p.; ill., port.; 18 cm.
“With portrait and other illustrations.”
–Cover.
Original pictorial wrappers. Author’s autograph compliments, unsigned, on preliminary page.

Will, William.
*John Murdoch: Tutor of Robert Burns.*
Glasgow: W. Hodge, 1929.
34 p.; ill.; 21.5 cm.
Privately reprinted from *Burns Chronicle*, 1929.
Copy 1. Original red cloth. Author’s signed presentation copy to W. Ormiston Roy, with accompanying letter, Dec. 23, 1929.
Copy 2. Original red cloth. Author’s signed presentation copy dated Christmas 1929. Pons Bequest.

Will, William.
*Robert Burns as a Volunteer.* Some fresh facts which further help to confute the poet’s critics.
Glasgow: J. Smith, 1919.
56 p.; 20 cm.

Will, William.
*Robert Burns as a Volunteer.*
56 p.; 18.6 cm.
Copy 1. Original brown pictorial wrappers.
Copy 2. Original brown pictorial wrappers. Inscribed by the author.
Copy 3. 19 cm. Author’s presentation inscription on preliminary page.
Original brown pictorial wrappers.

Will, William.
*Robert Burns as a Volunteer.* Some fresh facts which further help to confute the poet’s critics.
56 p.; 19 cm.
Original brown wrappers. Presentation copy inscribed to Donald Munro.
Pons Bequest. 18.8 cm.

Will, William.
*The Vernacular in the Schools: An Address Delivered to the Vernacular Circle of the Burns Club of London, on Monday, 14th March 1932.*
Original gray wrappers, lettered in dark blue.

Wilson, James.
*The Dialect of Robert Burns as Spoken in Central Ayrshire.*
195 p.; ill.; 21 cm.
Original light green printed boards. Signature of G. A. Dunlop.

Wilson, John.
*The Genius and Character of Burns.*
New York: Wiley and Putnam, 1845.
222 p.; 18 cm.
14 p. of publisher’s advertisements follow text.
Copy 1. Original light green cloth, stamped in gold.
Wilson, John.  
*The Genius and Character of Burns.*  
222 p.; 20 cm.  
Original black cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Wilson, John.  
*The Genius and Character of Robert Burns.*  
An essay and criticism on his life and writings, with quotations from the best passages.  
New York: W. Gowans, 1861.  
222 p.; 19.5 cm.  
Publisher’s catalogue: 12 p. follows text.  
Original green cloth, stamped in gold and blind.

Wilson, John.  
*The Land of Burns: A Series of Landscapes and Portraits, Illustrative of the Life and Writings of the Scottish Poet. The Landscapes from Paintings Made Expressly for the Work.*  
Glasgow: Blackie and Son, 1840.  
2 v.: ill., ports.; 40 cm.  
Copy 2. Original maroon morocco, stamped in gold.

Wilson, Tom.  
*Burns and Black Joan.*  
Copy 1. Contemporary half calf, stamped in gold on spine.  
Copy 2. Original white pictorial wrappers.

Witte, William.  
*Schiller and Burns, and Other Essays.*  
118 p.; 23 cm.  
Modern Language Studies.  
Original red cloth, in tan dust jacket.

Wolfe, Theodore Frelinghuysen.  
*A Literary Pilgrimage: Among the Haunts of Famous British Authors.*  
260 p.: ill.; 18 cm.  
Original dark yellow pictorial cloth.

Wood, John Maxwell.  
*Robert Burns and the Riddell Family.*  
Dumfries: R. Dinwiddie, 1922.  
vii, 172 p.: ill., ports.; 21 cm.  
Copy 1. Original light red cloth.  
Copy 2. Original light red cloth, stamped and blind. Pons Bequest.

Wood, John Maxwell.  
*Robert Burns and the Riddell Family.*  
[Folcroft, Pa.]: Folcroft Library Editions, 1974.  
172, vii p.: ill.; 22.2 cm.  
Limited edition of 100 copies.  
Original maroon modern binder’s cloth.

Wordsworth, William.  
*A Letter to a Friend of Robert Burns: Occasioned by an Intended Reproduction of the Account of the life of Burns, by Dr. Currie, and of the Selection Made by Him from His Letters.*  
37 p.; 22 cm.  
To James Gray of Edinburgh.  
Modern quarter calf, marbled boards. Parchment corners.  

Wotherspoon, James.  
*Kirk Life and Kirk Folk: An Interpretation of the Clerical Satires of Burns.*  
353 p.; 19.6 cm.  
Original blue pictorial cloth.


Wright, Tom. “There Was a Man.” [1965]. 33 l.; 23 cm. Copy of typescript. Tom Wright (1927–2002) was a poet, dramatist, and television writer. With copy of a typed letter signed from Sandra Breckon, Secretary to Robin Richardson, Traverse Festival Productions to G. Ross Roy, dated August 18, 1965, copy of the playbill signed by John Cairney, the actor who played Robert Burns, and advertising material.

Brown, Sidney, G.
1 art original: oil.; 50.5 x 40 cm.
In frame.
Copy of the 1828 full length portrait of Robert Burns by Alexander Nasmyth painted by Sidney G. Brown. Nasmyth initially produced a pencil sketch of Burns while on a visit with him to Roslin near Edinburgh. A second pencil sketch is known and that was the basis for the oil painting of 1828.
Gift of Jonathan Pons on the occasion of G. Ross Roy’s 80th birthday. Pons Bequest.

Cameo portrait of Robert Burns. [ca. 1830].
1 art original: col.;
This oval portrait after Nasmyth apparently has never been reproduced.
From the collection of W. Ormiston Roy.

Gamley, Henry Snell.
Statue of Robert Burns. 1928.
1 statue: bronze; 35 cm.
On a wooden base measuring 11.4 x 12.3 cm.
On back of the base: H. S. Gamley, RSA, 1928.
On the side of the base: 10 BCM/ARTX.
This smaller statue of Robert Burns was possibly a study of the larger bronze statue commissioned by an Ayrshire born widow of an American cattle rancher. The larger statue was erected in Cheyenne, Wyoming in November 1929.
From the collection of W. Ormiston Roy. In the personal collection of G. Ross Roy.

Gray, Alasdair.
3 items: col. ill.; 28 x 39.8 cm.

Kuch, Michael.
To a Mouse: On Turning Her up in Her Nest with the Plough, November 1785. [Northampton, Mass.]: Double Elephant Press, 1997.
1 broadside: ill.; 50 x 35 cm.
“One hundred copies of Robert Burns’ poem were issued by The Double Elephant Press in December 1997. Michael Kuch etched the copperplate and printed it on Zecchi handmade paper. The types, Baskerville, Castellar, Bodoni, & a sprinkle of Scotch, were printed by Art Larson.”
Inscribed by Michael Kuch to G. Ross Roy. No. 82/100.

Lawson, George Anderson.
Statue of Robert Burns. [1891–1910?].

IV
Art, Prints, Posters, and Photographs
Robert Burns traveled to Edinburgh in 1786 after having published the first edition of his *Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect*. He met Mrs. Agnes MacLachlan at a party there and they began an epistolary romance signing their letters with the Arcadian names “Sylvander” and “Clarinda.” This silhouette was made by the artists Miers sometime between 1786 and 1788. The National Galleries of Scotland have a copy of the image in ink on plaster, the Burns Monument trust holds a copy on ivory, and Rare Books and Special Collections has a copy bound in the leather portfolio with Burns’s letter to Clarinda dated January 12, 1788.

“The presented to—Prof. G. Ross Roy at a meeting in Dumfries on Monday 15th July 2002 by the sculptor and Burnsian—Colin Hunter McQueen, Glasgow”—Label on reverse.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Miers, John.
Silhouette of Clarinda.
1 oval locket, gold: port.; 5 cm. in case 9 x 9 cm.
Locket with John Mier’s silhouette of Clarinda, with her name engraved under the portrait, with a lock of her hair.

Robert Burns traveled to Edinburgh in 1786 after having published the first edition of his *Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect*. He met Mrs. Agnes MacLachlan at a party there and they began an epistolary romance signing their letters with the Arcadian names “Sylvander” and “Clarinda.” This silhouette was made by the artists Miers sometime between 1786 and 1788. The National Galleries of Scotland have a copy of the image in ink on plaster, the Burns Monument trust holds a copy on ivory, and Rare Books and Special Collections has a copy bound in the leather portfolio with Burns’s letter to Clarinda dated January 12, 1788.

“Presented to—Prof. G. Ross Roy at a meeting in Dumfries on Monday 15th July 2002 by the sculptor and Burnsian—Colin Hunter McQueen, Glasgow”—Label on reverse.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Miers, John.
Silhouette of Clarinda.
1 oval locket, gold: port.; 5 cm. in case 9 x 9 cm.
Locket with John Mier’s silhouette of Clarinda, with her name engraved under the portrait, with a lock of her hair.

Robert Burns traveled to Edinburgh in 1786 after having published the first edition of his *Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect*. He met Mrs. Agnes MacLachlan at a party there and they began an epistolary romance signing their letters with the Arcadian names “Sylvander” and “Clarinda.” This silhouette was made by the artists Miers sometime between 1786 and 1788. The National Galleries of Scotland have a copy of the image in ink on plaster, the Burns Monument trust holds a copy on ivory, and Rare Books and Special Collections has a copy bound in the leather portfolio with Burns’s letter to Clarinda dated January 12, 1788.

“Presented to—Prof. G. Ross Roy at a meeting in Dumfries on Monday 15th July 2002 by the sculptor and Burnsian—Colin Hunter McQueen, Glasgow”—Label on reverse.

In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
Robert Burns: charcoal sketch after Alexander Skirving.
[S.l.: s.n., n.d.]
1 art original (charcoal sketch): b&w;
65 x 49 cm. in frame.
The Skirving portrait done between 1796 and 1798 was itself a copy from
the original by Alexander Nasmyth
and was considered by many as the finest representation of the poet.
From the collection of W. Ormiston Roy.

Scott, Kay.
Batik of Tam o’ Shanter.
[1975?].
1 art original; 97 x 90.5 cm.
On rod for hanging.
Signed K. S. Gift of Kay Scott at Christmas 1975.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Archibald Skirving’s portrait of Burns after Nasmyth sold folded in a portfolio
by Blackie, 1859

Skirving, Alexander.
Robert Burns engraving.
Glasgow: Blackie, 1859.
1 art print (engraving): b&w;
74 x 51 cm. folded to 25 x 17 cm.
At head of title: “Specimen.”

“Notice of the portrait of Burns by Skirving” text mounted inside upper cover.
Engraved by William Holl.
Original brown cloth.

Photographs, Prints, and Posters
Beerbohm, Max.
Robert Burns, Having Set His Hand to the Plough, Looks Back at Highland Mary.
1 art print: ill. (col.); 20 x 25 cm.
From: The Poet’s Corner. London:

Beerbohm, Max.
Robert Burns, Having Set His Hand to the Plough, Looks Back at Highland Mary.
[S.l.: s.n., n.d.]
1 art print: ill. (col.); 27.2 x 37.4 cm.

Bobby Burns’s Cottage.
1 photograph: b&w; 7.5 x 10 cm.
In frame: 17 x 21 cm. with label Edlington’s Limited, 145 Mansfield St.,
Montreal on back. From the collection of W. Ormiston Roy.

Burns, Robert.
From A Red, Red Rose.
New York: MTA New York City Transit, in cooperation with the Poetry Society of America, [2001]
1 print (poster): col.; 28.5 x 72 cm.
Poetry in Motion.
The first two stanzas of Robert Burns’s poem. Kinsley, 453.
Gift of Thomas Keith. In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Burns, Robert.
Scottish Air: Auld Lang Syne.
[S.l.: s.n., 195–?]
1 print (poster): col.; 74.5 x 52 cm.
Features the first and last stanzas and the chorus of “Auld Lang Syne.”
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Burns, Robert.
Up in the Morning Early.

1 art reproduction: port.; 24 x 18.4 cm. Mounted on board, 40 x 30.7 cm.

Colvin, Calum. Portrait of Robert Burns. [Edinburgh: Canongate, 2001]
1 print: col.; 51 x 40.4 cm. Print of Calum Colvin’s portrait of Robert Burns. No. 46

Inauguration of Robert Burns as Poet-Laureate of the Canongate Kilwilling Lodge of Freemasons at Edinburgh, Scotland in 1787.
1 print: sepia; 22.3 x 27 in frame. “Reproduced from an old daguerreotype of the original oil-painting in the possession of the Grand Lodge of Scotland Edinburgh.” –Label on back.

Photograph of the Auld Brig o’ Doon.
Ayr, [1900?].
1 photograph: sepia; 10.5 x 16 cm. mounted on board 32.8 x 40.6 cm.

Robert Burns chromolithograph.
[S.l.: s.n., 189–?].

Robert Burns Depute Master.
[S.l.: s.n., n.d.]
1 print: b&w; 24 x 16 cm. in frame.
Print of Charles Ewart’s engraving of the Stewart Watson painting.

Robert Burns in America.
[S.l.: s.n., nd.]
1 print (poster): col. ill.; 43 x 27.7 cm. Images of statues of Burns from across the U.S. and Canada.

Max Beerbohm cartoon: “Robert Burns, Having Set His Hand to the Plough, Looks Back at Highland Mary”
Robert Burns, 1759–1796: Is There for Honest Poverty?
[S.l.: s.n., 2001]
1 print (poster): b&w; 42 x 29 cm.
Signed “LRB 01” in the lower right hand corner.
Black ink on parchment colored paper.
Features a portrait of Burns and the last stanza of “For a’ That, and a’ That.”

[S.l.: s.n.], 1975.
1 print (poster): port.; 75.8 x 50.8 cm.
Features a portrait of Burns in gold on a black background with the text of a stanza of “For a’ That, and a’ That” in English and in Russian.

Sloan, Annie. Robert Burns: The Honest Man tho’ E’er sae Poor is King o’ Men for a’ That!
1 print (poster): port.; 63.5 x 44.8 cm.
Signed and numbered by the artist on verso, this is no. 456.

Burns in Russia: Samuil Marshak’s translation of “For a’ That” on a poster from the 1975 Moscow Burns Conference
### Sound Recordings

**1929–1935**

1 sound disc: analog, 78 rpm; 12 in.
Read on Burns’s Anniversary, January 25th.
In sleeve advertising George’s Gramophones.

**1958**

*Bobby Burns’ Merry Muses of Caledonia.* New York: Elektra, [1958].
1 sound disc: analog, 33 1/3 rpm; 12 cm.
Sung by Paul Clayton with Fred Hellerman on guitar.
EKL 155
Keith, 7.

1 sound disc: microgroove, 33 1/3 rpm.; 12 in.
Recitations and song settings.
Program notes by Maurice Lindsay and excerpts from the poems ([4] p.) inserted in slipcase.
Saltire Music Group, Hans Oppenheim, Director; Ian Gilmour, Meta Forrest, Readers.
Angel 35256
Keith, 8.

**1959**

*Poetry of Robert Burns and Scottish Border Ballads.* [S.l.]: Caedmon, [1959].
1 sound disc: analog, 33 1/3 rpm, mono.; 12 in.
Title from slipcase.
Program notes on slipcase.
Read by Fredrich Worlock; the ballads, by C. R. M. Brookes.
Poems on side 1; ballads on side 2.
Thornton Bequest.
TC 1103
Keith, 15.

1 sound disc: analog, 45 rpm; 7 in.
Robin Hall.
Collector Records.
JES3
Keith, 17.

*Songs of Robert Burns.* A choice from the songs written and collected by Burns, sung to the original tunes selections & research by Ralph Knight.
1 sound disc: analog, 33 1/3 rpm; 12 in.
Sung by Ewan MacColl.
FW 8758
Keith, 19.
Thornton Bequest.
1969

*Bawdy Burns Ballads.*
[London]: Marble Arch, [1969].
1 sound disc: analog, 33 1/3 rpm; 12 in.
Gorbals High Society Clan.
Produced by Siggy Jackson; Don Lowes, musical director.
MAL 1201
Keith, 46.

*The Songs of Robert Burns.*
1 sound disc: analog, 33 1/3 rpm; 12 in.
Sung by William McAlpine.

1971

*Robert Burns in Poetry, Song and Prose.*
New York: CMS, [1971].
1 sound disc: analog, 33 1/3 rpm; 12 in.
Arranged and performed by Arnold Johnston.

1976

Redpath, Jean.
7 sound discs: analog, 33 1/3 rpm, stereo; 12 in.
The melodies are principally Scottish folk songs; words by Robert Burns.
Words of the songs and program notes inserted in containers.
Sung by Jean Redpath with vocal-instrumental ensemble.

1977

3 sound cassettes (180 min.): analog, 1 7/8 ips., mono, Dolby B; 1/4 in.
Scotsoun Makars Series.
Title from container.
Produced with assistance of the Scottish Arts Council.
Various performers.
SSC 0/5

1982

[Edinburgh?]: Scottish Records, [1982].
1 sound cassette: analog, stereo.; 1/4 in. tape
Sung by Jean Redpath.
SCRM 157
Keith, 83.

*Burns’ Songs.*
[S.l.]: Scottish Records, [1982].
2 sound cassette: analog, 1 7/8 ips., mono, Dolby B
Sung by Jean Redpath.

1987

*The Millers Reel.*
1 sound cassette: analog, 1 7/8 ips., mono.
A love story for radio devised by Donald Campbell from the songs and letters of Robert Burns with David Hayman as “The Lover,” Phyllis Logan as “His Lass,” and songs performed by Jean Redpath and Rod Patterson. Musical arrangements and composition by Serge Hovey.
Taped off-air from a performance on BBC Scotland Radio 4, 25/1/87.

1990

*Classically Scottish.*
1 sound disc: digital, stereo; 4 1/4 in.
Words and music by Burns; arrangements by Beethoven, Haydn, Kozeluch, Pleyel and Weber, sung by Scottish soprano Enid Bannatyne.
BE 4/2
Keith, 108.
1995

The Legend and the Man. Readings from Burns and MacDiarmid by Hugh MacDiarmid.
1 sound disc: digital, stereo; 4 3/4 in.
CDLOC 1091
Keith, 335.

2004

Toils Obscure Songs by Robert Burns.
1 sound disc: digital, stereo; 4 3/4 in.
Bob Hay & the Jolly Beggars.
NN01
Keith, 199.

FILMS AND VIDEO RECORDINGS

1937

Auld Lang Syne.
2 reels.
1937.
Directed by James A. FitzPatrick.

Romance of Robert Burns.
1 reel.
[1937].
Directed by Crane Wilbur.
Story by Forrest Barnes.

1959

Robbie & His Mary.
1 reel
1959.
Short dated 4/19/59.

1990

Robert Burns, the Ploughman Poet. An Edinburgh Film Video production for Channel Four Television; a film by Robin Crichton; from an idea by Alwyn James.
Eugene, Ore.: New Dimension Media, [199-?].
1 videocassette (26 min.): sd., col.; 1/2 in.
Stamp of Greatness.
Originally produced for television broadcast in 1985.

Presenter: Andrew Faulds.
Laurie Ventry as Robert Burns.
Robert Burns’s verses are known in almost every language on earth, but his personal life is a story of failure and successive disasters. Out of these experiences came his understanding of humanity.

1991

A Burns Experience. Produced by Flashback Communication for Green Place Productions.
1 videocassette (54 min.): sd., col.; 1/2 in.
Performers: John Cairney, Alannah O’Sullivan.
Recorded at The Inn on the Green, Glasgow, January, 1991.
Cairney and O’Sullivan tell of Burns’ life and times, read selections from his work, and perform a selection of his songs.
VI

Realia and Cultural Objects

18th Century

Wooden bowl.
1 wooden bowl; 17 cm. in diameter.
A wooden bowl, with metal foot, marked with the initials “R.B.” and the date “1770.”
Displayed at the Glasgow Centenary Exhibition of 1896 as Burns’s own porridge bowl. Purchased by W. Ormiston Roy in 1932.

Horn spoon.
1 horn spoon; 22 cm.
Horn spoon with tapered handle purported to have belonged to Robert Burns. Purchased by W. Ormiston Roy probably in 1932.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1835

McQueen, Colin Hunter.
Cast of the Skull of Robert Burns.
1 plaster cast; 14.5 x 18.5 x 14 cm.
Plaster cast of the skull of Robert Burns, presented to Distinguished Emeritus Professor G. Ross Roy on Monday, 25 August by Colin Hunter McQueen. The original cast was taken when the body of Jean Armour Burns was interred beside her husband’s remains in the Burns Mausoleum, Dumfries, 1834, under the supervision of Archibald Blacklock.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

Reprint of an engraved oval portrait after Nasmyth.
[S.l.: s.n., n.d.].
1 print: port.; 47 cm.

Tam o’ Shanter jug.
Hanley, Staffordshire: W. Ridgway and Company, [1835?].
“Published” October 1, 1835.
Large creamware jug decorated with relief of scenes from Tam o’ Shanter. The handle is in the shape of an arm grasping the tail of Tam o’ Shanter’s mare. Previously owned by Charlotte A. Spriggins Roy.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1870

Largely postcards depicting Burns or scenes associated with him. Included also are stamps, trading cards, and cabinet cards.
In three-ring binder.
Gift of Thomas Keith.

1885

Mauchlineware box.
[Mauchline: s.n., 1885–1900].
1 box: ill.; 8 x 5.5 x 3.5 cm.
A two-piece box with the image of Alloway Kirk on the lid.
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.
1890
3 photographic prints on stereo cards: ill.; 8.5 x 17 cm.
Stereograph prints of the birthplace of Robert Burns, Ayr, Scotland; Scotia’s memorial to her beloved ploughman poet, Robert Burns; and Burns and his highland Mary.

1900
Mauchlineware stool. [Mauchline: s.n., 1900–1920].
1 stool: ill.; 5 1/2 cm. in diameter, 7.3 cm. high.
The image is captioned “Burns’ Cottage, Alloway” and it is also stamped “Bought in the Monument.”
In the private collection of G. Ross Roy.

1904
1 sheet; 27.5 cm.

1906
Osbourne, A.
Burns’ cottage, Alloway, Ayr.
Copenhagen: s.n., 1906.
1 ceramic picture; 15 x 24 x 3 cm.
Signed on reverse by A. Osbourne, 1906, Copenhagen.
Pons Bequest.

1924
Cowin, Frederick, d. 1952.
Scrapbook, 1924–1943.
1 item (45 leaves): ill.; 27.8 cm.
Chiefly clippings of reviews of books on Burns, controversies surrounding his life and habits, and notices of events celebrating the poet, ca. 1924–1938, pasted recto and verso. Includes commonplace entries in manuscript and several pages of manuscript notes on Burns’ life and work. Also includes loose clippings and manuscript notes. Bookplate of Fred Cowin inside front cover. British-born evangelist and minister of The Disciples of Christ. Cowin traveled widely on missionary work and ministered at the Memorial Christian Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, from 1927–1943. A life long Robert Burns aficionado, Cowin lectured frequently on the poet.

1930
Stephen Mitchell & Son (Glasgow).
Tam o’ Shanter tobacco tin. [ca. 1930?]
1 tobacco tin: tin, col. ill.; 3 x 6 x 16 cm.
Title from lid.
Tin tobacco container for Tam o’ Shanter tobacco.
Cover depicts Tam and his friends at the tavern and Tam being chased by a witch.
Pons Bequest.

1950
Burns’ birthscene plaque. [ca. 1950?]
1 plaque: plaster, col.; 17 x 25 cm.
Tinted plaster, relief.
Depicts interior of Burns family cottage and members of the poet’s family at the time of his birth.

1956
1 composite bust on wooden pedestal; 11 x 5.5 x 4.5 cm.
“Toriart” ornaments and figurines were made by Anri from 1956 until 1992. They are not wood carvings but are made of a composite material.
Pons Bequest.

1959
[Burnsian pins and medal]. [after 1959].
3 items; 9 cm. and smaller in case 2 x 6.2 x 13.3 cm.
Title supplied by cataloger.
Two pins and one medal of the Dumbarton Burns Club, the words “Past President” engraved on bar. Cased. Pons Bequest.

[Stamps from the Soviet Union].
4 copies of the commemorative stamp issued in 1959 for the bicentenary of Burns’s birth. One copy from the Pons Bequest.

1970

Nisbet, Peggy.
Robert Burns doll.
[197–?].
1 doll; 21 cm.
From Peggy Nisbet’s Scottish Historical Series.
Doll with original tag, P/618.
Gift of Patrick G. Scott.

Whyte, Edna.
Robert Burns Heritage Trail notelets.
[1970–1999].
6 cards in package: ill.; 14.5 x 9.5 cm.
Six Robert Burns Heritage Trail notelets cards.

1974

Robert Burns Heritage Trail stamps.
3 sheets of stamps
Issued by the Scottish Postal Service.

1988

Burns Federation.
Glasgow: Holmes McDougall [1987?].
[12] p.: col. ill.; 34.5 x 33.2 cm.
Original pictorial wrappers. Spiral bound. In envelope, as issued.

1990

Clydesdale Bank.
Five pounds sterling.
1 item: col. ill.; 7 x 13 cm.
Dated: 2nd April 1990.

Obverse: portrait of Robert Burns.
Reverse: a mouse in her nest illustrating “To a Mouse.”

Robert Burns silhouette tile.
[Scotland: Douglas Prints, 199–?]
1 ceramic tile with label and cardboard hanger on reverse: port.; 11 x 11 cm.

1996

Burns Bi-Centenary Calendar 1996.
Glasgow: Collins Stationery & Diary, [1995?].
Copy 1. Original pictorial wrappers, comb binding. In original envelope.
Copy 2. Original pictorial wrappers, comb binding. Gift of Carl McIntosh.
Collection of Robert Burns commemorative postage stamps.
[1996]
5 items: col. ill.; 11.5 x 21.5 cm.
The ‘Immortal Memory set’ includes a sheet of four stamps featuring four of Burns’s best-known poems “O, My Luve is Like a Red, Red Rose,” “To a Mouse,” “Scots, Wha Hae Wi’ Wallace Bled,” and “Auld Lang Syne” issued by the Royal Mail on Jan. 25, 1996
With one Royal Mail advertising poster.

Isle of Man.
Set of four commemorative coins minted for the bicentenary of Robert Burns birth.
Isle of Man, 1996.
4 coins; 4 cm. in diameter.
Commemorative coins minted for the Isle of Man depicting Robert Burns and Edinburgh Castle, a harbor scene, Robert Burns writing with his cottage in the distance, and a scene titled Auld Lang Syne.
Pons Bequest.

2002

Robert Burns: 2002 Calendar.
1 v. (unpaged): col. ill.; 15 x 15 cm.
Includes extracts from Burns’s poetry.

2003

Robert Burns: 2003 Calendar.
1 v. (unpaged): col. ill.; 15 x 15 cm.
Includes extracts from Burns’s poetry.

Glasgow: Contact Corporate Merchandise, 2003.
1 v. (unpaged): ill., maps; 17 cm.
2003 pocket calendar. Cover title.
Editor: Fred MacKenzie.
Prefatory notes on the tradition of toasting “The Immortal Memory” of Robert Burns and excerpts from Burns’s poetry.
Original gilt-stamped leatherette.

2004

Burns Monument Destroyed by Fire.
[Kilmarnock: Burns Federation, 2004].
4 items: port.; 11 x 22 and smaller.
Two first day covers stamped 2.3.05, signed by Peter G. Westwood, with additional “Support re-establishing the statue and monument,” 5 pence stamp affixed, with two sheets of the orange stamps.

“The monument in Kay Park, Kilmarnock unveiled 125 years ago was devastated by fire, believed caused by vandals on Friday 19th November, 2004. The actual statue of the poet by W. G. Stevenson was undamaged. Estimated damage being in the region of 3m. GBP.”

Undated

Burns cottage.
[Scotland: s.n., n.d.]
1 bronze item; 4.5 x 6 x 3.5 cm.
Bronze model of Burns’s cottage.
Pons Bequest.

Burns cottage.
[Scotland: Fraser Creations, n.d.]
1 ceramic model; 6 x 10.5 x 5.5 cm.
Handmade ceramic model of Burns’s cottage.
Pons Bequest.

Hearth rug.
Ayr: Ayrtown Carpets, n.d.
1 rug; 68 x 36 cm.
Gift of Frank and Susan Shaw.

Robert Burns.
[S.l.: s.n., 199-?].
1 brass bust in relief; 11 x 10.5 cm.
Pons Bequest.
**Index**

Page numbers in bold type indicate illustrations.

Aakjær, Jeppe (Translator), 220
Abbeville, S.C., 301
Abbie, A. G. (Editor), 167
Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Newcastle Association, 310
Aberdeen Buchan Association, 271
Aberdeen Burns Club, 311, 357
*Aberdeen Evening Express, The*, 193
*Aberdeen Magazine, Literary Chronicle and Review*, 26
*Aberdeen Student Song Book, The*, (1956), 213
Aberdeen University Press (Aberdeen), 247, 293, 315
Aberdeen University Students’ Representative Council (Aberdeen), 213
Abernethy, J. W., 268
*Abraham Lincoln—Robert Burns* [1942?; A. G. McKnight], 324
“Abraham Newman,” [1810], 80
Academy Classics, The, 268
Adam, Dr., 4
Adam, J., 222
Adam, John, 131
Adam, R. B., 196, 327–328
Adam & Co. (Glasgow), 339
Adams, James, 158, 244
Adams, Rayne (Editor), 182
Adams (Binder), 10
Adams, Thomas, 50
Adamson, Archibald, R., 244
Addison, Henry Robert, 145
*Address Delivered by Ian R. Maxwell at the Burns Anniversary Night of the Melbourne Scots, Held at Scott’s Hotel, Melbourne, on the 24th January, 1948* [1948; Ian Ramsay Maxwell], 321
“Address to a Haggis,” (1787) 21–22; (1995) 236; (1996) 236
“Address to a Scotch Haggis on New-Year’s-Day,” (1806) 49
*Address to Robert Burns: Commemorative of the Centenary of His Advent Into Spirit Life*, [1896; Joseph Crosthwaite], 275
*Address to the Deil, An*, (1830) 79; (1832) 83
“Address to the People of Scotland,” 31
*Address to the People of Scotland, Respecting Francis Grose*, [S.l.: s.n., 1795], 30
“Address to the Shade of Thomson on Crowning His Bust at Ednam, Roxburghshire with Bays,” 26–27, 33. See also Verses to the Memory of James Thomson, Author of The Seasons
“Address to the Shade of Thomson, or Crowning His Bust with a Wreath of Bays,” (1794), 29
“Address to the toothache,” (1986), 230
“Address to the Unco Guid . . . ,” (1786), 5; (June 1789), 6; (2004), 242, 279
*Addresses Delivered at the Opening of the Burns Exhibition, Glasgow, 15th July, 1896 and at the Public Meeting in Commemoration of the Centenary of the Poet’s Death Held in St. Andrew’s Halls, Glasg*, (1896), 260
Admiral Nelson’s Victory Over the Combin’d Fleet of France & Spain Off Trafalgar, Oct. 21, 1805: With His Elegy, To Which Are Added, The Ranting Highland Man, The Birks of Aberfeldy, and Lovely Johnnie, [S.l.: s.n., ca. 1805], 48
Adshead (Glasgow), 291, 293
Advertiser Office (Ayr), 222, 224, 247, 259, 262, 287
“Ae Fond Kiss,” (1980), 227
*Ae Fond Kiss: A Play in One Act*, (1955; Barbara Bingley), 250
*Affirmations: Poems in Scots and English*, (1990; M. S. Lumsden), 315

“Afton Water,” [1865], 118; [1890], 154
“Age, The” Office (Melbourne), 330
Aiken, Peter Freeland, 244
Aiken, Robert, 2, 158
Aikman, James, 244
Ainslie, Hew, 245
Ainslie, Robert, 3–5, 23, 84, 242, 279
Ainsworth (Chicago), 174
Air [sic], 44, 62
Airdrie, 38, 65
Aitchison (Edinburgh), 58
Aitken, George A., 158
Aitken, William, 245
Aiton, George B. (Editor), 266
Alarums & Excursions (Keith Battarbee and Risto Hiltunen), 334–335
Alba Literaria: A History of Scottish Literature, (2005; Marco Fazzini), 345
Alberta, 262
“Albion” Edition, The, 151, 157, 159
Albyn Press (Edinburgh), 302
Alden (New York), 143, 144, 145, 150
Aldine Edition of the British Poets, The, 80, 92, 117, 122, 128, 134, 158
Alexander, William, 245
Alexander Cunningham: Friend of Burns, (1933; James Cameron Ewing), 286
Alexander Lectures in English at the University of Toronto, 352
Alexander Reid: Gallovidian Laird and Miniaturist of Burns, An Appreciation, [1932; John Muir], 329
Alison, James N., 245
All about Burns, (1896; John Dawson Ross), 340
All about Tam o’ Shanter, (1900; John Dawson Ross), 340
Allan Tine O’Harrow: To Which Are Added, Highland Laddie, Bonnie Wood of Craigie Lea, [1826], 74
All the Words to All the Songs in the Reader’s Digest Merry Christmas Songbook, (1981) 227
Allan, Junior, 245
“Allan Cunningham’s Recollections of Burns,” (May 17, 1828; Allan Cunningham), 275
“Allan Ramsay Versus Robert Burns,” [1952; Archibald Lamont], 309
Allan’s Library, 191
Allason (London), 64
Allen (London), 218, 290
Allen & Lamborn Ptg. Co. (Tacoma, Wash.), 306
Allom, T. (Illustrator), 91, 92, 95, 98, 113, 119, 134
Alloway, 229–232, 234, 247, 252, 298, 318
Alloway (Darvel, Ayrshire), 234, 349, 354
Alloway (London), 318
Alloway, Burns Club of, 283
Alloway Kirk, 26, 340, 370, 375
Alloway Kirk or Tam o’Shanter . . . , (1795–1798), 30; [1796], 31; [1802], 44; [1805], 49
Allyn and Bacon (Boston), 268
Ally and Bacon (Boston and Chicago), 268
Almqvist & Wiksell International (Stockholm), 285
Alness, Robert, Lord to William Roughhead, 270
Alness, Robert Munro, 246
Alnwick, 51, 52, 55, 75, 77, 250, Alnwick Castle, with Other Poems, (Fitz-Greene Halleck) (1836), 296; (1845), 296
Aloway Kirk; or, Tam o’ Shanter . . . , [1796], 31, 32; (2003), 241
Amadeus Press (Portland, Ore.), 233
American Book Company (New York and Cincinnati), 169, 269
American Book Exchange (New York), 269
American Editions of Robert Burns’s Poems, (James Grant Wilson), 323
American News Company, The (New York), 120, 140
Among the Miners: Being Sketches in Prose and Verse, with Rhymes and Songs on Various Subjects, (1893; Thomas Stewart), 353
Amos Edizioni (Venice), 345
AMS Press (New York), 314, 317, 343
Ancestry, Youth, and Environment of Robert Burns, (1922; J. F. Tocher), 357
Anderson, H. B., 246, 350
Anderson, James, 234
Anderson, John, 16
Anderson, Scoular (Illustrator), 324
Anderson, T. R., 246
Anderson, William C., 246
Anderson (Edinburgh), 58, 71, 77, 190
Anderson (Glasgow), 5, 294
Andersons (Edinburgh), 203, 204
Andrews, Corey, 246
Andrews, John (May 11, 1844), 327
Angel of Robert Burns: A Play in Four Scenes Showing the Poet as he Lived, The, [1916; George Eyre-Todd], 287
Angel Records, 372
Angellier, Auguste (1893), 246
“Angry Young Man,” (February 1966; James Drawbell), 281
Angus, William Craibe, 14, 75, 120, 152, 201, 246–247, 316, 323, 324, 339
Angus (Newcastle on Tyne), 45, 56, 335
Angus & Robertson (Sydney), 317
Angus–Butterworth, L. M., 247
Annadale Observer, 281
Annals of Medical History, 246
Annan (Glasgow), 261
Annenley, Mabel M. (Engraver), 199
“Annie Laurie,” (1950), 211
Anniversary Addresses Presented before the Burns Club of St. Louis, [Burns Club of St. Louis]; [1945?], 257; [1955?], 257
Anniversary Lectures, 1959 (1959; Gertrude Clarke Whittall Poetry and Literature Fund), 292
Anno regni Georgii III, regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, vicesimo octavo: at the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the eighteenth day of May, Anno Domini 1784, (1788), 294
Annotations of Scottish Songs, (1962), 217
Annual Burns Chronicle and Club Directory, (1892–1925), 247
Annual Conference of the Burns Federation: Dundee 12th, 13th, and 14th September 1975: Program, 1975, 261
Annual Report and Business Meeting: Conference, Normandy Hotel, Renfrew, 8–10th September 2006, 338
Anro Communications (Corte Madera, Calif.), 228, 229
“Answer, The,” (1801), 40
“Answer to The Soldier’s Return,” [1800], 39
Anthology of English Poetry: Dryden to Blake, An, (1910), 203
Anti–Gallican, The, (1804), 48
Antique Collectors’ Club (Woodbridge, Suffolk; and Wappingers’ Falls, N.Y.), 357
“‘Antique’ Smith and His Forgeries of Robert Burns,” (1910; John DeLaney Ferguson), 288
Antiquities of England and Wales, The, (1773–1787; Francis Grose), 26
Antiquities of Scotland, The, (1791; Francis Grose), 8, 26, 28, 118
Antoloxia, [1990], 231
Apollo Booklets, The, 211
Apollo Poets, The, 140, 167
Apostle to Burns: The Diaries of William Grip-erson, (1981), 295
Appletree Press (Belfast), 236, 355
Appreciation of Robert Burns, [1916?; William Beattie], 249
Arbroath (Scotland), 46, 72, 261, 325
Archon Books (Hamden), 224
Ardrossan, 33
Argyll Publishing (Hamden), 251
Arkwright, W . W ., 121
Armour, Jean, 4, 274, 347, 353, 362, 375
Armstrong (Havick), 280
Army Song Book, (1918), 193
Arnold (London), 174, 214
Art of Adventure, The, (1948; Eric Lin- klater), 312
Art of Robert Burns, The, (1982; Ronald D. S. Jack), 305
Arts and Letters Publications (New York), 317
Arundel (New York), 140
As Burns Said: A Collection of Quotations from the Writings of Scotland’s Greatest Poet, Robert Burns, (1987), 231
“As I Stood by Yon Roofless Tower,” [1830], 82
“As I Walk’d by Myself, I Said to Myself,” (undated), 16
“As I Walk’d by Myself,” [1810], 54
Ashgate (Aldershot, England, and Burling- ton, Vt.), 322
Ashmead, John, 231
Associated University Presses (London), 350
Association for Scottish Literary Studies (Aberdeen), 310, 349
Association Press (New York), 194
Astolat (London), 174
At Your Own Risk: An American Chronicle of Crisis and Captivity in the Middle East, (1996; Tom Sutherland and Jean Suther- land), 355
Index / 382

Athenaeum Press Series, 169
Atlanta, Burns Club of, 241, 257, 344
Aubier (Paris), 235
Aufbau-Verlag (Berlin and Weimar), 224
Auk Society, 214
Auld, Robert Campbell MacCombie, 247
Auld, William Muir, 247
Auld Acquaintance: A Birthday Book of the Wise and Tender Words of Robert Burns, (1881), 141
Auld Ayrshire of Robert Burns, The, (1906; T. F. Henderson) 298
Auld Brig o’ Slittrech’s Last Address: To the Magistrates, Town-Council, and Inhabitants of Hawick, The, (1851; Miss Douglas), 280
Auld Brig’s Welcome on the Unveiling of the Burns Statue, Ayr, July 8, 1891, The, (1891; Wallace Bruce), 254
Auld Brig edition, 254
Auld Farmer’s New Year Morning Salutation to His Auld Mare Maggie, 14, 49, 287
Auld Lang Syne . . . (1820), 64; (1825), 74; (1859), 111; (1890), 152; (1897), 166; (1900), 170; (1905), 179; (1910), 186; (1918), 194; (1927), 201; (1970), 222; (1973), 224; (1981), 227; (1984), 228; (2003), 241
Auld Lang Syne (1937; film; directed by James A. FitzPatrick), 374
“Auld Langsyne,” [1850?], 102; [1895], 160
“Auld Rob Morris,” (1823), 70; (1828), 77
“Auld Robin Gray,” 66
Aurum Press (London), 233
Autograph Copy of Tam o’ Shanter, [1900], 170
Autograph Letters, Manuscripts and Rare Books, the Entire Collection of the Late John Gribbel, Philadelphia, (1940–1945), 295
Autograph Poems and Letters of Robert Burns in the Collection of R. B. Adam, (1922), 196
Avery, Fannie L., 202
Avery (Aberdeen), 286
Avizandum Editions, 359
“Ay Waukin O,” (1790; Kinsley title of “When I Sleep &c’”), 6; (2004) 242; 279
Aylesbury, 227, 288
Ayr Advertiser (Ayr), 259, 260, 262, 303, 317
Ayr Burns Club, 294, 306, 317, 350
Ayr Observer, 235
Ayr Technical College, 247
Ayrshire, 6, 45, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 247, 279, 284, 311, 325, 333–334, 335, 337, 348, 359, 367
Ayrshire and Robert Burns, [1875?; Thomas Nelson & Sons], 355
Ayrshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, 247
Ayrshire at the Time of Burns, (1959), 247
Ayrshire Collections, 247
Ayrshire Express Office (Ayr), 159
Ayrshire Garland: Containing a Few Celebrated Songs by R. Burns, viz. The Unfortunate Clown, Farewel to Ayrshire, The Banks of Devon, Caledonian Laddie, The, [1800], 36
Ayrshire Homes and Haunts of Burns, The, (1897; Henry C. Shelley), 348
Ayrshire Magazine and West Country Monthly Repository, (1815–1817), 2478
Ayrshire Melodist: or, Select Poetical Effusions, The, (1824; James Thomson), 356
Ayrshire Post (Ayr), 303, 319
Ayrshire Sanatorium, 179
Ayrtown Carpets (Ayr), Hearth rug, 378

Babukha, S., 205
Backhouse (Binder), 43
Baddeck, Nova Scotia, 331
Balfour, Alexander, 248
Bailey, Kenneth, 248
Bailey & Ferguson (London and Glasgow), 166
“Bairn’s breakfast, The” ([1900]; by H. J. Dobson; in Heather Bells), 172
Baker and Scribner (New York), 358
Balance, and The Columbian Repository, (July 17, 1803), 45
Ball, Ernest R., 248
“Ballad, A,” [1830; Kinsley title of “Bonnie Jean”], 83
Ballads and Songs of Robert Burns, The, (1864), 118
Ballads & Songs: Scotish, [1799], 35
Ballantine, James, 248
Baltimore, Burns Club of, 257
Banks & Co. (Manchester), 86
Bible in Scottish Life and Literature, The, (1988; David F. Wright), 365
Bibliographisches Institut (Leipzig and Wien), 162
Bibliography of Robert Burns, 1759–1796, (1909; James Cameron Ewing), 286
Bibliography of Robert Burns, The, (1881; James Gibson), 292
Bibliography of Robert Burns, The, (1881; James M’Kie), 323
Bibliophile Society (Boston), 184, 185, 192, 193
Biblioteka vsemirno literatury, 225
Bibliotheca Burnsiana: Life and Works of Burns: Title Pages and Imprints of the Various Editions in the Private Library of James M’Kie, Kilmarnock, Prior to Date 1866, (1866; James M’Kie), 323
Bibliothec Sansoniana straniera, 212
Bieler Press (Los Angeles), 236
“Big-Belly’d Bottle,” (1808), 51, 250
Bigelow (New York), 185
Bigelow, Brown & Co. (New York), 186
Bingley, Barbara, 250
Biographical Sketches of Eminent British Poets, (1854), 250
“Biography: Robert Burns,” (March 1, 1845), 250
Birch (New York), 88
“Birks of Aberfeldy, The,” [1805], 48; [1810], 80
Birthday Chimes from Burns, [1886], 146; [1900], 170; [1904], 178; [1908], 184
Birthday Wishes from Burns, (1892), 156
Bishop, Henry R., 139
Bixby, William K., 184, 193, 201
Bixby (New York), 96
Black, C. W., 26
Black (Dewsbury), 309
Black (Edinburgh), 294, 325
Black (London), 66, 67, 68, 71, 195, 201, 208, 279, 280
Black Pennell (Greenock), 228
Black Swan (London), 234
Blackfriars Poets, The, 143
Blackfriars Press (London), 353
Blackie, John Stuart, 251
Blackie (Glasgow and Edinburgh), 60, 101, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 120, 122, 129, 136, 151, 155, 182, 300, 369
Blackie and Son (Glasgow), 97, 105, 116, 118, 125, 133, 137, 150, 364
Blacklock, Archibald, 375
Blacklock, Sarah, 6, 279
Blacklock, Thomas, Dr., 3–4, 6–7, 22, 40, 61, 251
Blackpool and Fylde Caledonian Society, 251, 281
Blackwood (Belfast), 251
Blackwood (Oxford), 167
Blackwood and Sons (Edinburgh), 92, 105, 254
Blackwood’s English Classics, 268
Blackwood’s Universal Library of Standard Authors, 121
Blakie, Jim, 251
Blair (Aberdeen), 265, 286
Blair (Edinburgh), 62, 63, 64, 67
Blair, Sir James Hunter, 2, 36
Blake (Philadelphia), 53
Bliss, Douglas Percy, 205
Bliss, Sands & Co. (London), 167
Bliss, Sands and Foster (London), 164
Bloomsbury Poetry Classics, 236
Bloomsbury Publishing (London), 236
“Blue-Eyed Lassie,” [1810; Kinsley title of “I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen”], 11, 81, 212
“Blue Eyed Lassie, The,” [1823], 70; [1830] 80–81, (1924), 341
“Blythe, Blythe, an’ Merry Are We,” 79
“Blythe, Blythe and Merry Was She,” [1830], 79
“Blythe Was She,” [1820?], 80–81, (1924), 341
Bobbs-Merrill (Indianapolis), 185, 220, 332
Bobby Burns’s Cottage (photograph), 369
Bobby Burns’ Merry Muses of Caledonia, [1958; recording], 372
Bohn (London), 96, 99, 101, 103, 106, 111, 116, 118
Bohn’s Standard Library, 213, 314
Bókadeild Føroingafelags (Copenhagen), 208
Index / 385

Bold, Alan Norman, 228, 234, 251
Bolton, Jess, 251
Bolton, 306
“Bolton Hearse,” (1974), 251
“Bombs at Burns Cottage,” 251
Bon Accord Arts & Crafts (Torphins, Kincardineshire), 300
Bon Accord Press (Aberdeen), 202, 357, 363
Bonaly Press (Edinburgh), 365
Bond, Donovan H., 252
Bonhams (London), 252
Bonnie Doon, [1810–1814], 53
Bonnie Lass That Made the Bed to Me, The, (1927) 200
Bonnie Doon: A Song or Duet, [1840], 93
“Bonnie Doon [The banks o’ Doon],” (1805), 48; [1830], 81
Bonnie Galloway and Dumfriesshire in Scene and Story, [194–?], 252
“Bonnie Jean,” [1830] 10, 82–83; [1865], 118
Bonnie Jean: A Novel, (1959; James Barke), 248
“Bonnie Leslye,” [1825?], 73
Bonnie Scotland in Verse and Picture, [1930?], 201
Bonnie Scotland: Romantic Scotland in Pictures and Verse, (1986), 229
“Bonnie Wee Thing, The,” [1830], 81; [1959?], 215
“Bonnie Wee Wife, The,” [1830], 81
“Bonny Jean,” [1840], 93
“Bonny Lass in Yon Town, The,” (1800), 36
“Bonny Lass of Ballochmyle, The,” [1799], 33
“Bonny Lass Will Ye Go,” [S.L.: s.n., ca. 1805], 48
Bonny Lassie’s Plaidy Awa, Flora’s Lament for Charlie, To Which Are Added, The Banks of the Dee, Go Plaintive Sounds, The Lass of Ballochmyle, The, [1826], 74
“Bonny Wee Wife, The,” [1810], 81
Book Guild (Lewes), 231, 280
Book of Ballads Old and New, A, (1914; Adam L. Gowans), 293
Book of Favourite Modern Ballads, A, [1865], 118
Book of Robert Burns: Genealogical and Historical Memoirs of the Poet, His Associates and Those Celebrated in His Writings, The, (1889–1891; Charles Rogers), 318–339
Book of Short Quotations for the Use of Preachers, Lawyers, and Public Speakers: But More Especially for Daily Exercises in the Schools, Also Suitable for Autograph Albums, A, (1886; George C. Hodges), 301
Book of the Century, The, (1956; John Ronald Craig), 273
Bookman, 252, 287
Bookman Biographies, The, 280
Bookman Portfolio: Containing Plates in Colour by Nora England Illustrating Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns, Christmas 1923, The, (1923), 252
Bookman’s Essays, A, (1928; J. Scott Macdonald), 317
Books and Bookmen and Other Essays, [1912; Ian MacLaren], 320
Booey (New York), 115
Booth, James, 252
Booth and Sons (New York), 84
Borradale (New York), 76, 84
Boston, Burns Club of, 285
Boston Public Library Quarterly, 264
Bough, Samuel (Illustrator), 134, 147
Bowie, Ivie, 252
Bowl, wooden, 375
Boyd, A. S. (Illustrator), 179
Boyle, A. M., 252
Boynton, Henry W. (Editor), 268
“Boy’s Recollection of Robert Burns, A,” (1846; James R. M’Conochie), 322
Bradbury and Evans (London), 309
Bradford (Philadelphia), 69
Bradford and Inskeep (Philadelphia), 53
Bradstreet (Binder), 25
Brash & Reid (Glasgow), 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 49, 241, 344, 345
Braunschweig, 94
“Braw Lads of Galla Water,” 37
“Braw Lass of Gallo Water, The,” [1800], 37
“Braw Wooer, The,” (1805), 48; [1820], 64–66
Braybrooke, Patrick, 252
Breaths of Ayr: An Entertaining Selection of the Pithiest and Most Memorable Lines from the Works of Robert Burns, (1993), 234
Brecon, Sandra, 16, 365
Bremner, Eileen Doris (Compiler), 243
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham, 253
Brockhampton Press (London), 250
Brooke, Stopford Augustus, 253
Brown, Barbara (Illustrator), 225
Brown, J. Michael (Illustrator), 157
Brown, James, 253, 386
Brown, Marshall, 162
Brown, Mary Ellen, 253
Brown, Raymond Lamont (Editor), 222
Brown, Robert, 254
Brown, Sidney G. (Portrait artist), 167
Brown, W. Fulton (Illustrator), 176, 205
Brown (Deptford), 245
Brown (Edinburgh), 84, 87–89, 91, 158, 274, 298–299, 321
Brown (Kilmarnock) 127, 151, 153, 158, 167, 177, 190–191, 197, 247, 295, 300, 311, 349
Brown, Johanna (Editor), 240
Bruce, George, 254
Bruce, Robert the, 31, 34
Bruce, Wallace, 254
Bruce Brough Press (San Francisco), 202
Bruce's Address . . . , 29, (1799) 34, 36, 51, 242; [1800–1820?] 37; (1823) 69; [1830] 79; (1845) 99
Bruce's Address: To Which is Added, My Love is Like a Red, Red Rose, The Ploughman, Robin Adair, Away with This Sadness, Highland Whisky, (1823) 69
Bruce's Addresses, [1799] 35
Bruceston Mills, W.V., 231, 252, 355
Bryant, William Cullen, 255
Bryant Union Co. (New York), 254
Bryce (Glasgow), 95 160–161, 163, 169, 172, 176, 182, 183, 298, 322
Bryden, Robert, 254
Brydges, Egerton, Sir, 107, 111, 126, 141, 152, 170
Brydson, Thomas, 254
Bryn Mawr, Pa., 227
Buckland Printers (Hawick), 282
Buchan, Earl of, 248
Buchan, John, 198, 255, 296
Buchan, Peter, 57
Buck, Philo Melvyn Jr., 190, 196
Buckley (New York), 174
Budapest, 212, 224
Budd and Bartram (Philadelphia), 44
Buffalo, 134, 171, 196
Bulletin, The, 270
Bulletin of the New York Public Library, 338, 361
Bumpus (Holborn), 68, 159
Bunney and Gold (London), 40, 271
Burgess & Bowes (London), 232
Burkart, Arnold E., 243
Burleigh, B., 15
Burleigh (London), 305
Burnes, James (Compiler), 255
Burnes, William, 150
Burness, Lawrence R., 255
Burnett, J., 63
Burnett, Whit, 255
Burniad: An Epistle to a Lady, in the Manner of Burns, The, (1808; John Henry Kenney), 308
Burns, Anne, 255
Burns, Annelu, 248
Burns, Isabella, 255
Burns, Thomas, 300
Burns, W. N., 17
Burns, William, 4
Burns (Larkhall), 353
Burns, (1824) 72
Burns, (Thomas Carlyle), (1854), 266; (1898), 266
Burns, (1909; John Campbell Shairp), 147
Burns, [n.d.]; Lauchlan MacLean Watt], 360
“Burns,” [n.d.; Charles Whibley], 362
Burns: A Biography of Robert Burns, (2004; James A. Mackay), 318
Burns: A Study of the Poems and Songs, (1960; Thomas Crawford), 274, 320, 343
Burns ac Ingoldsby yn Gymraeg: Tri darn, (1931; John Jones), 204, 306
Burns Almanac: A Record of Dates, Events, etc., Connected with the Poet, The, [1898; John Dawson Ross], 341
Burns an’ a That!: A Celebration of Life and Contemporary Scottish Culture, [2003?] 255
“Burns and Béranger,” (1880; Charles Mackay), 318
Burns and Black Joan, (1904; Tom Wilson), 364
Burns and Folk-Song, (1922; Alexander Keith), 307
“Burns and God: Typescript,” (Susan Manning), 321
Burns and Highland Mary, (1840) 255
“Burns and Highland Mary,” (1908) 300
Burns and His Bonnie Jean: The Romance of Robert Burns and Jean Armour, [1967; Yvonne Helen Stevenson], 353
Burns and His Kilmarnock Friends: With Other Pieces in Prose and Verse, (1874; Archibald M’Kay) 327
Burns & His Poetry, (Henry Arthur Kellogg), (1911) 307; (1912) 307; (1921) 307; (1927) 307; (1970) 307
Burns and His Times: As Gathered from His Poems, (1897; J. O. Mitchell), 326
Burns and MacNeill, Burns & Religion, (1931; A. Burns Jamieson), 305
“Burns and Scotland,” (1994) 305
Burns and Stair, (1927; John McVie), 325
Burns and Tarbolton, (1990; E. H. Letham), 311
Burns and the American War of Independence, (177; Farquhar Mackenzie), 319
Burns and the Bible . . ., (1926) 199; (1927) 200
Burns and the Kirk: A Review of What the Poet Did for the Religious and Social Regeneration of the Scottish People (Alexander Webster), (1888) 360; (1899) 361
Burns and the Merry Muses, (1965; James Kinsley), 309
“Burns and the Peasantry of Scotland,” (1885; John Campbell Smith), 351
Burns and Tradition, (1984; Mary Ellen Brown), 253
“Burns Anniversary,” (January 28, 1856), 255
Burns Anniversary, The, (January 26, 1870), 255
Burns’ Anniversary: A Supper Commemorative of the 126th Anniversary of the Birth of Robert Burns Will Be Given under the Auspices of the Burns Temperance Club, in the Lesser Town Hall, Cumnock, on Saturday, 24th January, 1885, (1885) 261
Burns’ Anniversary Celebration, (1885; New York Scottish Society), 332
Burns’ Anniversary Dinner in Sheffield, 25th January, 1883, 255
Burns Anniversary, January 25, 1923, (1923; Blackpool and Fylde Caledonian Society), 251
Burns Anniversary Services 1892, (1892) 255
Burns Anniversary Supper, (1974) 346
Burns’ Anniversary 25th January 1906: Memorial Services, [1906; Jolly Beggars, Mauchline], 306
Burns, Appreciations, (1912) 339
Burns as Others Saw Him, (1959; W. L. Renny), 336
Burns at Galston and Ecclefechan, (1896; John Muir), 329
Burns: Authentic Likenesses, (Basil C. Skinner), [1961] 349; (1990) 349
Burns Belongs to the People, [1930?] 256
Burns Bi-centenary Calendar 1996, [1995?] 395
“Burns Bicentenary Conferences,” (Spring 1996) 256
Burns Bi-Centenary Lecture Series, 15, 321
Burns’ birth, Soviet Union stamp commemorating, 376
Burns Birthday Book, The, 135, 189, 196–197, 216
Burns’ Burgess Ticket of Dumfries, (1904) 394
Burns—By Himself: The Poet Ploughman's Life in his Own Words, [1918], 206
Burns Calendar: An Event for Every Day of the Year in the History of Robert Burns and His Contemporaries, 250
Burns Calendar: A Manual of Burnsiana: Elating Events in the Poet's History, Names Associated with His Life and Writings, a Concise Bibliography, and a Record of Burns Relics, (1874; James M'Kie, ed.), 327, 328
Burns' Celebrated Songs, (1805) 48
Burns Centenary: A Night wi' Burns, (1896) 256
Burns' Centenary: Are Such Honors Due the Ayrshire Bard? (1858) 256
Burns Centenary: Being an Account of the Proceedings and Speeches at the Various Banquets and Meetings Throughout the Kingdom, (1859) 256
Burns Centenary Song: Sung at Parker House, (1859; B. P. Shillaber), 13
Burns Centenary 21st July 1896: Great Demonstration at Dumfries . . ., [1896] 256
Burns Chronicle and Club Directory (Kilmarnock, Scotland) 1926 (1926—1950) 256—257
Burns' Clarinda, (1897; John Dawson Ross), 341
Burns Clubs. See location of the individual clubs
Burns Companion, A, (1991; Alan Norman Bold), 251
Burns Companion: Being Everybody's Key to Burns' Poems, A, [1953; W. B. Campbell], 265
Burns Conference (Strathclyde University), 280
Burns' Cottage (Alloway, Scotland), 259, 260, 376, 378; bronze model [n.d.], 378; ceramic model [n.d.], 378; ceramic picture (1906; A. Osbourne), 376
Burns Cottage (Atlanta), 257, 344
"Burns Cottage, The," (1937, T. C. Dunlop, 259
Burns Cottage, Alloway: Catalogue of Manuscripts, Portraits, and Other Relics in the Cottage and the Museum, with Historical Note, (Burns' Cottage, Alloway) (1931); (1933); (1937); (1961); (1963); (1974), 259
Burns' Cottage: Catalogue of Relics and Engravings and History of Its Construction, (1919) 259
Burns' Cottage: The Story of the Birthplace of Robert Burns, From the Feuing of the Ground by William Burns in June 1756 until the Present Day, (1904; James M. M'Bain), 322
Burns' Cotter's Saturday Night, (1823) 49, 69
Burns Country, The, (Charles Shirra Dougall) (1904) 279; (1911) 279; (1925), 280
Burns Country, The, (1962; John McVie), 325
Burns Country, (1999; David Carroll), 270
Burns Country: Where We Have Been and What We Have Seen, The, [1902] 260
Burns Day in Detroit: Being a History of the Moment for a Burns Statue in Detroit and a Full Account of the Unveiling Ceremony, (1921; Detroit Burns Club), 278
Burns: Excise Officer and Poet: A Vindication, (John Sinton) [1896?] 349; [1897] 349
Burns Exhibition, Glasgow, (1896 ) 17, 241, 246, 260, 261
Burns Exhibition Catalogue, Royal Glasgow Institute, 287
Burns Experience, A, (1991; film), 374
Burns Festival, The, (1859; Isa Craig Knox), 309
"Burns Festivals: Henry Ward Beecher's Oration on Burns at the Cooper Institute—An Immense Crowd—the Grand Festivals Tonight—the Centenary of the Great Poet of Scotland," (1840) 262
Burns for Bairns an' Lads an' Lassies an' a': A Selection of Poems Suitable for Bairns, Lads and Lassies, (1999) 238
Burns from a New Point of View, (James Crichton-Browne), (1926) 274; (1937) 274
Burns from Heaven: With Some Other Poems, (1897; Hamish Hendry), 298
Burns: Screenplay, (1972; Austin Campbell), 265
Burns: Selected Poems, (1889) 151; (1904) 178; (1910) 186
Burns Society of Charlotte, 263
Burns Society of the City of New York, 258, 274, 305
Burns’ Songs, [1927] 204
Burns’ Songs and Anderson’s Cumberland Ballads, [1839] 91–92
Burns’ Songs from The Scots Musical Museum, Volume I, 1787, [1982; recording; sung by Jean Redpath], 173
Burns’ Songs from The Scots Musical Museum, Volume II, 1788, [1982; recording; sung by Jean Redpath], 173
Burns’ Songs Illustrated, [1840] 93
Burns’ Songs: With Illustrations, [1932?] 93
Burns Sources According to Buchan and Other Papers, (2002; Ian Spring), 352
“Burns’ Statue,” (1994; Jim Blaikie), 251
Burns Statue Committee, 263
Burns Statue Square, 368
Burns Supper: 19th January 1974, [1974?; Sierra Leone Caledonian Society], 348
Burns’ “Tale o’ Truth”: A Legend in Literature, (1976; Mary Ellen Brown Lewis), 321
Burns’ Tam o’ Shanter, (1902) 174
Burns Temperance Club, 261
Burns Text of Tam Lin, The, [1971?; Emily B. Lyle], 316
Burns: The Airshire [sic] Bard, (May 7, 1800; James Shaw), 347
Burns, the Democrat, (1945; J. R. Campbell), 265
“Burns, the Glorious Sinner: An Unpublished Essay,” (October 1959; John Burroughs)
“Burns, the Northern Bard, Is Likely to Meet with Every Protection which His Great Merits Deserve,” (January 6, 1787) 261
“Burns, the Northern Poet, Makes a Rapid Progress in the Knowledge of Literature under Dr. Blair . . .,” (June 14, 1787) 261
Burns the Radical: Poetry and Politics in Late Eighteenth-Century Scotland, (2002; Liam McIlvanney), 323
“Burns—the Scottish Poet,” (November 6, 1790), 261, 264
Burns the Songster, (1998; Renato Ferrari) 237, 288
“Burns to Dr. Andrew Carnegie,” (1915; G. Wilkie Gahan), 291
Burns Today and Tomorrow, [1959; Hugh MacDiarmid], 316
Burns traduit de l’écosais avec préface par Richard de la Madelaine, (1874) 133
Burns Treasury, A, [1910] 186; [1917] 193
Burns’ Use of Parody in “Tam o’ Shanter,” (1961; Allan H. MacLaine), 320
Burns’ Vision, [1952; Peter Esslemont], 286
Burns Walk from the Memoried Past: The Poems and Songs of John McDonald Clark, (1992; John McDonald Clark), 271
Burns We Love, The, (1929; Robert Campbell MacCombie Auld), 247
Burns We Love, The, [1931; Arthur Alexander Malcolm Thomson], 356
Burns’ Works, (1808), 51
Burnsian, The, (August 1991–), 263
Burnsiana, (1988; James A. Mackay), 263
Burnsiana: A Collection of Literary Odds and Ends Relating to Robert Burns, (1892–1897; John Dawson Ross), 341
Burnsiana: To the Editor of the Glasgow Herald, (1897; William Craibe Angus), 246
Burnside Lyrics, (1900; Maggie Todd), 357
Burns—Lore of Dumfries and Galloway, (1988; James A. Mackay), 318
Burns’s “Blue-Eyed Lassie”: A Tribute of Respect to the Later Years in the Life of the Immortalized Heroine, (1924; John Dawson Ross), 341
Burns’s “Chloris”: A Reminiscence, (1893; James Adams), 158, 244
“Burns’s Comedy of Romantic Love,” (May 1986; Frederick L. Beaty), 249
Burns’s Death—Bedsong, (1810) 264
“Burns’s Death—Bed Song,” (1810? 28
“Burns’s Debt to Ferguson,” (July 1925; John Smellie Martin), 321
Burns’s Howff: A Souvenir, Being a Short History of the Globe Inn, Dumfries, and Its Association with Robert Burns, the Patriot Bard of Scotland, (1939?; Thomas T. Owens), 333
Burns’s Journal of His Border Tour, (1934; John DeLancey Ferguson), 288
Canongate Burns, The, [2001]; (2003) 241
Canongate Classics (Edinburgh), 240, 241, 270
Canongate Pocket Classics (Edinburgh), 240, 241
Canterbury Poets, The, 145, 146, 149
Cape (London), 302
Capital Scot, A, (1987), 283
Capricorn Books (New York), 218
Carlisle Burns Club, 335, 349
Carlton, W. N. C., 265
Carlton Classics, 198
Carllyle, Thomas, 95, 96, 118, 127, 150, 151, 155, 174, 176, 177, 193, 202, 204, 252, 266–269, 284, 313
Carllye on Burns, (1898; John Muir), 329
Carllye Society (Edinburgh), 265, 283, 362
Carllye’s Essay on Burns . . . , (1886) 269; (1897) 266; [1897?] 266; (1898) 266; (1904) 266–267; (1905) 267; (1906) 267; (1909) 267; (1916) 267; (1917) 193, 267; (1919) 194, 267; (1920) 194, 267; (1922) 196; (1929) 267
Carmichael, Rodick (Illustrator), 351
Carmichael (Glasgow), 75
Carnegie, Andrew, 259, 291
Carnie, Robert H., 230, 269, 270
Carrick, John Charles, 270
Carré, Jean-Marie, 272
Carroll, David, 270
Carruth, James Aloysius, 270
Carruthers, Gerard, 243, 270, 284
Carse, A., 44
Carson & Nicol (Glasgow), 292
C.A.S., 282, 308
Cassell (New York), 157, 182, 184, 199, 269
Cassell & Company (London, Paris, New York, and Melbourne), 147, 178
Cassell, Peter, and Galpin (London, Paris, New York), 121, 130, 132
Cassell’s National Library, 178, 269
Castillo Brothers (London), 152
Castle Books (Edison, N.J.), 240
Castle Wynd Printers (Edinburgh), 316
Catalogue of Exhibits with Official Handbook of Burns’ House, Dumfries: With Other Memoirs of the National Poet, [1956?], 262
Catalogue of the . . . Library of Rare and Curious Books, of the Late John Whitefoord Mackenzie, Esq., (1886; John Whitefoord Mackenzie), 319
Catalogue of the M’Kie Burnsiana Library, with a List of the Subscribers for the Purchase Thereof: A Panoramic View from the Monument, and Descriptive Notice of Places in Kilmarnock Connected with Burns, & c., (1883; James M’Kie), 32
Catalogue of the Valuable & Interesting Collection of Burnsiana Formed by the Late W. Craibe Angus, Esq., Glasgow, (1902) 246
Catnach and Davison (Alnwick), 51, 250
“Cauld Blaws The Wind,” [1820] 64
Cavaye, J. Stanley, 271
Caxton (London), 165, 174, 188, 271
Celebration of the 111th Anniversary of Robert Burns’ Natal Day, at Delmonico’s Hotel, New York, January 25th, 1870, (1870) 271
Celebration of the One Hundred and Twenty-First Anniversary of the Birth-day of Robert Burns, (1880; Paisley Burns Club), 33
Celebration of the One Hundred and Ninety-Seventh Anniversary of the Birthday of Robert Burns, (1956; Paisley Burns Club), 33
Celebration of the One-Hundred and Sixty-Sixth Anniversary of the Birth-day of Robert Burns, (1925; Paisley Burns Club), 33
Celebration of the Two Hundred and Forty-Second Anniversary of the Birthday of Robert Burns, (2001; Paisley Burns Club), 33
Centaur Classics, 218
Centaur Press (London), 218
Centenary Address to the Poet Robert Burns, A, (1896; Peter Dinwoodie), 278–279
Centenary Book of the Burns Club of Dumfries, (1920) 257
Centenary Burns, The, 174, 183, 298
Centenary Celebrations: Robert Burns, 1796–1896, (1896; Archibald Philip Primrose Rosebery), 339
Centenary Publishing (Dumfries), 336
Centennial Anniversary of the Birthday of Robert Burns as Commemorated by His Countrymen, in the City of Milwaukee, Jan. 25, 1859, 337
Centennial Birth-Day of Robert Burns as Celebrated by the Burns Club of the City of New York, Tuesday, January 25th, 1859, 258
Central Press (Aberdeen), 285–286, 357
Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine, The, 37
Century of Sonnets, A, 175
Ceud oran le Raibert Burns: A Hundred of the Best-Known Songs by Robert Burns, 231
Chalmers, Margaret, 271
Chalmers Enterprises (Edinburgh), 234
Chamberlain to the Duke of Queensberry (McMurdo, John), 9
Chambers, C., 114
Chambers, Robert, 13, 103, 104, 106, 108, 114, 117, 134, 139, 156, 163, 171, 204, 206, 207, 221, 271, 276, 324
Chambers (Edinburgh and London), 91, 93, 176, 183, 185, 231, 234, 316, 103, 108, 114, 134, 139, 156, 163, 173, 176, 181, 185, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 214, 217, 221, 233, 234, 276, 302, 321
Chambers Mini Guides, 233
Chancellor Press (London), 235
Chandos Classics, 151, 159, 173
Chandos Poets, 173
Channel Four Television, 374
chants populaires. Chanson écossaise: chant et piano, [1975; Maurice Ravel], 336
Chapman, F. A. (Illustrator), 123, 130, 148
Chapman, Francis (Editor), 175
Chapman, (Philadelphia), (1811) 55; (1823) 71
Chapman (Trongate), 1820 65
Chapman & Hall 101, 266, 278, 330–331
Chapman & Lang (Glasgow), 31, 34, 41, 42, 292
Chapman & Son (Bookseller), 319
Chapman’s Bookstore, 279

“Chapter in the Life of Burns, A,” (Spring 1903; W. Stewart Ross), 343
Character Sketches of Romance, Fiction and the Drama, (1892; Ebenezer Cobham Brewer), 253
Charcoal sketch of Burns, 368
Charleston, S.C., 241
“Charlie He’s My Darling” and Other Burns’ Originals, 298
“Charlie Is My Darling,” [1800], 38; [1830] 79, 82
Charlotte, Burns Society of, 263
Chants populaires. Chanson écossaise: chant et piano, [1975; Maurice Ravel], 336
Child, Francis, 26
Christensen, Porl (Engraver), 220
Christian Benevolence: A Sermon Preached before the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge, At Their Annual Meeting in the High Church of Edinburgh, on Monday, January 3. 1763, 5
Christie, J. E. (Illustrator), 269
Christie, John, 271
Christie (Edinburgh), 334
Christie, Manson & Woods (London), 271, 286
Chronicle of the Caledonian Society of London, 1931–1938 363
Chronicle of the Hundredth Birthday of Robert Burns (1859; James Ballantine), 248
Cincinnati, 47, 100, 105, 127, 169, 269
City Lights Books (San Francisco), 216
Clarendon Press (Oxford), 151, 178, 191, 202, 221, 226, 229, 268, 273
Clarinda “Clarinda,” [1830] 81. See M’Lephose, Agnes
“Clarinda” Burns Circle Anniversary Dinner: Friday, 19th January, 1951, in the Club-House, (1951; Queen’s Park Bowling and Tennis Club), 335
“Clarinda” Burns Circle Anniversary Dinner: Friday, 20th January, 1950, in the Club-House, (1950; Queen’s Park Bowling and Tennis Club), 336
“Clarinda” Burns Circle Anniversary Dinner: Friday, 21st January, 1949, in the Club-House, (1949; Queen’s Park Bowling and Tennis Club), 336
Clarinda: The Intimate Story of Robert Burns and Agnes MacLehose, (1968; Raymond Lamont-Brown), 309
Clark, John McDonald, 271
Clark, Laurie (Illustrator), 350, 351
Clark, Neil H., 365
Clark, William Andrews, 200
Clark (Aberdeen), 66, 67, 68, 101
Clark (Edinburgh), 351
Clark (Lancaster), 54
Clark (London), 83, 85
Clark & Clark (Dumfries), 271
Clark & Son (Aberdeen), 102
Clark Publishing Co. (Boston), 310
Clarke, Charles Cowden, 118, 132
Clarke, John S., 272
Clarke, Robert George, 294
Clarke, Stephen, 24, 93, 105, 216
Clarke (Cincinnati), 127
Clarke (London), 321
Classically Scottish, (1990; recording), 373
Clay, Richard, 110
Clayton, Paul, 372
Clear-Type Press (Glasgow), 102
Cleghorn, M. S., 191
Cleghorn, Robert, 8, 340
Cleugh (London), 46
Clifton, William, 88
Clinical Excerpts, 359
Clint, Mr., 9
Cloudsley, Tim, 272
Clowes (London), (1919) 253
Club, The, [Glasgow?], 275
Club Greenock, 272
Clydesdale Bank (Glasgow), 377
CMS (New York), 373
Coale and Thomas (Baltimore), 53
Coates, Iain ( Illustrator), 280
Cochrane (London), 275
Cochrane and Co. (London), 87
Cochrane and McCrone (London), 86
Coddington, David Smith, 272
Colberg, Sven, 213, 236
Cole, G. D. H. (Editor), 202
Cole, M. I. (Editor), 202
“Colin, A Pastoral Elegy to the Memory of Robert Burns,” [1799–1798?] 30, 31
Collard, Edgar Andrew, 283
Collection of Partsong Books for Tannahill and Burns Anniversary Concerts, (1877–1917), 272
Collection of Songs, &c.: Containing the Laird o’ Cockpen. The Row. John Anderson, My Jo. Moggy Adair. Unfortunate Mary. And Sae Will We Yet, [1820] 64
Collegiate Society (New York), 180
Colley, Arthur S. (Binder), 177
Collie, John, 272
Collier (New York), 138, 206
Collins, James W. R., 14, 316
Collins (Glasgow and London), 102, 130, 193, 196, 198, 210, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 221–223, 225, 239, 248–249, 294, 319
Collins & Sons (London, Glasgow, and Edinburgh), 154
Collins’ Clear-Type Press (London and Glasgow), 172, 177, 180, 182, 189, 194, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 211, 360
Collins Gem Burns Anthology, (1993) 234
Collins Stationery & Diary (Glasgow), 377
Collins’ Tartan Books, 203
Collyer, R. H., 300
Colophon, 288
Colossi. I. A lyric anthology, (1906) 180
Colston and Company (Edinburgh), 319
Columbia Choral Ensemble (Columbia, Mo.), 338
Columbia (London), 372
Columbia, Mo., 338
Columbia University, 323
Columbian Centinel, The, (Boston, Mass.), 263, 264
Colvin, Calum, 370
Combe, George, 272
“Come Let Me Take Thee: Song,” [1900?], 14
“Comforts of Marriage, The,” [1799] 34
“Comin Thro’ the Rye,” [1820; Kinsley title of Coming Through the Rye], 66, 74, 185
Comin’ thro’ the Rye, (1909) 185
“Coming Through the Rye,” [1820] 66
Commemorative coins, 377
Commemorative stamps, 375–377
Common-place Book of Prose, The, (1828) 77
Commonplace Book, 1783–1785, (1965) 218
Complete Glossary to the Poetry and Prose of Robert Burns, (1886; John Cuthbertson), 277
Complete Poetical and Prose Works of Robert Burns, The, (1859) 111; [1870] 126; (1881) 141; [1890–1899?] 152; [1900–1903?] 170; [1900–1910?] 170
Complete Works of Robert Burns (Self-Interpreting), The, [1886] 147; [1886–1887] 147; [1898–] 168; (1905) 179; (1909) 185; [1909] 186
Complete Writings of Robert Burns, [1926–1927] 199; (1927) 200
Concert Edition of Scottish Songs, The, (1929) 202
Conkey Co. (Chicago), 172
Connaissance de l’étranger; mélanges offerts à la mémoire de Jean-Marie Carré, (1964) 272
Connor, Jim, 272
Connor (London, Ont.), 272
Constable and Co. (London, Edinburgh), 66, 67, 68, 71, 248, 291, 313,
Constitution and By-laws of the Burns Club of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland, The, (1858; Burns Club of Baltimore), 257
Contact Corporate Merchandise (Glasgow), 377
Contemplation: With Other Poems, (1820; Alexander Balfour), 248
Contemporaries of Burns, and the More Recent Poets of Ayrshire, with Selections from Their Writings, (1840; James Paterson), 245, 333
Conway, John Ashby, 255
Cook, Davidson, 207, 217, 218, 273, 274, 327
Cook (Paisley), 216, 245, 302, 333, 346–347
Co-operative Publication Society (New York), 180
Cooptip (Modena), 237, 288
Cornered Poets: A Book of Dramatic Dialogues, [1929; Laurence Housman], 282
Cornhill Co. (Boston), 292
Corrall (London), 46
Crowell & Co. (New York, Boston), 143, 148, 151, 155, 157, 170, 171
Crowell Poets, 220
Crowell’s Red Line Poets, 148
Crozier, Eric, 275
Cruikshank, George (Son, Engraver), 145
Cruikshank, Mr., 3, 4
Crüisingean (Frühltein), 231
Crystal Palace Company, 108, 309
Cuckoo Hill (Pinner, Middlesex), 229
Cuddihy, Deedee, 275
Cuddihy, 275
“Cuif, Crank, Claw, Crushin,” 2
Cumberlege (London), 210
Cumberland, Richard, 17
Cumming (Dublin, Glasgow, and London), 59, 73–74
Cumnock, 263
Cunningham, Allan, Mrs., 11, 295
Cunningham, E., 95
Cunningham, J., 258
“The Cunningham Manuscript, The,” (1959; Gershon Legman), 15, 218, 310
Cupar, 50
Cupar–Fife, 115
Curran, Samuel, Sir, 231
Curran, William (Translator), 231
Currie, D., 263
Currie, Helen, 276
Currie, William B., 257
Currie, William Wallace, 276
Curry & Co. (Dublin), 86
Curtis, George William, 276
Cushing (Baltimore), 58–59
Cuthbertson, John, 277
Cutler, John, 225
“Cutty Stool, The,” [1929; Laurence Housman], 302
Daiches, David, 163, 164, 214, 218, 226, 227, 232, 277, 289, 310
Daigakusyorin (Tokyo), 213
Daigakusyorin Library, 213
“Daily Journal” Office (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 312
Daily New Bk. & Job Steam Printing Establishment (Milwaukee), 257
Dainty Davie: sic a wife as Willie Had, The Blue–eyed Lassie, The Rantin Dog the Dadie O’r, A Plague on All Musty Old Lubbers, O My Love is Like the Red, Red Rose, (1823) 70
Daisies from Robert Burns, [1900–1910?] 171
Dakers, Andrew Herbert, 278
Dalkeith, 270
Dalross (Glasgow), 346
Daly (London), 95
Dalswinton, 8
D’Amico, Masolino, 223
Darien (Edinburgh), 209
Dartmouth College Library (Hanover), 284
Dasti, Signior Jr., 4
Davidson, I., Mrs., 346
Davidson, W. (Engraver), 68
Davidson & Son (Kirkcaldy), 153
Davies, J. Glyn, 204
Davies, John (Editor), 295
Davies, W. H., 198, 201
Davies, W. J. [sic], 201
Davies (London), 38, 45
Davis, C., 298
Davis, Edward Hatton, 124, 182
Davison, Edward Lewis, 278
Davison, John, 231
Davison, T. L., 95
Davison (Alnwick), 52–53, 56, 75, 77, 250
Davison (London), 73, 74
Dawson, Bill, 165, 278
Dawson, William James, 278
Day with Robert Burns, A, (May Clarissa Gillington Byron), 264
Day with the Poet Burns, A, (May Clarissa Gillington Byron, 264. See also Day with Robert Burns, A
Days with the Lyric Poets: Burns, Keats, Longfellow, [1926?; May Clarissa Gillington Byron], 264
Dean and Munday (London), 68
Dearborn (New York), 296
“Death and Doctor Hornebook,” 5, 21, 22
Death, the Devil and Tam O’ Shanter: The Supernatural World of Robert Burns, (2002; Tom Douglas), 280
“Deaths: Resurrections and Ghosts of Robert Burns,” (W.R.B.), 359
“Decadent Representative of a Great Alien Tradition, A,” (Hugh MacDiarmid), 317
Deichter (Erlangen, Leipzig), 328
Deighton, J., 29
“Deil’s Answer To His Vera Wordy Frien’ R——— B——, The,” (1788; Ebenezer Picken), 334
Deil’s Reply to Robert Burns, The, (1912; John Christie), 271
Delahays (Paris), 97
De La Rue and Co. (London), 13
Deltiology of Robert Burns, the National Poet of Scotland: His Life and Works as Told through the Media of the Illustrated Postcard, The, (1994; Peter J. Westwood), 362
Dempster, Mr., 86
Den Haag 236, 295
De Nieuwe Haagse (Den Haag), 236
Den norske Bokkluben, 225
Denham & Dick (Edinburgh), 49
Dent, Alan, 278
Dent, W . J. [sic] 169
Denver, Colo., 242, 284
Department of English, University of Turku, 34
Deptford, 245
“Despairing Goatherd, The,” [1830] 81
“Despondency, An Ode,” (1804; Kinsley title of “Despondency”), 46, 47
Destiny: And Other Poems, (1876) 254
Detroit, 109, 184, 185, 278, 293, 33
Detroit Burns Club, 278
Deutsch (London), 226, 227, 277
Devil in Scotland: Being Four Great Scottish Stories of Diablerie, The, (1934) 205
Devolving English Literature, (1992; Robert Crawford), 273
Dewar, Bob (Illustrator), 228
Dewar, Robert, 93, 116, 139, 202, 272, 305
Dewick (London), 46
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co. (Boston), 144
Dewsbery, 309
Dialect of Robert Burns as Spoken in Central Ayrshire, The, (1923; James Wilson), 363
Diamond Cabinet Library, 98
Diamond Poets, 76
Dibdin, Edward Rimbault, 278
Dibdin, Thomas, 31
Dick, A. (Engraver), 63
Dick, Dr., 312–313
Dick, James C., 177, 184, 217
Dick (Ayr), 334
Dick (Edinburgh), 59
Dick (Irvine), 93
Dick (London), 53
Dickens, Catherine Hogarth, 17
Dickens, Charles, 17
Dicks (London), 125, 128, 145
Dickson, Irene (Illustrator), 265
Dictionary of Natural Biography, 93
Didier (Paris), 272
Dikt av Robert Burns, (1923) 197; (1976) 224
Dillingham (New York), 254
Dilly (London), 17
Dinsmoor, Robert, 278
Dinwiddie, Robert, 282
Dinwiddie (Dumfries), 210, 215, 262, 282, 322, 364
Dinwiddie Grieve (Dumfries), 354–355
Dinwoodie, Peter, 278
Dionysia Press (Edinburgh), 272
Directory to the Articles and Features Published in “The Burns Chronicle” 1892–2005, (2006; Bill Dawson), 278
Dirt & Deity: A Life of Robert Burns, (1995; Ian McIntyre), 323
Discover Robert Burns in Dumfries and Galloway, (1996; Dumfries and Galloway Tourist Board), 282
Discovering the Burns Country, (1976; Andrew Fergus), 288
Disraeli, Isaac, 327
Distributed National Burns Collections Project (Irvine), 242, 279
Ditchburn, James, 153, 279
Ditson (Boston), 121, 167, 180, 301
Ditson & Co. (New York), 180, 301
Divinity of Blunders: A Suppressed Poem, The, [1900] 171
Dobson, H. J. (Illustrator), 172, 196
Dobson, Thomas, 44
Dodd, Mead (New York), 157, 163, 169, 178, 199, 202
Dole, Nathan Haskell, 157, 171
Doll (Robert Burns), 376–377
Dollan, Patrick J., Sir, 207, 208, 297, 298
Dollar Magazine, The, 346
“Domestic Happiness Exhibited in John Anderson, My Jo,” 30–31
“Dominie Depos’d, (Concluded), The,” [1799] 34–35
Donaldson, A. M., 14
Donaldson, Desmond, 224
Donaldson, Robert, 221
Donaldson (Edinburgh), 18
Donnelly, William (Editor), 233
Donohue, Honeyberry & Co. (Chicago), 153
Dooble Tongue: Scots, Burns, Contradiction (2001; Jeffrey Skoblow), 350
Doran (New York), 320
Dorf, Grigori, 205–206
Dorrance (Philadelphia), 264
Double Elephant Press (Northampton, Mass.), 367
Doubleday, Page & Co. (New York), 186
Dougall, Charles Shirra, 201, 279, 280
Douglas, David, 291, 340
Douglas, George, Sir, 157
Douglas, George Brisbane, 280
Douglas, Hugh, 280
Douglas, James, 182, 194, 203
Douglas, Miss, 280
Douglas, Robert W., 171, 174
Douglas, Sarah Parker, 280
Douglas, Sheila, 280
Douglas, Tom, 280
Douglas, William Scott, 129, 135, 136, 139, 146, 147, 148, 153, 158, 162, 163, 164, 167, 176, 177, 179, 190, 191, 197, 205, 206, 313, 314
Douglas (London), 202
Douglas (Edinburgh), 340
Douglass, Frederick, 281
Dove (London), 75, 276
Dover Publications (New York), 233
Dove’s English Classics, 75, 84, 276
Dow, John G., 169
Dow (Boston), 85
Dowden, Edward, 16
Downie, John (Editor), 268
Doyle, Thomas L., 268
“Dr. Burns, Thou Brother of My Heart,” 6
“Dr. James R. M’Conochie’s Leisure Hours: A Rare Book by a Scottish-American Doctor Who Knew Robert Burns,” (April 1959; Jay B. Hubbell), 302
Dr. Johnston and Burns: “The Immortal Memory” at Blackpool, an Eloquent Tribute, (February 6, 1920), 281
Drachmann, Holger, 281
Drawbell, James, 281
Drennan, Willie, 281
Drew (Glasgow), 304
Drinkwater, John, 282
Drouth, 270
Drumlanrig, 8, 9
Drummond, Robert Blackley, 282
Drummond, William Hamilton, 282
Drury, C. F., 269
Drury Lane Theatre, 145
Drybrough Burns Extra Special Songbook, The, [195–?] 211
Drybroughs & Company (Edinburgh), 211
Dryden Library, 180
Drysdaile, Learmont, 14
Duckworth (London), 237, 238, 271, 307
Ductile, Robert, 248
Duluth, Minn., 324
Dumbarton Burns Club, 282, 376
Dumbartonshire, 215
Dumfries, Burns Club of, 257
Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, 262
Dumfries & Galloway Standard (Dumfries), 282
Dumont (New York), 147
Dun, Finlay, 145
Duncan, J. F., 283
Duncan, James, 359
Duncan, John C. (Illustrator), 151
Duncan, Patti, 224, 247, 283
Duncan (Glasgow), 5, 42, 52, 71, 76
Dundee, 45, 85, 155, 187, 194, 201, 204, 220, 245, 252, 261, 278, 283, 290, 291, 297, 312, 313, 320, 341, 351, 357
Dun-Eaideann, 233
Dunfermline, 283
Dunfermline (Fife) Public Libraries, 283
Dunlop, A. Ian, 283
Dunfermline, 283
Dunfermline, Burns Club of, 283
Dunfermline, Dunfermline (Fife) Public Libraries, 283
Dunlop, A. Ian, 283
Dunlop, Frances, Mrs., 2, 17, 20, 78, 169, 287
Dunlop, T. C., 259
Dunlop, W. H., 260, 287
Dunlop, William (Editor), 222
Dunlop, William H., 283
Dunlop & Drennan (Kilmarnock), 244
Dunn & Wilson (Binder), 69
Dunthorne (London), 278
Duval Fine Books (Edinburgh), 306
Dymock (Sydney), 231
Dzbon Ichmennoe Zerno, (1998) 237
Eadie (Glasgow), 360
Early Critical Review on Robert Burns, (1900; John Dawson Ross), 341
Early English Pronunciation, 285
Early Finnish Translations of Robert Burns’ Poetry, (1990; Outi Pickering), 334
Eastburn (New York), 69
Eastburn, Kirk (Edinburgh, New York), 284
Eastern–Empire Lyceum Bureau, 283
Eastern–Empire Lyceum Bureau Presents the Scottish Musical Comedy Company in an Original Adaptation of Robert Burns’ “The Cottar’s Saturday Night,” 283
Easton Press (Norwalk, Conn.), 236
Eaton, Seymour, (Editor), 283
Ecco (New York), 231
“Echo of Friars-Carse Hermitage,” 31
Eclectic English Classics, 169
Eddy, Daniel C., 283
Eden Pub. House (St. Louis), 258
Edgar, Irving Iskowitz, 283
Edinburgh, Burns Club of, 282
Edinburgh, District Burns Clubs Association, 204, 283
Edinburgh Festival 1974, 283
Edinburgh Film Video, 374
Edinburgh Fraternity (New York), 186
Edinburgh Herald, The, 26
Edinburgh Illustrated Edition of the Poems and Songs of Robert Burns Complete, (1896) 162
Edinburgh Library of Standard Authors, 153
Edinburgh Magazine, 22
Edinburgh Review, The, 266, 269, 284, 306
Edinburgh University, 2, 237, 358
Edison, N. J., 240
Éditions Salabert (Paris and New York), 336
Editorial Fama (Barcelona), 212
Editorial Yunque (Barcelona), 207
Edmonston (Edinburgh), 354
Edmonston and Douglas (Edinburgh), 314
Edrington, George A., 321
Education of Robert Burns, The, (1995; Robert Kennedy), 308
Edward, W. A., 284
Edwards, Star, 242, 284
Edwards (Cork), 47
Effingham Maynard & Co. (New York), 150
Egerer, J. W., 284
Eight Favorite Songs: Hurra for the Bonnets o’ Blue, A Soldier’s Gratitude, Thou Hast Left Me Ever, Jamie, Had I a Heart for Falsehood Framed, Up in the Morning Early, On Believ-ideria’s Bosom Lying, Away with Melan- choly, It Is Not So, [1830] 79
Eighteenth-Century Scotland, 256
Eighteenth-Century Scottish Studies Society, 241
Einaudi (Torino), 223
EKSMO-Press (Moscow), 238
Election: A New Song, The, [1820] 64
“Elegiac Stanzas Applicable to the Untimely Death of . . . Robert Burns,” 31
“Elegy on Sir J. H[unter] Blair,” (July 1787) 2
“Elegy on the Death of Sir James Hunter Blair,” (1800) 36
“Elegy on the Death of the Scotch Poet, Robert Burns,” (November 11, 1805) 284
“Elegy on the Death of the Scottish Poet Burns,” (1803; William Roscoe), 339
Elegy on The Year Eighty–Eight . . . , (1799) 34, 35, 36, 242
“Elegy to the Memory of Robert Burns,” (1820) 248
Elektra (New York), 372
Elgin Burns Club, 357
Eliot, Charles W. (Editor), 206
Elliot (Edinburgh), 288, 291, 355
Elistratova, A. A., 285
Elliot, J. K., 285
Ellis, Alexander John, 285
Ellis, G. B. (Engraver), 69
Ellisland, 4, 6, 8, 12, 27, 78, 186
Ellon, 250
Elrod, Norman, 285
Engravers (right), Dominique, 241. See individual Engravers’ names
Enterprise Ayrshire (Kilmarnock and Ayrshire), 311
Entire Works of Robert Burns, The, (1835) 86; (1836) 88; (1838) 90; (1842) 96; (1844) 98; (1852) 104; (1856) 108
E.P. Publishing (Wakefield), 224
Ephemera, (1870–1998), 375
“Epistle from a Taylor to Robert Burns,” (1800) 10
Epistle to Davie (A Brother Poet), (1929) 202
“Epistle to Davie, a Brother Poet,” (1816) 89
Epistles o’ Hugh Airlie: (Formerly o’ Scotland; Presently Conneectit wi’ Tam Tamson’s Warehouse in Toronto,) The, (1888; J. K. Lawson), 310
“Epitaph on Mr. William Nicol,” (1805–1806) 48
Ericson-Roos, Catarina, 285
Erlangen, 328
Essay on Burns, (1996; Ralph Waldo Emerson), 285
Essay on Robert Burns, (Thomas Carlyle) (1892) 268; (1895) 268; (1896) 269; (1896) 268, 269; (1896) 268; (1896) 268; (1896) 268; (1896) 268; (1896) 268; (1896) 268; (1896) 268; (1922) 268
Essay on the Character and Cerebral Development of Robert Burns, An, (1859; Robert Cox), 273
Essay on the Life and Genius of Robert Burns, An, (1887; Thomas Hutchinson), 302–303
Essays in English Literature and History, [1972; Irving Iskowitz Edgar], 283
Essays on Burns and Scott, (Thomas Carlyle) (1892) 269; (1904) 269; (1909) 269
Essential Burns, The, (1898) 211
Essential Poets, The, 231
Essex House Press, 175
Esslemont, Peter, 285–286
Estes and Lauriat (Boston), 159
Estes and Lauriat: A History 1872–1898, (1957; R. L. Kilgour), 159
Ethyngton, 8
“Etrick Banks,” (1874) 327
Etrick Shepherd. See Hogg, James
Etudes écosaises, 343, 345
Eur’opa Könyvkiadó (Budapest), 224
Evans, Edmund, 124
Evans & Son (London), 57
Evening Post, The, 252
Evening with Burns, An, (1907) 183; (1927) 200
Evergreen Song Lyrics: A Selection from the Poetry of the British Isles & America, (2000), 239
Everyman’s Library, 187, 191, 194, 203, 208, 217, 229, 234, 269, 314
Ewart, Charles (Engraver), 370
Ewing, James Cameron, 201, 207, 218, 258, 286–287, 297, 326
Ewing, William Hollis, 287
Ewins (London), 124
Ewins & Co. (London), 133
Excellent New Song Called Wonderful Admiration!: To which Are Added Jenny's Bawbee, Remember Jack, and The Braw Lass of Gala Water, An, [1800], 37
"Exile or the Banished Patriot. To which Are Added An Inscription in an Hermitage and The Lovely Lass of Inverness, The," [1795–1798?] 31
Exposition Press (Hicksville, N.Y.), 287
Exposure Publishing (Cornwall), 278
"Extempore on the late Mr. William Smellie," (1808) 51
"Extract from a letter of Lord Jeffery... 11th November 1837," 66
"Extracts from Halloween: A Poem," (February 1787), 20
Extracts of Lectures by Famous Lecturers and Scholars, (1936; Stevens), 352
Eyre & Spottiswoode (London), 178, 203, 350
Eyre and Strahan (London), 294
Eyre-Todd, George, 287
Faber (London), 219
Faber and Faber (London), 220, 226, 231, 240
Fac-simile of Burns' Celebrated Poem: Entitled The Jolly Beggars... , (1823) 70; (1838) 90; [1838?] 90
Fac-simile of Burns' Celebrated Poem of the Cotter's Saturday Night, (1840) 93
Fac-simile of "Scots Wha Hae Wi' Wallace Bled," (1859) 112
Fac-similes of Letters and M.S.S. of Robert Burns, 1784–1790, [1860] 114
Faed, John (Illustrator), 14, 105, 107, 109, 155, 163, 176, 215, 287, 304
"Fair Eliza," [1830] 81
Fairbairn (London), 68, 71
Fairbairn (Philadelphia), 48
Fairbairn and Anderson (Edinburgh), 66, 67
Fairburn (London), 296
Fairley, John A., 298
Falconer, William, 75
Falkirk, 36, 57, 65, 87
Falls of Bruar: A Garden in the Wild, The, (1887; Christopher H. Dingwall), 278
Fama Fraternitatis (Den Haag), 295
Famedram Publishers (Gartocharn and Kilmaronock [sic]), 225
Familiar Links with Robert Burns, (1933; John Mitchell Murdoch), 330
Familiar Studies of Men and Books, (Robert Louis Stevenson) (1882) 352; (1888) 352; (1895) 353; (1923) 353; (1924) 351
Family Tree of Robert Burns: From the Framed Parchment in Burns' House, Dumfries, The, (1963; Tom McCrorie), 322
Famous People and Their Illnesses, [1960] 287
Far Familiar: Fifty New Poems, The, [1938; Percy MacKaye], 319
Farmer, Henry George, 216–217
"Farmer's Salutation to His Auld Mare Maggie, The," (1806) 49
Farquhar, Charles D. P., 261
Faulds, Andrew, 374
Favourite Songs: Loch na Gar, On wi' the Tartan, Oft in the Stilly Night, Charlie is My Darling, The Last Rose of Summer, Farewell Thou Fair Day, Alice Gray, Oh no! We Never Mention Her, O, Come to Me When Daylight Sets, The King's Anthem, [1830] 79, 82
Fawside, John (Editor), 163, 164, 164, 190
Fazzini, Marco, 345
Federation, the (Dundee), (1975) 261
Federation, the (Kilmarnock), (August 1991–) 263
Fedotova, Viktora, 217
Felt (New York), 119–122, 124
Felt & Dillingham (New York), 125–126
Fergus, Andrew, 287, 288
Ferguson, Ferguson, 288
Ferguson, J. DeLancey, 8, 14, 204, 206, 212, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 228, 229, 252, 288, 289
Ferguson, Robert, 19, 24
Ferguson, Thomas (Photographer), 279
Ferguson, Alexander, 27
Fergusson, Robert, 36, 273, 288, 321
Ferrari, Renato (Translator), 237, 288
Ferrie, Josep, 228
Festival in Commemoration of Robert Burns, (1819) 289
Few Thoughts and Expressions by Col. Walter Scott in Public and Private Life: Collected and Compiled by a Friend at the Request of His Many Admirers on His Golden Anniversary with Butler Brothers, 1928, [1929; Walter Scott], 346
Index / 403

F.F., 321
Flúirneis, 231
Fiery Cross, 324
Fiftieth Anniversary Dinner on Friday, 6th August, 1971 in Miners’ Welfare Social Club (Upper Hall), at 6:30 p.m., (1971) 332
Fifty Best Poems of England, [1914?] 192
Fifty Selected Songs of Burns, [1920?] 195
52nd Burns Anniversary Dinner at the Grosvenor House Hotel, Reading, 29th January, 1970, (1971; Reading and District Caledonian Association), 336
53rd Burns Anniversary Dinner, 28th January, 1971, (1971; Reading and District Caledonian Association), 336
F. J. (Engraver), 148
Finch (London), 188
Finch, Pooley (London), 184
Finden, William (Engraver), 62
Findlater, Chris (Editor), 243
Findlay, James, 289
Findlay, Jessie Patrick, 289
Findlay, William, 289
Finger, Charles Joseph, 289
Firn, The (Edinburgh), 106
Fischers Forlag (Copenhagen), 208
Fisher, Joe, 326
Fisher, W. D., 199, 200
Fisher, William, 40
Fitt, Matthew, 242, 289
Fitzhugh, Robert Tyson, 289–290
FitzPatrick, James A., 374
Five Excellent Songs: Old Towler, Pease-Strae, Blythe Was She, Fairest of the Fair, We’ll Meet Beside the Dusky Glen, [1830] 79
Five Excellent Songs: The Flower o’ Dumblane, The Yellow Hair’d Laddie, The Meeting of the Waters, Life is Like a Summer Flower, Bruce’s Address, [1830] 79
Five Favourite Songs: Royal Charlie, John Anderson My Jo, Whistle and I’ll Come to You, My Lad, Love and Glory, Nobody Coming to Marry Me, [1830] 80
Five-Foot Shelf of Books, The, 206
Flashback Communication, 374
Fleischer, Frederick (Bookseller), 87
Fleischer (Leipzig), 113
Fleming, Bob 265
Fleming, Tom, 224, 247, 376
Flint, R. Purves (Illustrator), 190, 196, 235
Fling, W. Russell (Illustrator), 190, 196, 235
Florida State University (Tallahassee), 348
Flow Gently Sweet Afton, (1950) 211
“Flower o’ Dumblane, The,” [1830] 79
Folcroft Library Editions (Folcroft, Pa.), 364
Folklore Associates (Hatboro, Pa.), 216, 217
Folkways Records (New York), 372
Fontana (London), 227
Foote, G. W., 290
Foote, S. M., 15, 290
Footprints of Robert Burns, (1923; Jessie Patrick Findlay), 289
“For a’ That and a’ That,” 371; (1828) 77; [1830] 80
For a’ That & a’ That: A Poem, (1905) 179
“For a’ That: New Version,” (1902; John Macintosh), 317
“For Auld Lang Syne,” 260; (2001) 241
“For the Birthday of Burns,” (1845; Robert L. Malone), 320
For the Sake of Auld Lang Syne: Waltz Ballad, (1922; Ernest R. Ball), 248
Forbes, William, A.M., 35
Forbes (New York), 83
Ford, Robert, 177, 201, 290
Fordyce (Newcastle), 95
Foroering for Boghaandrærks, 220
Foris (Dordrecht, Holland; and Providence), 319
Fornicators Court, The, [1823] 70; (1928) 201
Forrester (Glasgow), 128
Foster, Birkit (Illustrator), 123
Foulis (Edinburgh and London), 190, 192, 298, 364
Fountain Publishing (Sleat), 265
Fountain Well, 41
Four Excellent Songs: Highland Harry, The Storm, The Boatie Rows, Bonny Jean, [1840] 93

Four Funny Tales: Alloway Kirk or Tam o’ Shanter, Watty and Meg or The Wife Reformed, The Loss of the Pack, and The Monk and the Miller’s Wife, (1802) 44


Four Popular Songs: Viz.–Alice Gray, My Mither Men’t My Auld Brecks, Will the Weaver, and O Wat Ye Wha’s in Yon Town, [1840], 94

Four Scottish Poems, (1986) 229


Foxe (New York), 290

Fowle, John, 290

Fowler, John Hindle, 290

Francis (New York), 313

Francke (Bern), 319

Frank, Earle, 277

Frankenbergh, Lloyd, 220

Frankfurt am Main, 254

Franklin, John,Sir, 312–313

Franklin (New York), 336

Frasier, Alexander, 226, 231

Frasier, Elizabeth, 226, 231, 290

Frasier, G. S., 215, 219, 222

Frasier & Co. (Edinburgh), 91

Frasier Creations, 378

French (Binder), 38

“French Critics of Robert Burns to 1893,” (1964; G. Ross Roy), 343

French (London), 250

French Translation of Robert Burns, (G. Ross Roy), 343

Freewin (London), 223

Friar’s Carse, 26–27, 51, 118, 138

Friars Carse, 51, 118, 138

From a Northern Window: Papers, Critical, Historical and Imaginative, (1911) 291

From a Red, Red Rose, [2001] 369

“From The White-Blossom’d Sloe . . . ,” (1803) 46; [1820] 64

“From Thee Eliza I Must Go,” (1807) 50

Frome, Rice, 317

Frowde (London), 154, 162, 164, 177, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 264,

“Fugitive Slave Visiting the Birth-Place of Robert Burns, A,” (July 18, 1846; Frederick Douglass), 281

Fulcrum Publishing (Golden, Colo.), 355

Fullarton, R. W. Macleod, 334

Fullarton (London, Edinburgh, and Dublin), 57

Fullarton and Co., (London)

Fullerton & Co. (Glasgow), 95

Fulton, E. S., 291

“Fy Let Us a’ to the Wedding,” [1820] 64

Gahan, G. Wilkie, 291

Gairdner, John, 291

Gairdner, M. S., 291

Gala Water, [189–?] 153

Galashiel, 291

Galashiel Burns Club, 291

Gale & Fenner (London), 59

Gall & Inglis (London and Edinburgh), 114, 126, 141–142, 150

Gallaher and White (New York), 313

“Gallant Weaver, The,” [1830] 81

Galliard (Edinburgh), 233, 325

Galliard Book of Shorter Scottish Poems: From the 14th to the 20th Century, The, (1991; Ruth McQuillan), 233, 325

Gallovidian, 299, 343

Gamley, Henry Snell (Sculptor), 367

Gardner (Edinburgh), 254


Garfield, Jas. A., Gen., 259

Garland (New York), 231

Garland of New Songs: A Reprint of One of the Chapbooks in the Robert White Collection in the University Library, Newcastle upon Tyne, A, (1966), 219

Garland of New Songs: Bess the Gawkie, Blythe Was She, Yorkshireman in London, Pray Goody, A, [1820?] 64


Garland of New Songs: Jessie the Flower o’ Dumblane [sic], O Stay My Love, Lilies of
the Valley, Sally Roy, Dear Maid I Love Thee, Just Like Love, Green Grow the Rashes, O, Far, Far, at Sea, A, [1800] 37; (1825) 73
Garland of New Songs: Lovely Kitty, Woo'd and Married, and A' The Battle of Sherra-muir, If He Will Take the Hint, By the Gaily Circling Glass, [1810] 54
Garland of New Songs: Muirland Willie, Maggy Lauder, As I Walk'd by Myself, Sandy O'er the Lee, [1810] 54
Garland of New Songs: O, How I Love Somebody, The Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow, Of a' the Airs, the Win' Can Blaw, The Banks of Dee, A, [1805?] 48
Garland of New Songs: The Lass that Made the Bed to Me, Hope Told a Flattering Tale, Bruce's Address to His Army, My Lovely Mary, The Maid of Marlivale, Good Night, The Wonders, A, [1800–1820?] 37
Garland Publications in American and English Literature, 231
Garnier, Ostard and Cie (Paris), 173
Gartcharn, 225
Gauthier, Marilyn, 391
Gauk, Evelyn, 315
Gay and Hancock (London), 186
G.D.R. Études écossoises, Université Stendhal (Grenoble), 345
Gebbie, George, 168, 186
Gebbie & Co. (Philadelphia), 127, 179
Geddes, Alexander, Rev. Dr., 184, 185
Geddes & Grosset (New Lanark), 236, 240, 395
Geddes Burns, The, (1908) 184
Geddie, John, 351
Gedichte und Lieder, (1974) 224
Gehenna Press (Northampton), 217, 220
Gem of Burns, The, [1963] 217
Gemmill, Robert, 291
Gemmill (Ayr), 259
Gemmill and Son (Ayr),
Gemmill, James F., 291
Gems from Burns . . ., [1900?] 171; (1909) 186
Gems of British Social History, 226
Gems of Scottish Poetry and Song, (1871) 130
Gems of Scottish Songs . . ., [1850] 102; (1866) 121
Genealogical Charts of the Family of Robert Burns and Descending Families: Also the Families of Gilbert Burns and Isabella Burns, (1997; Lawrence R. Burness), 255
Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Robert Burns, and of the Scottish House of Burns, (1877; Charles Rogers), 319
“Genealogical Table of the Ancestors, Descendants and Collateral Relatives of Robert Burns,” (1859; James Ballantine), 248
General Magazine and Impartial Review, The, 335
“General Wolfe's Song[s],” [1800–1820?] 37, 64
Genius and Character of Burns, The John Wilson), (1845) 365; (1851) 364; (1861) 364
“Genius and Character of Burns, The,” (1896; George R. Mather), 321
Genius and Morality of Robert Burns: A Lecture, A Eulogy, (1859; P. Hately Waddell), 359
Genius in Homespun (Robert Burns), (1910; William Muir Auld), 247
Gentle Shepherd, The, (1871; Allan Ramsay), 130
Gentleman's Bottle Companion: A Collection of Eighteenth Century Bawdy Ballads, The, (1799) 225
George, Andrew J., 167, 266
George Gissing's Essay on Robert Burns: A Previously Unpublished Manuscript (1992; George Gissing), 292
George Thomson: The Friend of Burns: His Life and Correspondence, (1898; J. Hadden Cuthbert), 295
Georgia Humanities Council, 344
Gerard, R. L., 362
Gerrard, John, 392
Gertrude Clarke Whittall Poetry and Literature Fund, 292

*Getting Around the Burns Country,* [1948?; Jack House], 302

‘Ghinlinn, Seumas, 216

Gib, Alexander, Sir, 283, 310

Gib, John Taylor, 292

Gib (Glasgow), Gubbings (London), 342

Gibbon, James, 135, 292

Gibson, James, 21, 25, 45, 60, 126, 156, 246

Gibson, John, 245

Gibson (Glasgow), Gibson Brothers (Washington, D.C.), 259

Gifford, Louis S., 282

Gilbert, John, Sir (Illustrator), 109, 112, 113, 117, 120, 122, 131, 154

Gilbert, William 21, 57

Gilbert (Dublin), 21, 26

Gilbert (London), 83

Gilbert and Hodges (Dublin), 45

Gilchrist, John, 100

Gillilan, George, Rev., 109, 118, 137, 138, 312, 313

Gillespie, Edward T. W., 292

Gillespie Bros. (Stamford, Conn.), 292

Gilliam, E. W., 292

“Gin a Body Meet a Body . . . ,” (1805) 48; [1825] 74

Ginn and Co. (Boston, New York, Chicago, London, etc.) (1897) 167; (1898) 169; (1902) 176; (1910) 204; 266

Gissing, George, 292

Gladstone, Hugh Steuart, 292


Glasgow Ayrshire Society, 301

Glasgow Centenary Exhibition (1896), 8, 17, 246, 260–261

Glasgow Choral Union, 294

Glasgow City Libraries and Archives, 326

Glasgow Corp. Public Libraries, 326

Glasgow Daily Record and Mail, 272

*Glasgow Herald, The,* 3, 123, 158, 244, 246, 265, 270, 321, 326, 339, 340

Glasgow Public Libraries, 293

Glasgow-Mauchline Society, 273

Gledhill, T. S., 228

*Gleanings from Many Authors in Memory of Burns,* (1916; E. S. Fulton), 291

*Gleanings of Literature, or The Miscellany of Taste,* (1805) 49, 293

Gleig, George, 274

Gleig (Glasgow), 300

Glen, Duncan, 237–238, 239, 341

Glen, Margaret, 237–238

Glen Afton, 1

Glencairn, Lord, 3–4

Gleniffer Press (Paisley), 225

*Glenriddell Manuscripts of Robert Burns, The,* (1914) 192; (1973) 224

Glider, R. W., 16

“Gloomy Winter,” [1820?] 65

Gloustershire, 270

Glover, John, 5

“Go Fetch Me a Pint o’ Wine,” (1959) 214

Goff, John W., 332

Golden Cockerel Press (Waltham Saint Lawrence), 199

Goldsmith, Oliver, 31

Gollancz, I., 169

Gonzaga University Reference Library, 114

Good, Wendy Van Wyck, 318

Goodwillie, Edward, 293

Goodwin (London), 55

Gorbals High Society Clan, 357

Gordon, Donald, 293

Gordon, Robert (Bob), 293

Gos. izd-bo “Khudozh. Lit-ra” (Moscow), 205, 209, 211, 214, 217, 285

Gough, Isabella K., 95

Goulding, D’Almaine, Potter (London), 64, 74

Gourdie, Tom, 225

Govan, C. H., 340

Govan Burns Club, 307

Gowans, Adam L., 293

Gowans, William, 292

Gowans (New York), 364
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gowans and Gray</td>
<td>Glasgow and London</td>
<td>172, 201, 207, 293, 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade Poet: Robert Burns, A</td>
<td>(1929)</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graff, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grahame, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramercy (New York)</td>
<td></td>
<td>220, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grampian Club (Edinburgh)</td>
<td></td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Coliseum Warehouse (Glasgow)</td>
<td></td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Colosseum Warehouse (Glasgow)</td>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Fete and Bazaar: In the Grounds of Montgomerie, 24th and 25th July, 1908</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1908; J. C. Higgins)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Masonic Bazaar, Edinburgh, December, 1890: Greenock Souvenir</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1890; Freemasons)</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Musical Commemoration of the Unveiling by Lord Houghton of the Burns Statue in the City Hall, on Thursday, 25th January, 1877: Under the Presidency of George Anderson, Esq., M.P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1877) 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant (Edinburgh)</td>
<td></td>
<td>163, 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Educational Co. (London and Glasgow)</td>
<td></td>
<td>295, 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Alasdair (Artist)</td>
<td></td>
<td>367, 368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>188, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>34, 294, 321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Simon</td>
<td></td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray (Edinburgh)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5, 34, 35, 36, 54, 242, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray (London)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray's Pub. (Sydney, B.C.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greens Tracts, (1799)</td>
<td></td>
<td>34, 35, 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greatest Gift, The</td>
<td>(1992; Angus Peter Campbell)</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greeley, William Roger</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green (London)</td>
<td></td>
<td>112, 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Green Grow the Rashes,” [1800]</td>
<td>37, 38; [1810]</td>
<td>54; (1825) 73; (1826) 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Place Productions (Glasgow)</td>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway, Kate (Illustrator)</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenleaf (Boston)</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenock, 8, 42, 120, 125, 214, 228, 253, 255, 290, 320, 337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenock Burns Club</td>
<td></td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenock News, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>139, 171, 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Donald Waid</td>
<td></td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gresham (London)</td>
<td></td>
<td>186, 191, 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey Walls Press (London)</td>
<td></td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribbel, John, 10, 192, 295, 327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribbel, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribbel (Philadelphia)</td>
<td></td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grierson, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieve, C. M (Christopher Murray)</td>
<td></td>
<td>See MacDiarmid, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieve (Dumfries)</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieve &amp; Sons (Dumfries)</td>
<td></td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin (London and Glasgow)</td>
<td></td>
<td>107, 117, 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin and Co. (Glasgow)</td>
<td></td>
<td>73, 74, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Farran (London)</td>
<td></td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Farran, Okeden &amp; Welsh (London)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145, 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimble, Ian</td>
<td></td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grip Printing and Publishing Company (Toronto)</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groombridge (London)</td>
<td></td>
<td>110, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grose, Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td>8, 26, 28, 30, 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardian Weekend, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guedes &amp; Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guid Bits frae Robert Burns . . . , [1903]</td>
<td></td>
<td>176; [1935?] 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Guid forg’te me for liein’ [The braw wooer],” (1805)</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guide to Kilmarnock and the Burnsiana of the Town and District, (1893)</td>
<td></td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Guidwife of Waukhope House to Robert Burns, the Airshire Bard, Feb. 1787, The,” (Elizabeth Scot)</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn (Edinburgh), [1852] 104; [1856] 108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, David Kelley</td>
<td></td>
<td>275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie (Ardrossan)</td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Den Haag 236, 295</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haan, M. J. M. de (Translator)</td>
<td></td>
<td>235, 236, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haas (New York)</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hachette (Paris)</td>
<td></td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadden, J. Cuthbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddington, 56, 101, 92, 358</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggis: A Little History, The, (1996; Clarissa Dickson Wright)</td>
<td></td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggis: An Endangered Species, The, (1995; Seumas Ghlinne)</td>
<td></td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Hal the Woodman,” [1826] 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haldeman–Julius (Girard, Kan.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>196, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale (London), 235, 280, 307, 311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Half-an-‘oar wi’ Burns: Being a Poem Written for “The Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Newcastle Association” on the 134th Anniversary of Burns’ Birthday, (1893; James Lawrence)</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax, 88, 89, 94, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117, 121, 122, 124, 162, 308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hall, Anna Maria, 12, 31, 295
Hall, John, Rev.,
Hall, S. C., Mrs., 295
Hall, G. K. (New York), 322
Hall, Robin, 372
Hall, William (New York), 93
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 296
Halliday, R. T., 296
“Halloween: A Poem,” (1787) 20
Hamden, 224
Hamilton, Ian, 236
Hamilton, W. S., 296
Hamilton (Glasgow), 155
Hamilton (London), 253
Hamilton Advertiser, 317
Hamilton Burns Club, 296
Hamilton, New Zealand, 359
Hand in Hand We’ll Go: Ten Poems, [1965] 218
Handbook of the Dumfries Burns Club, (1955; Dumfries Burns Club), 282
Handyside (Newcastle-on-Tyne), 152
Hannah, J. E., 14
Hansen, Martin N. (Translator), 211
Hanson, Charles Lane, 167, 176, 204, 266
Hard Times and the Common Man in Burns’ Day, (April 1, 1998), 295
“Hard Times and the Common Man in Burns’ Day,” (2001; Donald Waid Gregg), 16
Hardie, C. Martin (Illustrator), 176, 206
Hardie, George R., 274
Hardie, James K., Mr., 263
Hardy, Herbert H. Cozens, 347
Harlow, 216, 315
Harmonist’s Preceptor, or Universal Vocalist, Containing All the New Songs, The, [1833?] 296
Harp of Stirlingshire, The, (1897; Harvey), 296
Harper (New York), 254, 337
Harper & Brothers (New York), 104, 296
HarperCollins (Glasgow), 214, 236, 323
Harrap (London, Bombay, and Sydney), 191
Harris (Edinburgh), 225, 226
Hart, Sophie C., 267
Hart (Oxford), 189
Hart (Philadelphia), 364
Harvard Cooperative Society, 356
Harvard University, 357
Harvey, George (Illustrator), 111, 163
Harvey, William, 74, 201, 296, 297
Haskell House (New York), 298
Hassall, Joan (Engraver), 218, 229
Hastie, Archibald, 11, 275
Haverhill, 278
Hawick, 280, 282
Hawthorneiwaite (Newcastle-on-Tyne), 249
Hay, James Miller, 297
Hay, William, 67
Hay (Edinburgh), 299, 107
Haydn, Franz Joseph, 30, 43, 46, 58, 60, 61, 69, 74, 76, 90, 96
Hayman, David, 373
Hayward, John, 317
Hearne (London), 348
Hearth rug, 378
Heartman, Charles F., 201
Heath, Charles, 62, 73
Heath (Boston), (1904) 266
Heather Bells, [1900] 172
Heaving Of The Lead: Lash’d To The Helm, The Lass o’Arranteenie, Cauld Blaws the Wind, Dearest Ellen, From The White-Blos- som’d Sloe, The, [1800], 64
Heavisides, Henry, 297
Heavisides (Stockton), 297
Hebda, Jerzy R. S. (Translator), 233, 237
Hebrew Psalmist and the Scottish Bard: [A Ser- mon], The, (January 27, 1918; John Smith), 351
Hecht, Hans, 297, 298, 299
Hedderwick (Glasgow), 166
Heffer (Cambridge), 305
Heidelberg, 112, 182, 230, 297, 354
Heinemann (London), 215, 219–220, 222
Heinrich, Helmut T. (Translator), 204
Heintze, H. Julius (Translator), 94, 113
Heller, Otto, 298
Hellerman, Fred, 372
Hendel (Halle), 162–163
Henderson, Ebenexzer, 17
Henderson, Hamish, 11, 38, 71, 94, 201, 221, 252, 324, 334, 365
Henderson (Edinburgh), 319
Hendersons (Ayr), 328
Hendry, Hamish, 298
Henley, William Ernest, 164, 165, 166, 174, 180, 183, 188, 197, 200, 298, 362
Henley and Burns; or, The Critic Censured, Being a Collection of PapersReplying to an Offensive Critique on the Life, Genius, and Achievements of the Scottish Poet, (1901; John Dawson Ross), 341

“Henley & Henderson,” (1987; G. Ross Roy), 343

Henneberry (Chicago and New York), 168, 174

Henry & Grant (Ayr), 332

“Henry’s Cottage Maid,” (1800)

Hepburn, Anthony, 214, 326

Herd, David, 299

Herdman, R. (Illustrator), 124, 134, 142, 150

“Here Is the Glen,” [1800], 38

Here’s a Hand, (1893; Wallace Bruce), 254

“Here’s a Health . . . ,” [1810] 54; [1830] 81

Here’s a Health to Him That’s Awa, (1995; Bobby Murray), 311

Here’s a Health to Them That’s Awa, (1960?) 215

“Here’s a Health to Them That’s Awa,” (Kinsley title of “Here’s a Health”) [1829] 78; [1830] 79

Heritage of Burns, The, (1896; William Robertson Turnbull), 358

Heritage Press (New York), 218

Heritage Scotland, 362

Heron, Robert, 38, 46, 47, 298, 299

Herrick, Sophia M’Ilvaine Bledsoe, 175

Hertenstein, Axel (Illustrator), 227

Hertenstein–Presse (Pforzheim), 227

Hervé, James, 299

Hewart, James, 299

Hewat, Right Honorable Lord of, 335

Hewat, James, 299–300

Hewetson (London), 184

Hewitt, Clare (Illustrator), 236,

“Hey tutti tatie,” 34

Hierthes, Ludwig, 300

Higgins, James Craig, 300

“Highland Courtship, The,” [1825] 73

Highland Gems [1880–1899?], 139

“Highland Harry,” [1840] 93

Highland Heather Perfume, 244

“Highland Lad, A,” (1874); (1980) 227

“Highland Lad and Lowland Lass[ie],” [1830] 82–83

“Highland Laddie,” [1805?] 48; [1826] 74; (1874) 327; Kinsley title of “Highland Lad and Lowland Lassie” 83

“Highland Mary,” [1810]; (1825) 74; [1828] 78; [1835] 87

Highland Mary, (Engraving of statue), 172

Highland Mary: Interesting Papers on an Interesting Subject, (1894; John Dawson Ross), 342

Highland Mary: The Romance of a Poet, (1906; Clayton Mackenzie Legge), 310

Highland Piper’s Advice to Drinkers: Home, Sweet Sweet Home, Wallace’s Lament, connel and Flora, Here Is the Glen, Oh Hey Johny Lad, and Charlie Is My Darling, The, [1800], 38


Highland Society of N.S.W., 256

Highlander, The, 300

Hill, David Octavius (Illustrator), 227, 300, 304

Hill, John Charles, 300

Hill, Peter, 299

Hill (Chicago), 175

Hill (Dundee), 85

Hill (London), 188

Hill (Montrose), 72

Hiiliard, Gray and Co. (Boston), 86

Hills o’ Gallowsa: To which Are Added, Last May a Braw Wooer, Green Grow the Rashes, O, Sweet the Rose Blaws, [sic a Wife as Willie Had], (1826) 75

Hillyer, R., 292

Hilton, Charlie, 300

Hiltunen, Risto, 335

Hinckley, Carol, 255

Hindson & A. Reid (Newcastle upon Tyne), 219


Historical Sketch of the Burns Statue, the McPherson Legacy to the City of Albany. Erected in Washington Park September 30, 1888, (1889) 300

History of Burns’s Forefathers, His Travels in Scotland, and His Masonic Affairs, A, [1949; James Robertson], 318

History of Glenbervie . . . , (George Henderson Kinnear), (1895) 308; (1910) 309

History of Kilnarnock, The, (1864; Archibald M’Kay), 327

History of Pornography, A, [1966; H. Montgomery Hyde], 303

History of the Burns Howff Club of Dumfries, [1988; Bill Sutherland], 354

Index / 410

History of the Celebration of Robert Burns’ 110th Natal Day, at the Metropolitan Hotel, New York, A. (1869) 301

History of the County of Ayr, (1852; James Paterson), 334

History of the Lodge Canongate Kilwinning No. 2, (1888; Freemasons), 290

History of the Paisley Burns Club, [1939; Thomas Hunter], 302

History of the Rise, Proceedings, and Regulations of the Batchelors’ Club, Tarbolton, (1957; National Trust for Scotland), 332

History of the Scottish Highlands and Highland Clans, (1882; John Keltie), 143

Hitchcock, Richard A., 342

H.M.S.O. (Edinburgh), 318, 352

Hobby Press (Edinburgh), 251

Hodder and Stoughton (London), 169, 197, 252, 264, 274, 278, 280, 320

Hodgart, John,

Hodge, William,

Hodge & Annam (Glasgow), 261

Hodge & Co. (Glasgow), 247, 261, 262, 273, 274, 296, 297, 329, 341

Hodges, George C., 301

Hodgson (London), 271

Hodgson (Newcastle), 271

Hoeber (New York), 246

Hogg, James, 57, 86, 88–89, 95, 101, 103–104, 130, 142, 290, 354

Hogg, Patrick Scott, 240, 241, 301

Hogg, Robert, 158

Hogg (Edinburgh),

Hogg (Great Britain),

Hogmanay Burns Number, (1936) 301

Hogrogian, Nonny, 218

Hog’s Back (Seale), 352

Holk, William (Engraver), 164, 165, 166

Holmes, Robert Love, 301, 320

Holmes (Glasgow), 301, 320, 330, 359

Holmes McDougall (Glasgow), 415

Holograph of Lines from The Bonny Banks of Ayr, and A Version of Tibby, I Hae Seen the Day, [1976] 224

Holt (New York), 267

“How Willie’s Prayer,” (1789) 5; (2000) 239

Holy Willie’s Prayer . . . . 35; [1799] 34; (1801) 40; [1884] 144; (1973) 224; (2001) 242

Home of Burns’ Ancestors, The, (1896; William Will), 363

“How, Sweet Sweet Home,” [1800] 37

Home University Library of Modern Knowledge, The, 203

Homes and Haunts of Robert Burns, (James MacKenna) (1959) 319; (1963) 319

Homes and Haunts of Robert Burns: A Popular Reading, [1910; Roderick Lawson], 310

Homes of English Poets: With Appropriate Selections from Their Works, [1890?], 301

Homewood (Chicago), 172

Homilies and Recreations, (1927; John Buchan), 255

Honest Poverty (Chestnaia bedhos; 2005), 243.

See also “Is There for Honest Poverty?”

Hong Kong St. Andrew’s Society, 301

Hong Kong St. Andrew’s Society Banquet: Burns’ Anniversary 1885, [1885] 301

Honour’d Shade: An Anthology of New Scottish Poetry to Mark the Bicentenary of the Birth of Robert Burns, [1959; Norman MacCaig], 316

Hood, Andrew, 305

Hook, Richard (Illustrator), 248

Hooper and Wigstead (London), 26, 33

Hoops, J.m., 182

Hopekirk, Helen, 167, 180, 301

Hopkinson, Cecil, 74

Horizont, 213, 236

Horn spoon, 375

Hotten (London), 130, 140

Houghton Mifflin (Boston and New York), 199, 220, 233, 282

Houghton, Mifflin (Boston and New York), 142, 154, 160, 167, 198, 224, 268, 289, 329

Houghton, Osgood (Boston), 138, 140

Houlston (London), 135

Houlston & Wright (London), 125

“Hour Among the Poets, An,” (1856; John Collie), 272

House, Jack, 302

Housman, Alfred Edward, 292

Housman, Laurence, 302

Houston, John, 356

Hove, 233, 237

Hovey, Daniel R., 237

Hovey, Esther, 237, 344

Hovey, Serge, 237, 284, 373

How, L., 87

“How Cruel Are the Parents,” [1830] 81

How to Murder a Haggis, (2007; Deedee Cudihy), 275

How To Write: A Pocket Manual of Composition and Letter-Writing, [1867], 124

Howard, Alfred, 74
Howard and Evans (London), 56
Howatson, John, 217
Howie, Jean, 216
Hubbard, Elbert, 302
Hubbell, Jay B., 302
Huddersfield, 46, 61, 253, 339
Hughes, James Laughlin, 196, 302
Hughes Al Fab (Wrecsam), 204
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk, 90
“Humorous Epistle to Mr. Cunningham after His Marriage,” (1801) 40
Humorous Pieces . . . , (1801) 40
Humorous Scotch Readings: In Prose and Verse, (1881; Robert Ford), 290
Hunt, J. B. (Engraver), 122, 131
Hunter, A., 326
Hunter, Clark, 216
Hunter, Douglas, 324
Hunter, Lord Provost, 351
Hunter, Thomas, 302
Hunter (Dumfries), 256, 354
Hunter Blair, James, Sir,
Hunter Blair, Simon, Sir,
Hunter’s Illustrated History of the Family, Friends and Contemporaries of Robert Burns, [2009; Colin Hunter McQueen and Douglas Hunter], 324
Huntingfield, Lord, 352
Hurd and Houghton (New York), 137
“Hurra for the Bonnets o’ Blue,” [1830] 79
“Hurrah for the Bonnets of Blue,” [1829] 78; [1830] 79, 81
Hurrah for the Bonnets of Blue. Pray Goody, Donald of Dundee, The Cypress Wreath, I’d Be a Butterfly, Oh Say Not Women’s Love is Bought, He’s O’er the Hills that I Lo’e Weel, The,
Hurst & Co. (New York), 152, 154, 155
Hurst, Chance, and Co. (Bookseller), 46, 339
“I Love My Jean,” (1829; Kinsley title of “Lovely Jean”), 79
“Immortal Memory, The,” (1939; J. E. Hannah), 13
“I rob Morris,” (1823) 70
“I, Robert Burns,” (1959) 303
“I, Roberto: A Play for One Actor,” (2008; John Fowler), 290
“If He Will Take the Hint,” [1810] 54
“If Rab were here,” (1915; G. Wilkie Gahan), 291
Illustrated Family Burns, The, [1866] 121; [1879] 138; [1882] 142
Illustrated Guide to Ayr and the Land of Burns, [1906] 301
Illustrated London News, The, 204, 303
Illustrated Poets, 233, 240
Illustrated Songs of Robert Burns, (1861) 115
Illustrations of Tam o’ Shanter, [1930–1950] 304
Illustrations of the Life and Works of Robert Burns: Containing Portrait of Burns, (1837) 304
Illustrations of the Poems of Robert Burns: Engraved from Designs by T. Stothard, and a Portrait of Dr. Currie from an Original Picture by H. Hone, (1814; R. H. Cromek), 274
Illustrators “I’m wearin’ awa, John,” 28. See individual Illustrators’ names
Immortal Batchelor: The Love Story of Robert Burns, (1942; Whit Burnett), 255
Immortal Lover, A Burns Romance, The, [1929; John A. Steuart], 352
Immortal Memory, The, (1914; W. A. Edward), 284
Immortal Memory, (1939; J. E. Hannah), 13
“Immortal Memory, The,” (January 25, 1979; Patrick Scott), 350
“Immoral Memory, The,” (1990; M. S. Lumsden), 315
Immortal Memory: A Speech to the Members of the Rosebery Burns Club, January 24, 1906, The, [1906; Alexander Cross], 275

“Immortal Memory, The”: At ayr Burns Club Dinner, Twenty-fifth January 1924, (1924) 317

“Immortal Memory” Commemorative Stamps, [1996] 377

Immortal Memory of Robert Burns, The, (1912; Arthur Kay), 306

Immortal Memory of Robert Burns, The, (1932; David Anderson St. Vigeans), 352

Immortal Memory of Robert Burns, The, [1958; Kenneth Porter Kirkwood], 309

Immortal Memory of Robert Burns: A Medical Aspect, A, [1935; J. Purves-Stewart], 335

“Immortal Memory of Robert Burns: Address, The,” (1946; Charles S. Webster), 361

Immortal Memory of Robert Burns: Toast Proposed at the Burns Night of Lodge St. Vincent, Glasgow, No. 555, The, (1937; R. T. Halliday), 296

Immortal Memory: Planning Your Own Burns Supper, The, (1994; Donovan H. Bond), 252


Immortal Memory: The Real Robert Burns, (1938; John St. Clair Muriel), 330

Imrie, John, 304

Imrie, Graham (Toronto), 304

In Defence of Robert Burns: The Charge of Plagiarism Confuted, (1901; George Black), 251

In Memoriam: George R. Mather, (1896; John Ingram), 304

Interesting and Characteristic Anecdotes of Burns, (1893) 304

Interesting Burns and Other Relics, (1904) 304

Interesting History of Robert Burns: The Ayrshire Bard, An, [1850?] 304

Introducing Robert Burns: His Life and Poetry, (1982; Tamas McDonald), 322

Introduction to Chapbooks, An, (2003; Barry Mackay) 242, 317

“In Robbie Burns o’ deathless fame,” (1905) 179

In Scottish Fields, (1890; J. Logie Robertson), 338

In the Land o’ Burns, (1891) 227, 304

In the Land of Burns, (1896; David Octavius Hill), 300

In the Olden Times: Being Papers on Places and People of the Past, (1898; Kirkwood Hewat), 299

Inauguration of Robert Burns as Poet Laureate of the Canongate Kilwinning Lodge, The, (Painting), 304

Incidental Poems Accompanied with Letters, and a Few Select Pieces, Mostly Original, for Their Illustration, Together with a Preface, and Sketch of the Author’s Life, (1828; Robert Dinsmoor), 278


Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes, 140

Ingersoll, Robert G., 128, 293

“Ingersoll’s tribute to Burns,” [1900] 171

Inglis (Edinburgh), 120

Ingram, John, 304

Innes, A. T., 291


Inskscape and Bradford (New York), 73

Interesting and Characteristic Anecdotes of Burns, (1893) 304

Interesting History of Robert Burns: The Ayrshire Bard, An, [1850?] 304

Introducing Robert Burns: His Life and Poetry, (1982; Tamas McDonald), 322

Introduction to Chapbooks, An, (2003; Barry Mackay) 242, 317

“Inventory, The,” [1799] 35

Inventory. The Dominie Depos’d (Concluded); Lines in the Palace of Scone; The Comforts of Marriage; and, The Plundered Lark, &c., The, [1799], 34

Invitation from the Commissioner of Parks & Recreation in cooperation with The Burns Society of the City of New York, The American–Scottish Foundation, St. Andrew’s Society of the State of New York, The New York Caledonian Club, Scottish Heritage USA to a Program Celebrating the Bicentennial of Robert Burns on Saturday, October 26, 1996, 11:00 a.m. at the Burns Statue on Literary Walk, (1996) 305

“Invocation of Melpomene,” [1805?] 49

Invocation to Melpomene: To which Are Added, Winter, A Song and A Prologue to the Gentle Shepherd, [1798], 51

IPM Digital Ltd. (Glasgow), 239

Irish Maniac: To which Are Added Welcome Royal Charley, Mary Morrison and De’il’s awa’ wi’ the Exciseman, The, [1820], 65
Irvine, John, 195
Irvine, 57, 93, 242, 247, 279, 296, 356, 362, 395
Irvine County of Ayr Miscellany, The, (1815) 57
Irvine Burns Club, 93, 305
Irvine Herald, 310
Irvedale Chimes: In Prose and Verse (1902; John Macintosh), 317
Irving, Gordon, 223
Is There for Honest Poverty; Jack in the Pulpit, (1907), 183
Issaure: and Other Poems, [1893?], 158
Isbister (London), 167
Iskusstvo (Moscow), 328
Isle of Man, 377
“It Was Upon A Lammas Night,” [1820] 65; (1828) 77; [1830] 81–82
Its One Hundred Fourth Celebration of the Birth on January 25, 1759 of Robert Burns, (1999; Burns Club of Atlanta), 257
Izbrannaia lirika, (1936) 205
Izd-vo AST: “Astrel’”: “Olimp,” 239
Jabberwock, 278, 317
Jack, Ronald D. S., 305
Jack (Edinburgh), 126–127, 152, 157, 164–165, 166, 174, 182, 298
Jack (Glasgow), 113
“Jackie To The Fair;” [1820] 65, 66
Jacks, William, 305
Jackson, Siggy, 377
Jacobite Songs of Scotland, The, (1871) 130
James, Alwyn, 374
James (Cincinnati), 105
James Currie: The Entire Stranger, and Robert Burns, (1963; Robert D. Thornton), 356
James Currie’s Robert Burns: The Beginning, (1972; Robert D. Thornton), 356
Jamieson, A. Burns, 305
Jamieson, Robert, 305
“January 25th, The Immortal Memory,” (1987; Donald Gordon), 293
Japp, Alexander H., 305
Jarndyce Antiquarian Booksellers, 305
Jarrold (Norwich), 226, 229, 231, 233, 260
Jarrold and Sons (Norwich), 270
Jarrold Poets Series, 314
“Jean Anderson, My Jo;” (1823) 70
Jean Armour Burns Club, 259
Jean Armour, Mrs. Robert Burns: An Illustrated Biography, Including Sketches on the Lives of Sarah Burns and Jessy Lewars, (1996; Peter J. Westwood), 362
Jean Armour: My Life and Times with Robert Burns, (2001; Peter J. Westwood), 362
Jean Armour’s “Double and Adieu,” (1963; Thomas Crawford), 274
Jeffery, Lord, 66, 127
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, 305
Jekyll, Francis Walter, 166
Jen min wen hsüeh ch’u pan she (Peiching), 214
Jenkins (London), 356
Jennings, R., 73
Jerdan, William, 294
“Jessie the Flower o’ Dumblane [sic],” [1800] 37; [1810] 54; (1825) 73
Jim Crow: Hey for a Lass wi’ a Tocher, Mary of Castlecary, Hands awa frae me Donald, This is no my plaid, Of a’ the airts the wind can blow, Auld Langsyne, [1850?] 102
Jinglin Jock, 245
Joab, Albert E., 306
“John Anderson, My Jo;” (1804) 47; [1820] 64; (1823) 71; [1825] 74; (1828) 77; [1830] 80; [1830] 81
John Anderson My Jo: Low Down in the Broom, It Was Upon a Lammas Night, The Banks of Doon, Land of the Leal, Lubin Is Away, (1828) 77
“John Barleycorn,” [1830] 82; [1865] 118; (1959) 214
John Cairney’s Top Twenty of Robert Burns Songs (1968), 220
John Ker Memorial U.F. Church, 183
John Murdoch: Tutor of Robert Burns, (1929; William Will), 363
John of the Mountains: The Unpublished Journals of John Muir, (1918; John Muir), 329
Johnson, James, 92, 105, 216, 233
Johnson, R. Brimley, 202
Johnson, Walter, 340
Johnson (Edinburgh) 23–24
Johnson (Southport), 334
Johnson & Co., 105
Johnson and Son (Manchester), 98
Johnston, John, 281, 306
Johnston (Edinburgh), 272
Johnston (Falkirk), 36
Johnston & Bacon (Engraver), 215
Johnstone, James, 323
Johnstone, John, 251, 281, 306
Johnstone (Edinburgh), 50, 74
Johnstone (Falkirk), 36, 65, 87
Johnstone (Stirling), 94
Jolly, William, 306
Jolly Beggar, Neil Gow’s Fareweel, My Kimmer and I, Rob Morris, The (1823), 70
Jolly Beggars (Mauchline, Scotland), 306
Jolly Beggars: A Jubilee Retrospect, The, (1937; Thomas Miller Tod), 357
Jolly Beggars Burns Club, 357
Jones, John, 184, 306
Jones (London), 75, 76
Jones and Co. (London), 71, 72, 73 77–78, 80
Jones’ Diamond Classics Series, 72
Jottings in Prose and Verse, (1879; John White), 362
Journal of a Tour in the Highlands Made in the Year 1787 by Robert Burns, (1927) 201
Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 343
Journal of the Folklore Institute, 321
Journal Office (Banff), 272
“‘Joy of My Heart, The’: Robert Burns as Folklorist,” (1976; Mary Ellen Brown), 253
Joyce, John A., 235, 306
Judd, Loomis (Hartford), 89, 90
Judgment of Robert Burns, The, (1980; A. Ian Dunlop),
Kate o’ Shanter’s Tale and Other Poems, (2003; Matthew Pitt), 242, 269
Katharine Ogie: To Which is Added, John Anderson, My J, Jean Anderson, My Jo, Maria, (1823) 70
Katzt, Joseph, Dr., 344
Kay, Arthur, 306
Kay, James, 50
Keats, Ann, 221
“Keble’s Gazette” Office (Margate), 337
Keepesake Press (Richmond, Eng.), 224
Keir, Andrew, 303
Keith, Alexander, 307
Keith, Christina, 307
Keith, Thomas, 240, 241, 307, 344, 345
Keith’s Poems, (1974; Keith MacPherson), 300
Kellogg, Alice Maude, 307
Kellogg & Co. (New York), 307
Kellow, Henry Arthur, 307
Kelly, Freya Rose, 238
Kelly, John Kelso, 307
Keltie, John, 143
Kemp, Robert, 307
Kenedy (New York), 142
Kennedy, K. D., 307
Kennedy, Robert, 308
Kennedy & Co. (Philadelphia), 283
Kennels Press (Milngavie [Dumbartonshire]), 215
Kennerly, Jane Bowling, 308
Kenney, John Henry, 308
Kennisat Press (Port Washington, N.Y.), 307, 352
Kent, Charles (Editor), 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 152, 159, 168, 179
Kent, Edward George, 308
Kent (London), 321
Kent & Co. (London), 114, 141
Ke, W. P., 308
Kerr, Bailie T. A., 336
Kerr & Richardson (Glasgow), 31, 70, 336
Khudozhestvennaia lit-ra (Moscow), 223
Khudozhestvenniai literature (Moscow), 225
Khull (Glasgow), 44, 60
Kidd, William, 79
Kidson, Frank, 274
Kierszys, Zofia, 213
Kilburn Bon Marche, Roper (London), 164
Kilmarnock Burns Monument and Statue, (1882) 308
Kilmarnock Burns, 1786, The, (1927; W. N. C. Carlton), 210, 265
Kilmarnock Burns Club, 144
Kilmarnock Burns Federation, 14, 189
Kilmarnock Edition of the Poetical Works of Robert Burns . . . , The, (1890) 153; (1893) 158; (1901) 176; (1912) 190; (1923) 197; (1935) 205; (1938) 206
Kilmarnock Poems, The (1985), 229
Kilmarnock Standard Weekly, 244
Kilravock Castle library, 55
King (Aberdeen), 335
King (London), 164
King (New York), 83
King Robert Bruce’s Garland: An Heroic Bal-lad or, the History of the Famous Battle of Bannockburn, (1815), 57
Kinghorn, Alexander Manson, 308
Index / 415

King's Treasury of Literary Masterpieces, 191
Kingsley, Charles, 12, 308
Kinnear, George Henderson, 308, 309
Kinnear, Peter, 301
Kirk, Hans (Translator), 208
Kirk Life and Kirk Folk: An Interpretation of the Clerical Satires of Burns (1909; James Wotherspoon), 364
“Kirk of Scotland’s Garland—A New Song” [1799; Kinsley title], 35. See also “The Kirk’s Alarm”
Kirkcaldy, 44, 153, 206, 237, 239, 241, 279, 337, 344, 360
Kirkcaldy Poosie Nancie Ladies Club No. 688, 262
Kirkcudbright, 64
Kirk’s Alarm: A Satire, 36
Kirk’s Alarm: A Satire: A Letter to a Taylor, The Dei’s Awa’ Wi’ The Exciseman, and An Unco Mournfu’ Tale &c. &c., The, [1799], 35
Kirkwood, Kenneth Porter, 309
“Kirkyard Ghaist, The,” 290
Kirpatrick, William (Illustrator), 310
Klemmings Antiquariat (Stockholm), 131
Knight, Ralph, 214, 372
Knox, Isa Craig, 309
Knox & Co. (New York), 146
Kohler (Edinburgh), 139
Kommissionsverlag Berichthaus (Zürich), 223
Konigsberg, 329
Korkin, V. (Translator), 238
Kotscher, Dagmar, 285
Kozeluch, Leopold, 30, 39, 41, 46, 58, 60, 61
Kramer–Muirhead, May (Translator), 228, 229
Kry ski, Stanis aw, 213
Kuch, Michael (Illustrator), 237, 367
Kupernik, Schepkina, 205–206
Kupper, Hans Jürg, 309
Kutterer–Jansen Printing Company (St. Louis), 258
Kyle (Glasgow), 117
Lacey (London), 107
Laddie Looks at Leith Again, A, (1994; Jim Blaikie), 251
Lady Stair’s House Museum (Edinburgh), 309
Laidlaw, Walter, 309
Laing, Alexander, 16, 85
Laing (Sanquhar), 364
“Laird o’ Cockpen, The,” [1820] 64
Lake English Classics, 196, 266
Lakeside Series of English Readings, 174
Lamb, A. C., 359
“Lamentation for the Death of the Brave McKay,” [1820] 65
“Lammas Night,” (1808) 51, 250
Lamont, Archibald, 309
Lamont-Brown, Raymond, 222, 309
Lancaster, 54
“Land o’ the Leal, The,” 274; [1830] 81
Land o’ the Leal: Irrefutably Proved from a Searching Investigation to Be the Deathbed Valediction of Robert Burns, (1919; A. Crichton), 274
Land of Burns, The, (1879; Wallace Bruce), 254
Land of Burns, The, (1978; David Octavius Hill), 300
Land of Burns: A Series of Landscapes and Portraits, Illustrative of the Life and Writings of the Scottish Poet. The Landscapes from Paintings Made Expressly for the Work, The, (1840; John Wilson), 364
Land of Burns and the Firth of Clyde: A Guide to the South-western Districts of Scotland, the Scottish Riviera, The, [1905?] 309
Land of Burns: Fifty Views, The, [19–?] 310
Land of Burns: Mauchline Town and District, The, [1911; John Taylor Gibb], 292
Land of Robt. Burns and Other Pen & Ink Portraits, The, (1884; J. Campbell), 265
“Land of the Leal,” [1828] 77
Landscape Series of Poets, The, 141
Landseer, Thomas ( Illustrator), 79, 82, 83, 118,127
Lane (London and New York), 175, 202
Lang, Andrew, 156, 163, 166, 169, 178, 180, 199
Lang (Frankfurt am Main and Bern), 354
Lang (Glasgow), 47
Lang & Laing (New York), 258
Lang Syne (Newton Grange), 226, 228
Lange, Gerald, 236
Langley (New York), 275
Langman (Glasgow and London), 222, 225
Langside Lyrics: And Other Poems, (1900; Middlemass Brown) 273
“Language Issues in Studying Burns for Revised Higher-Bar Tae Waur?,” (John Hodgart) 301
Language of Flowers, [1844] 144
Lansdowne Poets, The, 132, 135, 154
Larkhall, 353
Larkin, Samuel, 47
Larson, Art, 237, 367
“Lash’d To The Helm,” [1820] 64
“Lass o’ Arranteenie, The,” [1820?] 64
“Lass o’ Ballochmyle, The,” (1799) 35; (1826) 75, 76; (1828) 77; (1830) 80
Lass o’ Ballochmyle, Auld Rob Morris, Wan-dering Willie, For a’ That and a’ That, Meg o’ the Mill, (1828) 77
“Last May a Braw Wooer,” [1820?] 64, 65, 66; (1826) 75
“Last Rose of Summer, The,” (1830) 79, 82
“Last Time I Cam o’er the Moor, The,” (2005) 243
Latitudes [1924; Edwin Muir], 329
Laurel Wreath Series, 187
Laurencekirk and District Burns Club, 295
Laurie (London), 201
Laverock, 277, 301, 310
Law, Alfred James, Sir, 273
Law, James D., 342
Law and the Grace, The, (1965; Iain Crichton Smith), 350
Lawrance, Robert Murdoch, 310, 341
Lawrence, James, 310
Lawrence, 213
Lawson, George Anderson (Sculptor), 367
Lawson, J. K., 310
Lawson, Matthew, 310
Lawson, Roderick, 310
Lea, William, 69
Lea & Walker (Philadelphia), 137
“Lea Rig, The,” (Kinsley title of My Aine Kind Dearly); [1796?] 34; [1830] 80
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn (Boston), 269
Leavitt & Allen (New York), 108, 110, 115, 126
LeCount, Shearwood, 290
Lecture on Robert Burns, A, [1916?; Thomas Russell], 345
“Lecture on Robert Burns,” (1858; Peter Livingston), 312
“Lecture on Robert Burns,” (1908; Edward T. W. Gillespie), 292
Leidiard, C., 72
Lee, Edward G., 90
Lee, H. Fletcher, 310
Lee and Shepard (Boston), 131, 132, 254
Leech, W., 117
Lees, John Kenyon, 166
Le Gallienne, Richard, 162
Legend and the Man. Readings from Burns and MacDiarmid by Hugh MacDiarmid, The, (1995; recording), 374
Legerlotz, Gustav, 159
Legge, Clayton Mackenzie, 310
Legman, Gershon, 14, 15, 218, 310
Lehmann, Frederick W., 184
Leicester, 31, 222–223
Leighton, Alexander, 116
Leighton (London), 87
Leipzig, 98, 112, 113, 149, 159, 162, 328
Leisure Hours (1846; James R. M’Conochie), 322
Leith Burns Club, 311, 316
Lely, Durward, 312
Leng (Dundee and London), 187, 220, 290, 357, 359
“Lesley Bailie: A Scots Ballad,” ([1792?]), 10
Leslie, Grey, 281
Leslie, John, 5
“Leslie Bailie,” ([1792?]), 10
Letham, E. H., 311
“Letter from Thomas Blacklock to the Author Respecting Burns, A,” (1801) 251
Letter to a Friend of Robert Burns: Occasioned by an Intended Republication of the Account of the Life of Burns, by Dr. Currie, and of the Selection Made by Him from His Letters, (1816; William Wordsworth), 364, 365
“Letter to John Goudie,” [1799], 34
Letter to the Editor of “The Bookman”: On Certain Paragraphs which Appeared in that Journal Relative to a Correspondence in “The Scotsman” on “Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop,” (1898; James Cameron Ewing) 287
Letters, (1932; J. De Lancey Ferguson), 14
Letters Addressed to Clarinda . . . , (1802) 44; (1806) 49; (1814) 57; (1816) 59; (1820) 65; (1826) 75

Letters of Robert Burns, The, (1819) 62; (1820) 65; (1828) 77; (1887) 148, 149; [1928] 202; (1931) 204; (1985) 229


Letters of the Poet, The, [1928?] 202

Letters, I, 1–6, 22, 57, 78, 84, 275, 294

Letters to Clarinda, (1806) 89; (1843) 96; [1907] 183

Letters, II, 8, 17, 37

Lewes, 231, 280

Lewis, Alan, 311

Lewis, C. (Binder), 354

Lewis, Mary Ellen Brown, 311

Lewis (London), 60

Lewiston, N.Y., 246, 292

Libraries and Museums Committee of the Corporation of Edinburgh, 309

Libraries Committee (Glasgow), 293

Library Magazine of Select Foreign Literature, 318

Library of Classics, 177

Library of Congress, 292, 344

Library of Humour, 183

Library of Literature, 220

Library of Little Masterpieces, 186

Library of Poetical Literature, 180

Library of Standard Biographies, 313

Library Press (London), 179

Library Supply Co. (London), 287

Library World, The, 287

Liddell, Claire, 224, 247, 378


Lieder, (1949) 210

Lieder und Balladen des Schotten Robert Burns, (1840) 94


Lieder von Robert Burns, (1859) 112


"Life, The," (1801–1802) 42

Life and Correspondence of Robert Burns, The, (1836; Allan Cunningham) 275

Life and Land of Burns, The, (1841; Allan Cunningham) 275

Life and Work of Robert Burns in Irvine, The, (1933; John Charles Hill) 300

Life and Works of Robert Burns, The, (1815) 58; [1851] 113; (1851–1852) 103; (1851–1854) 103; (1852–1854) 104; (1854) 106; ([1856]–1857) 108; (1860) 114; (1867) 123; (1870) 127; [1875] 114; (1880) 139; (1881) 141; (1891) 156; [1896] 163; (1901) 173; [1917] 206

Life of Robert Burns, [1836; Allan Cunningham] 275

Life of Robert Burns, The, (James Currie) (1826) 276; (1838) 276

Life of Robert Burns, The, (J. G. Lockhart) (1828) 266, 313; (1830) 313; (1831) 313; (1838) 313; (1890) 313; (1892) 314, 314; (1904) 313; (1905) 313; [1907] 314; (1914) 314; (1959) 314; [1974] 314

Life of Robert Burns, The, (1835; Allan Cunningham), 275

Life of Robert Burns, The, (1880; Thomas Carlyle), 29

Life of Robert Burns, (1888; Blackie), 151

Life of Robert Burns, (John Macintosh), (1906) 317; [1975] 317

Life of Robert Burns, (1928; James Craig Higgins), 300

Life of Robert Burns, The, (Catherine MacFarlane Carswell) (1930) 270; (1951) 270; (1990) 270

Life of Robert Burns, The, (1912; Franklyn Bliss Snyder), 351


Life of Robert Burns, A, (1997; J. D. Sutherland), 355

Lights and Shadows: or, Episodes in the Life of Robert Burns: A Dramatic Sketch, (1879; J. F. Duncan), 283

Lily Dale, N.Y., 347

Lincoln and Burns, [1943?; A. G. McKnight], 324

Lindsay, Joyce, 335

Lindsay, Maurice, 227, 237, 304, 311, 312, 356, 372

Lindsay (Aberdeen), 310, 314

Lindsay (Dublin), 59

Lindsey (London), 361

“Lines in the Palace of Scone,” [1799], 34

Linklater, Eric, 312

Lippincott (Philadelphia), 123, 301, 352, 364

Lippincott & Co. (Philadelphia), 118, 134, 143, 320

“Life is Like a Summer Flower,” [1830] 79

“Life Let Us Cherish,” [1830] 81
Lippincott, Grambo & Co. (Philadelphia), 106
Lirika, (1971) 223; (2000) 239
List of Portraits, Books, Etc. in the Museum, (1915) 262
Literary Nationalism in Eighteenth-Century Scottish Club Poetry, (2004; Corey Andrews), 246
Literary Pilgrimage: Among the Haunts of Famous British Authors, A, (1901; Theodore Frelinghuysen), 364
Literatur im Kontext = Literature in Context, 345
Little Blue Book (London), 196–197, 203
Little Book of Burns Lore, A, (1926; John Dawson Ross), 342
Little, Brown and Company (Boston), 117, 119
Little Journeys to the Homes of English Authors . . ., (Elbert Hubbard) (1900) 302; (1901) 302
Little Leather Library Corporation (New York), 172, 188, 192, 195
Little Parchment Library, 184
Little Rock, Ark, 171
Little Scottish World: As Revealed in the Annals of an Ancient Ayrshire Parish, A, [1894?], 300
Little Warbler, Vol. I: Scottish Songs, [1830], 80
Littlejohn, David S., 312, 320
Littlejohn (Dundee), 320
Liveright Publishing Corporation (New York), 330, 331
Liverpool, 9, 10, 12, 39, 73, 76, 242, 273, 297, 308, 314, 348
Livingston, Peter, 312–313
Logan, Alexander Stuart, 314
Logan, Phyllis, 382
“Logan Water,” (John Mayne), 11
“Logie o’Buchan,” (1874), 327
Lomond (Edinburgh), 239
Lomond (London), 232, 233, 234
Lomond (New Lanark), 243
London, J. T., 100
London, Burns Club of, 363
London Mercury, 278
Long (London), 183, 198
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 323
Longman (Harlow), 236, 315
Longman (London), 347
Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown (London), 248, 364, 365
Longman Literature Guides, 236, 315
London, Orme (London), 294
Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green (London), 276
Longmans, Green (London and New York), 277
Longmans, Green, and Co. (New York), 164, 262
Longmuir, John, 314
Looking Back: Fugitive Writings and Savings [1930?; Robert Munro Alness], 246
Lord & Physioc (Isle of Wight County, Va.), 179
“Lord Gregory,” (1805) 49, 293; (1821) 72
Lorimer & Chalmers (Edinburgh), 300
“Loss of the Pack, The,” (1802) 44
Lössl, Joh. V., 301
Lothian Burns Club, 361
Lothrop (Boston), 143, 152
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 308
Louisville, 322
Lounger, The (1785–1787), 19, 22, 314
Love (Glasgow), 339
“Love and Glory,” [1830] 80
Love of Highland Mary, The, (1994; Jess Bolton), 251
Love Poems, (1895) 160
Love Poems of Burns, (1902) 175
Love Songs, (1962) 216; (1984) 228
Love Songs of Robert Burns, The, (1892) 157
Love Songs of Scotland: Jewels of the Tender Passion Selected from the Writings of Burns, Tannahill, Scott, Ramsay, Lady Nairne, Macneill, Jamieson, Hogg, Douglas Allan & others, (1901), 174
Lovell (New York), 142, 164, 170
“Lovely Jean,” (1829) 79
“Lovely Johnnie,” [1805] 48
“Lovely Kitty,” [1810], 54
Lover, Samuel, 315
Lover’s Library, 175
Lover’s Songster: A New Song Book, Being a Choice Collection of Celebrated Love Songs, The, [1800] 38
Loves of Burns, The, [1860]; G. D. MacKellar, 319
Love-songs of Robert Burns, (1892) 157
Low, Donald A., 229, 233, 234, 236, 301, 315, 344
Low, Joseph (Illustrator), 220
“Low Down in the Broom,” (1828) 77
Low Road Hame: Collected Poems, The, (1987; Donald Gordon), 293
Lowes, Don, 373
Luath (Baylor, Ayrshire), 228
Luath (Edinburgh), 240, 242, 264, 265, 289
Lubbock, John, Sir, 159, 168
“Lubin Is Away,” (1828) 77
Lucan, 12
Lucas (Baltimore), 58, 59, 60
Luckman (Coventry), 29, 30
Ludlow, 35
Lukash, Mykoly, 215, 218
Lumsden, M. S., 315
Lumsden (Glasgow), 70, 90
Lumsden & Son (Glasgow), 70
Luxor Press (London), 219
Lyle, Emily B., 316
Lyle (Dalkingeth), 270
Lymburn, Jane (Translator), 297–298
Lynch, Humphrey J., 316
Lyon (Glasgow), 176
Lyon (Jersey City), 301
Lyon & Healy (Chicago), 167, 301
Lyric Poems of Robert Burns, The, (1895) 160
Lyrics and Love Songs, [1905] 180
M & S (Toronto), 322
Maas & Vogdes (Philadelphia), 118
MacBain, James A., 339
MacCaig, Norman, 316
MacColl, Ewan, 372
MacCord (Belfast), 195
MacCulloch, Hunter, 14, 163, 316
MacDhòmhnaill, Ruairidh (Translator), 233
MacDiarmid, Hugh (C. M. Grieve), 198, 200, 210, 216, 225, 226, 227, 305, 311, 316–317, 374
Macdonald, Arthur N., 192
MacDonald, Donald C. (Editor), 213
MacDonald, H. (Binder), 74
Macdonald, Ian (Editor), 225, 243
Macdonald, J. Scott, 317
MacDonald, James Ramsay, Rt. Hon., 274, 372
Macdonald, Roderick (Translator), 231
MacDonald, William (Editor), 196
MacDonald (Edinburgh), 214, 227, 228, 322, 351, 360
Macfarren, G. H., 141
MacGibbon & Kee (London), 311, 312
MacGillivray, Pittendrigh, 317
MacGowan, Robert, 317
MacGregor, Polson (Glasgow), 355
Machardy, Robert, 297
Macintosh, John, 317
Macintosh, William, 317
Mackay, Barry, 242, 317
Mackay, Charles, 318
Mackay, Eneas, 340, 341, 342
Mackay, James A., 28, 78, 139, 171, 173, 193, 229, 230, 231, 234, 238, 258, 264, 285, 318
Mackay, John (Illustrator), 211, 287, 348
Mackay, Neil (Editor), 227
Mackay (Dumfries), 318
Mackay (Stirling), 252, 297, 341, 342
MacKaye, Percy, 319
Mackeller, G. D., 319
MacKenna, James, 339
Mackenna, R. W., 201, 202
Mackenzie, A. C., 115
Mackenzie, Allan, 290
Mackenzie, Archibald, 319
Mackenzie, Duncan, 48
Mackenzie, Farquhar, 319
MacKenzie, Fred (Editor), 377
Mackenzie, Hamish C., 319
Mackenzie, Henry, 3, 19, 22, 202, 314
Mackenzie, J. Lachlan, 319
Mackenzie, James, 319
Mackenzie, John, Dr., 57, 319
Mackenzie, John Whiteford, 319
Mackenzie, R. Shelton, 320
Mackenzie (Glasgow), 89, 115, 121, 126, 137, 138, 147
Mackenzie (London), 147
Mackenzie and Dent (Newcastle upon Tyne), 62, 63
Mackenzie, White (Glasgow), 99
Masson, Rosaline Orme, 321
Mather, George, 321
Mathers (Edinburgh), 282
Mathew & Co. (Dundee), 320
Matthew & Co. (Dundee), 283
Matthews Drew & Co. (London), 335
Mattras, Chr. (Translator), 208
Mauchline, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 40, 57, 247, 256, 262, 292, 306
Mauchline Burns Club, 247
*Mauchline Memories of Robert Burns, (1985)* 247
*Mauchline Ware: A Collector's Guide, (2002; David R. Trachtenberg and Thomas Keith)*, 357
Mauchlineware, 375
Maver, William, 48
Maxcy Press (Columbia, S.C.), 241
Maxwell, Ian Ramsay, 321
Maxwell (Castle-Douglas and Stranfaer), 200
Maxwell (Dumfries), 325
Maybole Burns Club, 14
Maynard (London), 63
Maynard, Merrill & Co. (New York), 63
McAlpine, William, 373
McAlpine & Davis (Philadelphia), 69
McAuay, Allan, 322
McBurnie, John, 257
McCallum, Roy, 266
McCourt, Tom M., 213
McCrorie, Tom, 322
McDonald, Tamas, 322
McDonald, William (Editor), 190
McDougall's Educational Company Limited (Paisley), 214
McFadden, David, 322
McGeachy (Glasgow), 135, 279
McGinty, J. Walter, 322
McGonagall Year Book, 377
McGonigal, James, 329
McGown, George William Thomson, 322
McGready (Glasgow), 127
McGuirk, Carol, 234, 322, 323
McIlvanney, Liam, 323
McIntyre, Ian, 323
McIntosh, Iain (Illustrator), 228
McKay (Philadelphia), 179
McKelvie (Greenock), 290
McKelvie & Sons (Greenock), 255
McKenzie, Vincent (Glasgow), 350
McKinley, Stone & MacKenzie (New York), 198
McKissick Memorial Library, University of South Carolina, 344
McKnight, A. G., 324
McLean, Jim, 324
McLetchie, James K., 324
McLellan (Glasgow), 199, 200
McLeod, Isabella, 18
McLeod, Murdo (Illustrator), 333
McMillan (London), 289
McMurdo, John, 8, 10
McNair, Elisabeth Jane, 324
McNaIrn (Newton-Stewart), 80
McNaught, Duncan, 187, 324
M’Conochie, James R., 302, 322
M’Cowan, David, Jr., 261
McOwan, Rennie, 324
McPhail, Rodger (Illustrator), 228
McQueen, Colin Hunter (Illustrator), 324, 325, 368
M’Creery (Liverpool), 39, 53, 56, 57, 61, 66, 67, 68, 71, 242
M’Creery (London), 274
M’Culloch, R. C., 325
McVie, John, 211, 325
M'Dowall, William, 325
Meador Publishing Company (Boston), 255
*Meditations and Contemplations: Containing Meditations among the Tombs, Reflections on a Flower-Garden; and a Descant on Creation; Contemplations on the Night, Contemplations on the Starry Heavens; and a Winter-Piece, (1776; James Hervey)*, 299
“Meeting of the Waters, The,” [1810], 79
“Meg o’ the Mill,” (1828) 77; [1840], 93–94
Meikle, Henry W. (Editor), 35, 208, 209, 212, 213
Mel Bay (Pacific, Mo.), 237
Mellen Press (Lewiston, N.Y.), 246, 292
Melmoth, Sidney, 46, 339
*Melodies of Scotland, The, (1838–1841)*, 90
*Melodist: A New Song Book Being a Rare and Choice Collection of the Most Celebrated New Songs, The, [1825?]*, 73
Melrose (London), 329
*Memoir of Burns, (1836; James Hogg)*, 86, 95, 103
“Memoir of Burns,” (1839; Sir Harris Nicolas), 92, 128
*Memoir of the Life of the Late Robert Burns, (1797; Robert Heron)*, 46, 299
Index / 422

“[M]emoir of the life of the late Robert Burns . . . by R. Heron,” (1800) 38; (1804) 47; (1971), 298

Memoir of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of James Currie, (1831; William Wallace Currie), 276

Memorial Catalogue, 17, 112, 261

Memorial Catalogue of the Burns Exhibition Held in the Galleries of the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts . . . from 15th July till 31st October, 1896, (1898) 261

Memorial Exhibition, Glasgow, 1896, 17, 241, 246, 260, 261

[Memorial Verses on Robert Burns], ([1830]) 11, 325

Memorials of Robert Burns, (1876; Peter Freeland Aiken), 244

Memorials of St. Michael’s: The Old Parish Churchyard of Dumfries, (1876; William M’Dowall), 325

Memories of Ayrshire about 1780, (1939; Rev. John Mitchell), 326

Memory of Burns, The, (1898; Robert Love Holmes), 301

Memory of Burns: Brief Addresses Commemorating the Genius of Scotland’s Illustrious Bard, The, (1899; John Dawson Ross), 342

Menasha, Wisc., 288

Mennons & Son (Irvine), 57, 248

Menomonie, Wisc., 221

Menston, 223

Menzies (Edinburgh and Glasgow), 153, 158, 167, 176, 177, 190, 191, 197, 309, 311, 320, 349

Mercat Press (Edinburgh), 239

Merrill and Baker (New York), 177

Merry Diversions of Halloween, The, (1802) 45

Merry Muses . . . , The, 9, 13, 199 [1799] 35; [1800] 18, 189; [1827] 130, 139–140, 141, 177, 181, 187, 195; (1845) 130; (1872) 130; (1880) 139; (1881) 141; (1885) 222; (1903) 176; (1905) 180; (1910) 187; (1911) 189; (1911) 189; (1920) 195; (1920) 195; (1925) 198; (1930) 203; (1947) 15; (1950) 211; (1959) 214; (1962) 196; (1963) 220; (1964) 217; (1965) 17, 218; (1965) 218; (1966) 219, 222; [1967] 220; [1969] 222; (1970) 222; (1982) 228; (1999) 238

Merry Muses of Caledonia, The, (April 1965; G. Ross Roy), 38, 343

Methuen (London), 206, 273

Methuen & Co. (London), 161, 182, 199, 298

Metuchen, N.J., 201

M’Glashan (Dublin), 358

Middleton, W. J., 341

“Midget” Classics, 232

Midget Library, The, [1895], 160, 161

Mill Valley, 224

Miller, E. H. (Illustrator), 125

Miller, Harry Colin, 186, 191

Miller, Harry L. (Illustrator), 185

Miller, Hugh, 345–346

Miller, Irving, 238

Miller, Malcolm Dean (Editor), 180

Miller, Margaret Irving (Illustrator), 218

Miller (Haddington), 37

Miller (London), 275

Miller (New York), 124, 161

Millers Reel, The, [1887; recording], 373

Milliken, R., 73

Milne & Hutchinson (Aberdeen), 317

Milne & Stephen (Aberdeen), 271

Milner (Halifax), 89, 94, 98, 99, 100, 113

Milner (London), 122, 135, 154

Milner and Co. (London), 126

Milner and Sowerby (Halifax), 103, 106, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117, 121, 145

Milngavie (Dumbartonshire), 215

Milwaukee Burns Club, 257

Min elsk er bik ei raud raud ros, (1978) 225

“Mine Ain Dear Somebody,” [1830] 82

Miniature Museum of Scotch Songs and Music, The, (1818) 61

Miniature Series, 186, 193

Minstrelsy of Britain: Or, A Glance at Our Lyrical Poetry and Poets: From the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to the Present Time, Including a Dissertation on the Genius and Lyrics of Burns, (1860; Henry Heavisides), 297

Minutes, Notes and Speeches, MCMXXXI–MCMXXXVIII, [1938?; Burns Club of St. Louis], 258

Minutes of the Annual Conference: Ayr, 1992, 262

Mirror of Literature, Amusement, and Instruction, The, (May 17, 1828), 275
Miscellaneous Collection of the Most Esteemed Ancient and Modern Songs, A, (1818) 61

Miscellaneous Papers: Including Notes on Authors, Essays on Various Subjects, and Reflections in Verse, (1881; James Tennant), 355

Miscellany of the Scottish History Society, 326

“Miscellany: Robert Burns,” (February 25, 1823), 326

Mitchell, J. O., 326

Mitchell, John B. (Translator), 224

Mitchell, Richard Blimt, 11, 271

Mitchell (Glasgow), 153

Mitchell (Newcastle on Tyne), 36, 40

Mitchell & Son (Glasgow), Tam o’ Shanter tobacco tin, 376

Mitchell Library, Glasgow, 15, 26, 40, 89, 95, 326, 327, 356

Miyares, Rubén Valdés, 231

M‘Kay, Archibald, 327

M‘Kay, W. D. (Illustrator), 176, 206

M‘Kay (Kilmarnock), 327

M‘Kie, James, 124, 125, 126, 127, 292, 323, 327

M‘Kie (Kilmarnock), 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 146, 147, 292, 302, 308, 323, 327

M‘Kie & Drennan (Kilmarnock), 135, 136, 148, 176, 197, 244

M‘Kie Burnsiana Library, 327

M‘Killop, James, 327

M‘Lehose, W. C., 96, 239

M‘Lehose, Agnes (“Clarinda”), 2–3, 4, 12, 44–45, 49, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 68–69, 75, 83, 89, 96, 99, 125, 183, 223, 239, 242, 279, 287, 323, 327; Silhouette of Clarinda, oval locket, 253, 368

M‘Lehose, W. C., 96, 239

M‘Lellan, William, 42

M‘Nairn (Newton-Stewart), 79, 80, 81, 82

M‘Naught, D., 167, 177, 191, 327

Modern Language Association of America (New York), 288

Modern Philology, 361

Moffat (London), 96

Moffatt, Walter Augustus, Jr., 328

“Moggy Adair," [1820], 64

Moir (Edinburgh), 55

Molenar, Heinrich, 328

Mollison (Glasgow), 326

“Moment White, A," (1886; John Cairney), 265

Moments with Burns, Scott and Stevenson: Selected Quotations and Preface, (1933; Patrick Braybrooke), 252

Moncur, David (Binder), 34, 35, 36

“Monk and the Miller’s Wife, The," (1802) 44

Monkland Friendly Society, 299

“Monody on the Death of Robert Burns,” [1795–1798?], 31

“Monody on the Fatal 29th December, 1789: A Rediscovered Poem by Burns, A," (November 24, 1998; Chris J. Rollie), 339

Montgomery, William, 300, 328

Montgomery, J., 257

Montgomery, James M., 344

Montgomery, W. H., 113

Montreal, 127, 163, 263, 279, 309, 342, 360, 369

Moor, James Ditchburn Ushaw, 153, 279

Moore, John, Dr., xiv, 6, 17–18, 144, 328

Morford, Henry, 12

Morgan, Jack, 328

Morison (Glasgow), 244

Morison (Perth), 18

Morison Brothers (Glasgow), 158, 244

Morley, Henry, 269

Morley, John, 347

Morning Post and Daily Advertiser, The, 263

Morning Star Press, 350, 351

Morozov, M. M., 328

Morren (Edinburgh), 37, 39

Morris, Charles, 326

Morris, Charles, Mrs., 326

Morris, James A., 328

Morris & Co. (Philadelphia), 173

Morrison (Glasgow), 304

Morton, Alex. S., 200

Morton (Boston), 308

Moscow, 204, 205, 209, 211, 214, 217, 223, 225, 237, 238, 239, 240, 295, 328, 371

Mosher (Portland, Me.), 192

Motherby, Robert, 329

“Mother’s Lament for the Death of Her Son, A,” [1830], 81

Motherwell, William (Editor), 57, 86, 88, 89, 95, 101, 103, 104, 142

Moubray House (Edinburgh), 232

Mould & Tod (Edinburgh), 312

Mound City Press (St. Louis), 258

Moxon (London), 131, 132, 139

Moxon’s Standard Poets, 168

Mozart Allen (Glasgow), 173, 195, 252

Mozorov, M., 211

M’Phun (Glasgow and London), 129, 133

MTA New York City Transit (New York), 369

Mudie (Edinburgh), 18

Muir, Ann (Illustrator), 235

Muir, Edwin, 329
### Index / 424

- Muir, James, 329
- Muir, John, 329, 330, 351
- Muir, Pearson M’Adam, 330
- Muir, Thomas L., 330
- “Muirland Willie,” [1810] 54
- Muller (London), 334
- Mundell (Edinburgh), 254
- Munro, Archibald, 330
- Munro, Donald, 363
- Munro, Neil, 178, 182, 195
- Munro & Baldwin, 244
- Munro & Scott (Perth), 357
- Munro & Scott (Perth), 357
- Munro & Scott (Perth), 357
- Murchland, Charles, 330
- Murchland (Irvine), 362
- Murchland, Herald Office (Irvine), 296
- Murdoch, John, 310, 363
- Murdoch, John Mitchell, 330, 331
- Murdoch (Glasgow), 31
- Muriel, John St. Clair, 330
- Murison, David, 319
- Murison Burns Collection, The, (1955) 283
- Murphy, Peter T., 331
- Murray, Arthur, 297
- Murray, Bobby, 331
- Murray (Aberdeen), 360
- Murray (Kirkcaldy), 50
- Murray (London), 313
- Murray and Cochrane (Edinburgh), 5
- Murray Publishing (Aberdeen), 360
- “Music and Language: How Burns Married Words to Tunes,” (2002; Sheila Douglas), 280
- Music for Pleasure (Feltham, Middlesex), 373
- Music Manuscript, [1890], 311
- “Music Still as Siller” [1910–1950?], 15
- Musical Museum (Johnson), 84, 90, 92, 97, 99, 101, 110
- “Musing on the Roaring Ocean,” [1830] 81
- Mutch, Alexander, 331
- M’Whirter, John (Illustrator), 134
- My Aine Kind Dearie, [1796?] 31
- “My Bonie Lizzie Bailie,” 10
- My Bonnie, Bonnie Dearie, (1836), 88
- “My Bonnie Mary,” [1895], 160
- My Bonnie Mary: It Was Upon A Lammas Night, Tho’ Women’s Minds, Yestreen I Had A Pint o’ Wine, There’s Nought But Care on Ev’ry Hand, Ye Banks And Braes, [1820] 65
- “My Heart’s in the Highlands,” (1908) 183–184; [1927] 201; [1930?] 203
- “My Kimmer and I,” (1823), 70
- “My Love Is But a Lassie Yet,” (1800), 37
- “My Love She’s But a Lassie Yet,” (1800; Kinsley title of “My Love Is But a Lassie Yet”), 37
- “My Lovely Mary,” [1800–1820?] 37
- “My Mary, Dear Departed Shade,” (1802) 44
- My Nanie O, [1800] 38; [1800–1820?] 37, 64; [1805?] 48
- “My Nanie’s Awa’,” [1820?; Kinsley title of “My Nannie’s Awa’”], 65–66
- “My Nannie O,” [1805] 48
- My Nannie O!, [1835?], 86
- “My Nannie’s Awa’,” [1820?] 65
- “My Wife’s a Winsome Wee Thing,” [1830; Kinsley title of “The Bonnie Wee Wife”], 81
- Mylyn, James, 331
- Mysyka, Vasylia, 215, 218
- Nachträge zum Taschen-Wörterbuch des schottischen Dialekts, 329
- Några dikter af Robert Burns, (1872) 131
- Nairne, Lady, 13, 28, 173, 274
- Namba, Toshio (Translator), 213, 215, 217, 222, 331
- Napier (London), 30
- Narrator of Tam o’ Shanter, The, (1974; John Charles Weston), 361
- Nash, Edward Barrington, 331
- Nash (San Francisco), 200
- National Book League (London), 351
- National Burns Memorial and Cottage, 293
- National Committee on Army and Navy Camp Music, 194
National Endowment for the Humanities, 344
National Songs of Scotland, (1823) 70
National Trust for Scotland, (Glasgow and London), 332
“Nationality” of Robert Burns: A Lecture Delivered to the Dunedin Association at Edinburgh on 20th January 1915, The, (1915; Robert Macauley Smith), 351
Nation’s Library, The, 360
Natural History in the Poetry of Robert Burns, (1928; James F. Gemmill), 291
Neil (Airdrie), 38
“Neil Gow’s Fareweel,” (1823) 70
Neill (Edinburgh), 38, 351
Neill and Sons (Haddington), 92
Neilson, George, 287
Neilson, William Allan, 332
Neillson (Paisley), 42, 50, 293, 326, 334
Nelson (London and New York), 178, 198, 200, 210, 246, 255, 278, 355
Nelson and Brown (Edinburgh), 84, 87, 88
Nelson and Sons (New York), 175, 198
Netnik.com (Athens, Ga.), 374
Neues Leben (Berlin), 301
New Age Magazine, 249
New Amsterdam Book Company (New York), 174
New Broom Private Press (Leicester), 223
New Cumnock Kirck, 1
New Cumnock Burns Club, 339
New Cumnock Kirck, 1
New Dimension Media (Eugene, Ore.), 374
New English Library (London), 303
New Fashionable Songster, The, [1818–1839?], 92
New Guide to Ayr and the Land of Burns, [1870–1879], 12, 332
New Lanark, 236, 240, 243, 340, 377
New Life and Vindication of Robert Burns, Derived from Authentic Information of Those Who Knew the Poet, A, (1924; James Mackenzie), 319
New Scots Reader, The, (1972; Alexander MacMillan), 226
New Song Called Auld Scotia Free: To Which Are Added, O Helen Thou Art My Darling, The Lovely Lass of Allan-Down, Will Ye Go to The Ewe Baights, and a Lamentation for the Death of the Brave McKay, A, [1820] 65
New York, Burns Club of the City of, 258–259
New York, Burns Society, 258, 274, 305
New York Daily Tribune, The, 255
New York Herald, 262
New York Pub. (New York), 161
New York Scottish Society, 332
New York Spectator, 284
New York Times, The, 255
New York Weekly Messenger and Young Men’s Advocate, The, 321
New York Weekly Tribune, 281
New Yorker, The, 333
Newcastle, 38, 54, 73, 95, 271, 335
Newcastle and Tyneside Burns Club, 332
Newcastle Chronicle Offices (Newcastle-on-Tyne), 166
Newcastle Imprint Club, 219
Newcastle on Tyne, 36, 37, 38, 40, 45, 56, 146, 166, 149, 152, 239, 278
Newcastle upon Tyne, 37, 48, 54, 60, 62, 65, 64, 68, 73, 92, 94, 332, 335
Newcastle upon Tyne Club, 335
Newcraighall “Poosie Nancy” Burns Club, 332
Newman & Co. (London), 102
Newmilns, 247
Newnes (London), 175
Newtongrange, 226, 228
Nichol, John, 332
Nichol, Professor, 162
Nichol (Edinburgh), 109
Nichol’s Library Edition of the British Poets, 118
Nicholson, William (Illustrator), 12, 165
Nicholson (Halifax), 124
Nicholson (Ludlow), 35, 183
Nicholson and Sons (Wakefield), 133
Nicholson Printing Company (St. Louis), 257
Nicht wi’ Burns: A Popular Reading, A, [1894; Henry C. Shelley], 159, 348
Nicol, Erskine (Illustrator), 163
Nicol, Mr., 4
Nicolas, Harris, Sir, 92
De Nieuwe Haagsche (Den Haag), 216, 295
Night on the Banks of Doon, and Other Poems, A, (1838; John Mitchell), 326
“Nightingale, The,” [1830], 81
Nightingale: A Collection of the Most Popular, Ancient, and Modern Songs Set to Music, The, (1805; Samuel Larkin), 47
Nimmo, Ian, 332
Nimmo, Hay, & Mitchell (Edinburgh), 137, 144–146, 150, 153, 155–156, 158, 170, 178, 186, 189–190, 1904 World's Fair, 260
Ninety Burns Club, 282, 359
Nineveh the Birth of Burns (1859; Edward George Kent), 308
Nisbet, Alexander P., 185
Nisbet, Peggy, 376–377
Nisbet, R. B. (Illustrator), 176, 183, 206
Nisbet & Co. (London), 291
Nisbet (London), 170, 179, 187, 250
Niven, Napier and Khull (Glasgow), 44, 45
Nivison (Edinburgh), 62
Noble, Andrew, 240, 241
"Nobody Coming to Marry Me," [1830] 80
Nogle digte af Robert Burns: gendiget på folkmå med et rids af hans liv, (1951) 211
Nolan, Ed, 333
Nordoff, Paul, 214
Norske Samlaget (Oslo), 197
North Cote, 270
Northern Illinois University, 377, 344
Northern Muse: An Anthology of Scots Vernacular Poetry, The, (1924) 198
Northern Pub. Co. (Liverpool), 297
Northumbrian Minstrel: A Choice Selection of Songs [Number 1stt]-Third, (1811) 55
Norton (New York), 23
Norwich, 226, 229, 231, 232, 260, 270, 290
Notes and Documents: A New Song for the Burns Canon, (G. Ross Roy), 343
Notes and Queries, 61, 253, 344
Notes on His Name and Family, (1851; James Burns), 255
Notes on Robert Burns and Scottish Songs," ([1940?]; Robert D. Thornton), 14, 356
Notes on Scottish Song (1908), 184, 217
Notes on the Election Ballads of Robert Burns, [1932; John Muir], 330
Nottingham Court Press (London), 228
"Now Mr. Burns the High Road's the Fast Road to Scotland!" (May 15, 1948), 333
"Now Westlin' Winds," [1799] 34, 35
Noyes, George R. (Editor), 268
Nutshell Library, 183, 200
Nutt (Binder), 95
Nuttall, P. A., Nygard, Olav, 197, 224. See P.A.N.
Nyt Bogforlad (Odense), 211
"O, Come to Me When Daylight Sets," [1830] 79, 82
"O Condescend Dear Charming Maid," [1830] 81
"O, Fair Ellen," [1810] 54
"O Helen Thou Art My Darling," [1820] 65
"O, How I Love Somebody," [1805?] 48
"O Lovely Polly Stewart," (2005) 244
O My Love Is Like a Red Red Rose, (1997) 236
"O, My Love is Like the Red, Red Rose," (1823) 70. See also “O My Luve Is Like a Red, Red Rose,” “O My Luve’s Like a Red, Red Rose,” “My Luve Is Like a Red, Red Rose,” “My Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose,” and “Red, Red Rose”
"O, Once I Lov’d a Bonnie Lass," (1986) 230
"O Stay My Love," [1800] 37; [1810] 54; (1825) 73
"O Stay Sweet Warbling Woodlark, Stay," [1900?] 14
"O War ye Wha's in Yon Town," (1800) 36; [1805?] 49; [1830] 82; [1840] 94
O Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast: Volkslied, (1857) 109
"Oh Whistle and I'll Come to You, My Lad," 80, 301
O, Whistle and I'll Come to You My Lad = O pfeif und ich komme mein Bursch, zu dir, (1897; Helen Hopekirk) 167, 301
"O, Willie Brew’d a Peck o’ Maut," [1825], 73
Oasis, 283
Obpacher Bros. (New York and Munich), 301
Observer: Being a Collection of Moral, Literary and Familiar Essays, The, 17
Occasional Pamphlets, 221
Ochiltree, 10
"Ode on the Centenary of Burns’s Death," (1896; Hunter MacCulloch), 33, 316
“Ode on the Duchess of Kingston,” 258
“Ode to Temperance,” 31
“Ode to the Memory of Burns, by Thomas Campbell,” (1838) 276
“Ode to the Memory of Robert Burns,” (1816; James Aikman), 244
“Ode to Virtue,” [1805?] 49
Oddy (London), 55, 60
“Of a’ the Airs the Win’ can Blaw,” [1799] 34; [1805?] 48; [1850?] 102
“Of a’ the airts the win’ can blaw [My lovely Jean],” (1805) 48
Officer, William, 333
Official Handbook of Burns’ House, Dumfries: And Other Memories of the National Poet, [1935?] 262
Officina Bodoni (Verona), 210
“Of in the Stilly Night,” [1830] 79, 82
Ogilvie, Alfred, 249
Ogilvie, George, 204, 206, 207, 210, 221
Ogilvie Publishing Company (New York), 340
Ogle (Glasgow), 130
Ogle, Allardice & Thompson (Edinburgh), 67
“Oh Hey Johny Lad,” [1800] 37
“Oh no! We Never Mention Her,” [1830] 79, 82
“Oh Say Not Women’s Love Is Bought,” (1829) 78
“Oh! Send Me Lewis Gordon Hame,” [1830] 82
“Oh Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast,” (2001) 241
“Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast,” [1927] 201
O’Hagan, Andrew, 333
O’Hara, Arnold, 231
Old Ballads, [1800] 36–37, 39; [1805] 48
Old English, Scotch, and Irish Songs, 160
Old Kirk and Burns Memories, An, (1934; Archibald Mackenzie), 319
Old Mountain Press (Fayetteville, N.C.), 307
Old Scotch Gems in Song & Scenery, [1906?] 182
Old Scots Songs, The, (1983) 228
Oldman, C. B., 74
Oliphant (London), 286
Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier (Edinburgh), 347
Oliver, Alex, 314
Oliver, John, Rev., 14, 287
Oliver (Edinburgh), 40
Oliver & Boyd (Edinburgh), 51, 53, 57, 59, 63, 80, 86, 117, 175, 211, 219, 226, 274, 284, 320, 325, 349, 356
Oliver & Co. (Edinburgh), 40–41
Olma Press (Moscow), 240
O’Mara (London), 241
“On A Bank of Flowers,” (1808) 51, 250
“On Chloris Requesting Me to Give Her a Spray of a Sloe-Thorn in Full Blossom—,” (Kinsley title of “The Thorn”) (1803) 46; [1820] 66
“On Hearing Songs by Robert Burns,” (1998; Tim Cloudsley), 272
“On Poverty,” (1828) 77
On Robert Burns, An Address: Judas the Betrayer—His Ending, A Poetical Fragment, (1871; Alexander Stuart Logan), 314
“On the Late Captain Grose’s Peregrinations thro’ Scotland, Collecting the Antiquities of that Kingdom,” [1791; Kinsley title of “On the Late Captain Grose’s Peregrinations”], 26
On the Trail of Robert Burns, (2002; John Cairney), 265
One Hundred and One Best Songs for Home, School and Meeting, [1927], 201
One Hundred and Thirty-Seventh Annual Celebration, Tontine Hotel, Greenock, Wednesday, 25th January, 1939, (1939; Greenock Burns Club), 295
150th Annual Celebration: In the Caledonian Hall on Friday, 23rd January, 1976, [1976; Irvine Burns Club], 305
151st Anniversary of Robert Burns Under Auspices of the Caledonian Club, [1910] 249
One Hundred Ninth Celebration of the Birth of Robert Burns, January 25, 1759, (2004; Burns Club of Atlanta), 257
139th Anniversary Celebration . . . Report of Proceeding, (1898; Newcastle and Tyneside Burns Club), 332
Oppenheim, Hans, 275, 171
“Orananaoig, or a Song of Death,” [1830; Kinsley title of “Farewell Thou Fair Day”], 82
“Orange and Blue, The,” (1823) 71
Order of Scottish Clans Courier, 324
Order of the Scottish Clans Fiery Cross, (1946; Charles S. Webster), 361
Oriental Club Library, 139
Ormond Poets, The, 202
Orr, David, 311
Orr, Monro S. (Illustrator), 182, 192
Orr & Sons (Glasgow), 89
Osbourne, A., 376
Osgood (Boston), 130, 132, 134, 140, 142
Other Dear Charmer: A Comedy in Three Acts, The, (1957; Robert Kemp), 307
Otis, Broaders, and Company (Boston), 100, 102
Oulton (Dublin), 49, 293
Our Place in Time, [2002; K. D. Kennedy], 307
Outlet Book Co. (Avenel, N.J.), 235
“Outline History of Scottish Literature,” 14, 356
Outram & Co. (Kilmarnock), 261, 265
Outremont, Quebec, 324
Ovens, Thomas T., 333
Padon (Edinburgh), 246
Pages: The World of Books, Writers, and Writing, 343
Paget, H. M., 250
Paisley Burns Club, 245, 254, 264, 302, 333
Paisley Burns Clubs 1805–1893, (1893; Robert Brown), 254
Palace of History: Catalogue of Exhibits, [1911] 346
Palmer (Baltimore), 58
Palmer (London), 365
Palmer (Philadelphia), 62, 276
P.A.N, 122, 131, 140, 142
Pa stwowy Instytut Wydawniczy (Warsaw), 213
Panther Books (London), 219, 222
Panther Books (London), 219, 222
Paper on the Subject of Burns’ Pistols: Read at a Meeting of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries, on Tuesday the 19th Day of April, 1859, [1859; James Gillis], 292
Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, The, 345
Papers of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, v. IX, 287
Paris, 96, 97, 121, 147, 171, 172, 173, 178, 182, 184, 235, 246, 272, 336
Park, John, Dr., 23
Park, Thomas, 50, 56
Parke-Bernet Galleries (New York), 295
Parker (Taylorville, Ill.), 183, 184
Parker (Wimbish), 226
Parker City Oil Exchange Library, 114
Parker House, 12
Parker’s Penny Classics, 183–184
Parlane (Paisley), 272, 291, 296, 310
Parody Anthology, A, (1904; Carolyn Wells), 361
Parragon (Bath), 240
Parry, A. Ernest, 153, 279
Parry, John, 23, 54
“Parting Song, A,” (1822; Hew Ainslie), 245
Paterson, Don, 240
Paterson, G. W. Lennox, 214, 217
Paterson, James, 23, 245, 333–334
Paterson, R. (Illustrator), 334
Paterson (Edinburgh), 316, 317, 144, 145, 147, 332, 339
Paterson (London), 115, 156, 157, 213, 338
“Patie and Ralph, An Elegiac Pastoral on the Death of Robert Burns,” 31
Paton, Norman R., 334, 353
Paton, Walter H. (Illustrator), 334
Paton (Edinburgh), 333
Patterson, Rod, 173
Paul, Hamilton, Rev., 62
Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. (London), 156, 166, 180, 253
Pauper (New York), 215
Paxton, William, 334
Payne, Miles, 216
Peacock, Hugh C., 151, 334
Pearce, Robert, 237, 238
Pearl, Cyril, 334
Pearse, S. B. (Illustrator), 189
Pearson, Derek, 227
Pearson (New York), 84, 89
“Pease–Strae” [1830], 79
Peck o’ Maut: To which Are Added, This Is No My Plaid, The Highland Courtship, The, [1825], 75
Pei-ching, 214
Pellow (Dundee), 102, 107, 125, 126
Pelton, Oliver (Engraver), 102, 107, 125, 126
Pen Pictures (1900; Mina S. Seymour), 347
Pencloe, 1
P'eng-ssu shih hsüan [Complete Poetical Works
of Robert Burns], (1959) 214
Penguin (Harmondsworth, London,
Middlesex, and New York), 208, 209, 212,
213, 369, 233, 234
Penn Club of New York, 334
Penny Poets, The, 162, 167
Pentland (Edinburgh), 360
People’s Edition of the Poetical Works
of Robert Burns, The, (1897) 167; (1903) 177; (1913)
191
People’s Penny Burns; Selected Poems, The,
[1910] 187
People’s Penny Library Edition, 111
Perkins, Hosea B., 255
Perochon, Joseph Elias, 2
Perry, Louis S. G., 282
“Personification in the Poetry of Robert
Burns,” (1994; Outi Pickering), 335
Personifikation und poetische Beseelung bei
Scott und Burns, (1911; Adolf Streissle),
354
Perth, Australia, 18, 72, 248, 357
Perutz, Georg (Translator), 112
Pesi ni stikhi, (1961) 217
Peterhead, 10, 274, 320, 335, 349, 353
Peterkin, Alexander, 58
Pforzheim, 227
Pharsalia (Lucan), 2
Pheassey, J., 262
Philada, Scot, 36
Philadelphia, Penn, 25, 33, 43–44, 48, 50, 53,
55, 62, 69, 71, 77–78, 83–85, 87–88, 90, 95,
98–99, 101–102, 106, 115, 118–119, 123,
127–128, 130, 133–134, 137, 142–143,
147–148, 160, 164, 168, 173, 179, 186, 188,
192, 257, 264, 276, 283, 295, 301, 320, 328,
340, 352, 364
Phillips (Crieff), 320
Phillips and Sampson (Boston), 100
Phillips, Sampson (Boston), 104, 106, 107,
109, 111
Phillips, Sampson, and Company (Boston),
102, 103, 108, 109
Philo (North Ferrisburg, Vt.), 373
Philological Quarterly, 288, 311, 361
Philosophical Library (New York), 212, 283
Philp, J. J., Rev., 336
Phoenix (London), 256

Photograph of the Auld Brig o’ Doon, [1900?]
370
Photographers. See individual photogra-
phers’ names
Phrenological Development of Robert Burns,
(1835; George Combe), 272
Phrenological Journal, 23
Piatkovskaia, A. V. (Translator), 237
Pick, Ebenezer, 334
Pickering, Mr., 23
Pickering, Outi, 335
Pickering (London), 92
Pickering and Co. (Dublin), 63, 80
Pickering & Inglis (Glasgow), 245
“Picture Postcard Poetry and Places” (Peter
J. Westwood), 362
Pictures and Portraits of the Life and Land of
Burns (1838) 2; (1840) 23
Pictures of the Heart: Sentimentally Delineated
in the Danger of the Passions, an Allegorical
Tale: The Adventures of a Friend of Truth,
an Oriental History in Two Parts: The
Embarrasments of Love, A Novel: and The
Double Disguise, a Drama in Two Acts,
(1783; John Murdoch), 23
Pilgrimage to the Land of Burns, A, (1822;
Hew Ainslie), 245
Pillans & Wilson (Edinburgh),
Pinion, F. B., 214
Pins and medal, 376
Pioneer Press (London), 290
Pirie, George, Sir, (Illustrator), 176, 183,
206, 207, 209, 210
Pitblado, Charles Bruce, 335
Pitblado, Isaac, 335
Pitkin Pictorials (London), 251
Pitt Gilbert, 335
Pitt, William, Rt. Hon., 276, 296
Pitts Printer Toy and Marble Warehouse
(London), 78
P. J., 183
Place in Time Press (Raleigh, N.C.), 307
“Plague on All Musty Old Lubbers, A,”
(1823) 70
Plaques, Robert Burns 368, Burns’ birth-
scene, 368
Pleasantville, N.Y., 227
Pleyel, Ignaz, 29, 30, 39, 43, 46, 58, 60, 61, 69
74, 76, 90, 91, 373
“Ploughman, The,” (1823) 69
Ploughman Poet: A Novel Based Upon the Life
of Robert Burns, [1972; Louise Carter
Bush-Brown], 264
“Plundered Lark, &c., The,” [1799] 34
Poem: “The Trials of Truth” and Smaller Poems: God’s Pathway, Art Reminiscences, etc. (1915; G. Wilkie Gahan), 291

Poemetti e canzoni, (1953) 212

Poems, (1787) 3, 26; (1789) 26; (1801) 40, 41; (1802) 45; [1819–?] 15; (1894) 208; (189) 210; [1900?] 232

Poems, ([between 1808 and 1837?]) 10, 335

Poems, (1813; Margaret Chalmers), 271

Poems, (1818; Helen Currie), 276

Poems, [1930; Matthew Lawson], 310

Poems, (1998; Tim Cloudsley), 272

Poems and Epistles Mostly in the Scottish Dialect, (1788; Ebenezer Picken), 334

Poems and Letters in the Handwriting of Robert Burns, (1908) 184

Poems and Letters of Robert Burns, The, [1900?] 172

Poems and Lyrics in the English and Scotch Dialects, (1856; John Collie), 272

Poems and Pleasantries, (1938; David S. Littlejohn), 312

Poems and Selected Letters, [1959] 214

Poems and Songs, (Peter Livingston) (1858) 312; (1861) 312; (1867) 312; (1871) 312; (1875) 134; (1876) 312; (1878) 312; (1884) 313

Poems and Songs, (1881; William Alexander) 245

Poems and Songs, (1900; John Skinner) 349


Poems and Songs Spuriously Attributed to Robert Burns, (1996; G. Ross Roy), 343

Poems Ascribed to Robert Burns . . . , (1801), 11, 40, 41

Poems by David Sillar, The, (1789) 26

Poems by Robert Burns, (1811) 55; [1906] 182

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, 2, 4, 6, 160, 191, 223; (1787) 20, 207; (1787) 20–21, 23, 184, 185; (1788) 24–25; (1789) 26; (1790) 26; (1790–1791) 26; (1791) 8, 28, 35; (1794) 30; (1797) 33; (1798) 33; (1799) 35; (1800) 38; (1801) 41–42; (1801–1802) 42; (1802) 45; (1803) 45, 46; (1804) 47; (1805) 49; (1806) 50; (1815) 58; [1817] 60; (1824) 72; (1867) 124; (1869) 125; (1870) 127; (1877) 136; (1886) 147; [1895] 161; (1900) 172; (1908) 185; [1913] 191; [1920] 195; (1927) 201; [1938] 207; [1977] 225; (1983) 228; (1986) 230; (1991) 233

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect,” (February 1787; review by John Moore), 328

Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect by Robert Burns,” (February 1787; review in The General Magazine and Impartial Review), 335

Poems: Chiefly Lyrical, Partly in the Scottish Dialect, (1816; James Alkman), 244

Poems: Consisting of Miscellaneous Pieces, and Two Tragedies, (1790; James Mylne), 331

Poems in English, Scotch, and Latin, (1794; James Grahame), 30, 291


Poems of Burns, The, (1904) 178; (1906) 182

Poems of Robert Burns . . . , The, 2; (1819) 63; (1822) 68; (1861) 117; (1881) 141; (1882) 142; (1885) 145; [1886–1890?] 147; (1898) 168; (1902) 175; (1909) 188; (1920?) 195; (1920) 196; (1922?) 196; (1922) 197; (1925) 199; [192–?] 195; (1932) 204; (1935) 205; (1937) 206; (1948); (1953); (1940) 207; (1942) 207; (1946) 208; (1947) 209; (1948) 210; (1953) 212; (1958) 213; (1965) 218; (1965) 218; (1967) 220; (1968) 221; (1980) 226; (1994?) 235; (1995) 236

Poems of Robert Burns, (1777; recording), 373

Poems, on Sacred and Other Subjects, and Songs, Humorous and Sentimental, (1860; William Watt), 360

Poems on Several Occasions: Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, (1802; John Gerrond), 292

Poems Selected from the Works of Robert Burns, (1876) 135

Poems, 1786 and 1787, (1871) 223

Poems, Songs and Letters . . . , (1868), 124; (1870), 128; (1875), 134; (1879), 138; (1891), 156; (1891), 158; (1900), 172; (1904), 178; (1910), 188; (1924) 198; (1927), 201; (1932), 204

Poesías, (1954), 212
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Poesie, (1972)</td>
<td>223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poesies complètes de Robert Burns, (1843)</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poesies: Poems, (1994)</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry of Love, The, [1900]</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Poet Burns,” (Carol McGuirk)</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Poet Peasant of Scotland, The,” [1896; Alice Maude Kellogg]</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetic Tributes to the Memory of Robert Burns, (1817)</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetical Farrago: Being a Miscellaneous Assemblage of Epigrams and Other Jeux d'Esprit Selected from the Most Approved Writers, (1794)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetical Wonder-Book: Poetical Works of Scott, Burns, Moore, The, (1884)</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetical Works Complete, (1896)</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetical Works of Lord Byron, The [1869]</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetical Works of Robert Burns . . . , The, (1804; 1807; 1807)</td>
<td>50; 50; 50</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1808) 51–52; (1810) 55; (1811) 55–56; (1812) 56; (1813) 56; (1814) 57; (1815) 58; (1816) 59–60; (1817) 60; (1818) 61–62; (1819) 63; (1821) 67–68; (1822) 68–69; (1823) 70; (1824) 72; (1826) 75; (1827) 76; (1828) 77; (1829) 78; (1830) 80–81; (1831) 84; (1834) 85; (1835) 87; (1836) 88–89; (1837) 89; (1838) 89; (1839) 91; (1840) 94; (1841) 95; (1842) 96; (1843) 98; (1844) 99; (1847) 100; (1848) 101; (1850) 102; (1851) 103; (1852) 104; (1854) 106; (1855) 107; (1855) 107; (1856) 108–109; (1856) 109; (1857) 109; (1858) 110; (1859) 112; (1859) 113; (1860) 114; (1860) 114; (1861) 115; (1860–1890) 115; (1861) 116; (1861) 117; (1864) 118; (1864) 118; (1865) 119–120; (1866) 121–122; (1866) 122; (1867) 124; (1868) 124–125; (1869) 126; (1870) 128; (1870) 128; (1870) 128; (1871) 130; (1872) 131; (1872) 131; (1871) 132; (1871) 132–133; (1873) 132; (1874) 133; (1875) 134–135; (1875) 135; (1877) 136; (1878) 137, 15; (1879) 137, 15; (1879) 137, 15; (1880) 140; (1880) 140; (1880) 140; (1881) 141; (1881) 142; (1882) 142; (1882) 143; (1884) 144–145; (1884) 144; (1884) 144; (1885) 145; (1885) 146; (1886) 147; (1887) 149; (1888) 150–151; (1889) 152; (1889) 152; (1889) 152; (1889) 152; (1890) 154; (1890) 155; (1891) 156; (1892) 157; (1892) 157; (1893) 158; (1893) 158; (1894) 159; (1894) 159; (1895) 161; (1895) 161; (1896) 163, 164; (1896) 164; (1896) 164; (1897) 167; (1898) 168; (1898) 169; (1899) 169, 189–1754; (1900) 172–173; (1901) 174; (1902) 176; (1902) 176; (1902) 176; (1903) 177; (1904) 178, 179; (1904) 178, 179; (1906) 182; (1907) 183; (1907) 183; (1907) 183; (1908) 185; (1909) 186; (1910) 188; (1910) 188; (1911) 189; (1911) 189; (1912) 190; (1912) 190; (1913) 191; (1915) 192; (1916) 193; (1917) 193; (1919) 194; (1919) 194; (1921) 196; (1922) 197; (1923) 197; (1926) 199; (1928) 202; (1929) 203; (1930) 203; (1934) 205; (1936) 206; (1936) 206; (1936) 206; (1936) 206; (1936) 206; (1942) 207; (1942) 207; (1945) 208; (1947) 209; (1947) 210; (1948) 210; (1948) 210; (1948) 210; (1948) 210; (1948) 214; (1958) 214; (1958) 214; (1960) 215; (1964) 217; (1974) 224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poet's Welcome To His Love-Begotten Daughter, A, [1987?]</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pohlman (Halifax),</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politics of Burns, The (1918; W. P. Ker),</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock (Binder),</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyhymnia . . . , [1799] 3; [1805?] 49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond &amp; Co. (New York),</td>
<td>107, 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popular Songs of Robert Burns, The, [1865] 120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porteous Brothers (Glasgow),</td>
<td>291, 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Peter,</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter &amp; Coates (Philadelphia),</td>
<td>127, 128, 130, 133, 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“[Portions of] Robert Burns New Year Letter, Addressed by Burns to Mrs. Dunlop, Ellisland, New-Year's Day Morning, 1789,” (May 17, 1828), 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait of Robert Burns, [2001; Calum Colvin],</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait of Robert Burns: Painted by Alexander Nasmyth 1787, Engraved in Mezzotint by Frank Short 1893, The, [1893?] 279</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth, 47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Book Company (London),</td>
<td>260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pott (New York),</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, John J.,</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, William,</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pozegnania (1997),</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt (London),</td>
<td>96, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentice and Weissinger (Louisville),</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentice Hall International (London),</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbytery of Ayr,</td>
<td>5–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presser (Bryn Mawr, Pa.),</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston (London),</td>
<td>31, 43, 46, 58, 60, 61, 76, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston &amp; Son (London),</td>
<td>29, 30, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston and Thomson,</td>
<td>69, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Pretender’s Soliloquy, The,” (1799) 36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow, The,” [1805?] 48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pride and Passion: Robert Burns, 1759–1796, (John DeLancey Ferguson) (1939) 288; (1964) 288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pride of Britain Books,</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primer of Burns, A, [1907?; George William Thomson McGown],</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primer of Burns, A, (1986; William A. Craigie),</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton University,</td>
<td>16, 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal Songs of Robert Burns, The, (1862) 116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printed Works of Robert Burns: A Bibliography in Outline, The, (1899; William Craibe Angus), 247</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prinzhorn, Wilhelmine (Translator),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Maureen,</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceedings at the Unveiling of a Statue to Robert Burns in Dominion Square, Montreal, Que.: Saturday, October 18th, 1930 at 2:30 o’clock p.m., [1930] 263</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceedings of the Conference on Scottish Studies, (1973) 345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program, Burns Federation World Conference, (1993, Alberta),</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progress of “Lady Mary Ann,” The, (1973; Mary Ellen Brown Lewis),</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Prologue to The Gentle Shepherd, A,” [1798], 31, 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promissory note to Alexander Crombie, 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose and Poetry: 5th Year, (1929) 202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose Works of Robert Burns, The, (1816) 60; (1819) 61; (1818) 93; (1839) 276</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purves-Stewart, J.,</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam (New York),</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam’s Sons (New York and London),</td>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fye, John, 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyramid Books (New York),</td>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaint Scottish Literature Chapbooks and Histories, 38, 78, 93, 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarto Press (London),</td>
<td>224, 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen Mary’s Lamentation: To which are Added, The Orange and Blue, Lord Gregory, Tak’ Your Auld Cloke about Ye, and, The Sailor’s Return, (1823) 71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen’s Park Bowling and Tennis Club, 335, 336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen’s Wake, The, (1871; James Hogg), 130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintain Publishing Company,</td>
<td>215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quotations from the Poems and Songs of Robert Burns: A Personal Selection, (1986) 230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rab the Rhymer: A Play in Three Acts on the Life and Songs of Robert Burns, [1953; Eric Crozier], 275</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
“Rabbie Burns and his friens,” (1825) 74
“Rabbie Burns 1759–1796: Poet Admired by
Ulster–Scots,” (January 2005; Willie
Drennan), 281
Rackham, Arthur (Illustrator), 184,
319
Rae, Elsie S., 336
Rae, Heather (Illustrator), 315
Rae, Thomas, 337
Rae (Belfast), 49, 57, 69
Rae (Greenock), 214
Raeburn Book Co. (New York), 340,
341
“Raeburn–Burns Mystery, The,” (March 2,
1935; John S. Clarke), 272
Raleigh, Walter, Sir, 31, 314
Raleigh, N.C., 307
Ralston, W. (Illustrator), 179
Rambles through the Land of Burns,
(1879) 244
Ramsay, Allan, 31, 35, 61, 70, 85, 130, 173, 276,
309, 329
Ramsay Head Press (Edinburgh), 300
Randall, Eric Lemuel, 219
Randall, Thomas, 5
Randall (Stirling), 45, 49
Ransom, H. H., 358
“Ranting Dog, The,” (1823) 70, 93, 94, 331
Rantin Rovin Robin: An Illustrated Life Story
of Robert Burns, (1999; Colin Hunter
McQueen), 325
Ranting Dog: The Life of Robert Burns, The,
[1938; John St. Clair Muriel], 330
“Ranting Highland Man, The,” [1805] 48
Rare Books and Special Collections, Thomas
Cooper Library (Columbia, S.C.), 242,
279
Rathan (Edinburgh), 208
Ravel, Maurice, 336
“Raving winds around her blowing,” (1788)
18
Ray, Angus J., 300
Ray (Dundee), 45
R.B., 375
James A. Mackay), 318
Robert Burns Association of North Amer-
ica, Club no. 1024), 337
Rea (Dublin), 330
Read & Co. (New York), 271
Reader's Digest Association (Pleasantville,
N.Y.), 227
Readers Union (Newton Abbott), 280
Reading and District Caledonian Associa-
tion, 336
“Reading of Robert Burns, The,” (Novem-
ber 1970; John S. Robotham), 338
“Reading of Robert Burns as Reflected in
His Letters and Poems: A Thesis Presented
for Distinction in English, A,” [1938;,
Robert D. Thornton] 14, 356
Reading University, 305
Real Robert Burns, The, (James Laughlin
Hughes) (1922) 302; [1922] 302
“Rear High Thy Bleak Majestic Hills,”
(1796; William Roscoe), 10
Recital of the Songs & Poems of Robert Burns,
(1973) 224, 247
Recollections of Burns: Reprinted from “Tales
and Sketches,” (1886; Hugh Miller), 326
Red Letter Library, 182
“Red, Red Rose,” (Kinsley title) (1794), 28;
[1830] 69, 70, (1998) 237. See also “My
Love Is Like a Red, Red, Rose,” “My
Luve's Like a Red, Red, Rose,” “O My
Love Is Like the Red, Red Rose,” “O My
Luve's Like a Red, Red Rose,”
‘Red, Red Rose, A’ and Other Poems,
(2002) 241
Redpath, Jean, 305, 373
Reedy, William Marion, 192
Reference Dept., Library of Congress
(Washington, D.C.), 292
Reformers’ Bookstall (Glasgow), 351
Regan Printing and Publishing House
(Chicago), 306
Reid, A. Fraser, 358
Reid, Alan (Editor), 167
Reid, G. O. (Illustrator), 176, 183, 206
Reid, J. B., 336
Reid, James, 134, 353
Reid, Robert, 158
Reid & Henderson (Glasgow), 63
“Reid Miniature of Robert Burns, The,”
(John DeLancey Ferguson), 288
Reinhart, Georg, 210
Reiver Press (Galasheils), 338
Reliable Series, 310
Relics of Upwards of a Hundred in Number
(pamphlet, pasted in Ebenezer Henderson's copy of The Observer: Being a Collec-
tion of Moral, Literary, and Familiar
Essays), 17
Religion of Robert Burns, The, (1959; Henry
Charles Whitley), 362
“Religion of Robert Burns, The,” [1933; Ros-
aline Orme Masson], 321
Religion of Robert Burns: A Lecture Delivered in St. Mark’s Chapel, Edinburgh, on Sunday Evening, 30th January 1859 (Being the Sunday Following the Centenary of Burns’s Birth-day, (1859; Robert Blackley Drummond), 282

Reliques of Robert Burns, 67; (1808) 11, $2$, 5; (1809) 53; (1813) 56; (1817) 61


Rennie, John, 11

Renwick, W. L., 336

“Reply to a Rhymed Invitation to a Burns Dinner,” (1907; William C. Anderson), 246

Report of the Trial of Duncan M’Inness and Peter M’Bride, (1825) 50

Representative Poems of Robert Burns . . . , (1897) 167; (1902) 176; [1930] 204

Revell (Chicago), 139

Reveries and Reminiscences, (1907; William C. Anderson), 246


Review of “Burns—By Himself,” ( January 1919; Hugh MacDiarmid), 317

Review of English Literature, 308

“Review of Lockhart’s Life of Robert Burns,” (December 1828; Thomas Carlyle), 269, 289

Review of Reviews Office (London), 162

Reviews of Burns: A Study of the Poems and Songs by Thomas Crawford, (1961; Allan H. MacLaine), 320

Revue de Littérature Comparée, 343

Reyedall, 10

Reynold, Cuyler, 337

Reynolds (Salem, N.Y.), 58

Rhymr, flere, (1900; Allan McAuley), 322


Rhymes and Recollections of a Hand-Loom Weaver, (1844; William Thom), 320

Rhys, Ernest, 160, 314

Rice University (Houston), 361

Richards (London), 319

Richards and Co. (London), 68

Richardson, Benjamin Ward, 337

Richardson, Robin, 16, 365

Richardson (Berwick upon Tweed), 41, 42

Richardson (Perth), 248

Richardson & Son (Derby, London, and Dublin), 98

Richmond (England), 224

Richmond, Ronnie, 283

Riddell, Maria, 121, 165, 320, 337, 340

Riddell, Robert, Captain, 27, 118, 184

Ridgway and Co. (Hanley), 375

Riker, Chris (Illustrator), 228

Rinehart (New York), 277

Rintoul, David, 219

Ripol Klassik (Moscow), 239

Rival Rhymes, in Honour of Burns, (1859; Samuel Lover, ed.), 315

Riverside (Cambridge, Mass.), 137, 138, 140, 160, 182

Rivièrè, 20, 21, 41, 45, 138, 188, 275

Rivièrè & Son (Binder), 20

Rivington (London), 299

Rivingtons (London), 335

Roach’s Beauties of the Poets of Great Britain, (1793–1795), 27, 31

Robato Banzu no jojōshi = The Lyric Poetry of Robert Burns, (1960) 215

Robb and Co., 174

Robbie & His Mary, (1959; film), 374

Robert W. Woodruff Library, Emory University, 344


Robert Berns: Poezii, (1965) 218


“Robert Bruce’s Address to Bannockburn,” (Kinsley title of “Bruce’s Address” and Fac-simile of “Scots Wha Hae Wi’ Wallace Bled” (1805–) 49; (1815) 58; [1830] 79; (1859) 112, 117; (1965) 217

“Robert Bruce’s Address to His Army,” (1805–) 49, 293

“Robert Bruce’s March to Bannockburn,” (1801) 45; (1805–; Kinsley title of “Bruce’s Address”) 34; [1800–1820?] 37

Robert Burns, 1759–1796: Is There for Honest Poverty? (poster), 371


Robert Burns, ( John Campbell Shairp) [1852]; (1879); (1895); [n.d.] 347

Richardson, (Berwick upon Tweed), 41, 42

Richardson (Perth), 248

Richardson & Son (Derby, London, and Dublin), 98

Richmond (England), 224

Richmond, Ronnie, 283

Riddell, Maria, 121, 165, 320, 337, 340

Riddell, Robert, Captain, 27, 118, 184

Ridgway and Co. (Hanley), 375

Riker, Chris (Illustrator), 228

Rinehart (New York), 277

Rintoul, David, 219

Ripol Klassik (Moscow), 239

Rival Rhymes, in Honour of Burns, (1859; Samuel Lover, ed.), 315

Riverside (Cambridge, Mass.), 137, 138, 140, 160, 182

Rivièrè, 20, 21, 41, 45, 138, 188, 275

Rivièrè & Son (Binder), 20

Rivington (London), 299

Rivingtons (London), 335

Roach’s Beauties of the Poets of Great Britain, (1793–1795), 27, 31

Robato Banzu no jojōshi = The Lyric Poetry of Robert Burns, (1960) 215

Robb and Co., 174

Robbie & His Mary, (1959; film), 374

Robert W. Woodruff Library, Emory University, 344


Robert Berns: Poezii, (1965) 218


“Robert Bruce’s Address to Bannockburn,” (Kinsley title of “Bruce’s Address” and Fac-simile of “Scots Wha Hae Wi’ Wallace Bled” (1805–) 49; (1815) 58; [1830] 79; (1859) 112, 117; (1965) 217

“Robert Bruce’s Address to His Army,” (1805–) 49, 293

“Robert Bruce’s March to Bannockburn,” (1801) 45; (1805–; Kinsley title of “Bruce’s Address”) 34; [1800–1820?] 37

Robert Burns, 1759–1796: Is There for Honest Poverty? (poster), 371


Robert Burns, ( John Campbell Shairp) [1852]; (1879); (1895); [n.d.] 347
Robert Burns, [187–?]; art reproduction, James Campbell, 370
Robert Burns, (1890); William James Dawson, 278
Robert Burns, (1893); Auguste Angellier, 246
Robert Burns, (1896); Gabriel Setoun, 347
Robert Burns, (1904); George Brisbane Douglas, 280
Robert Burns, (T. F. Henderson) (1904) 298; [1905] 298
Robert Burns, (1910; John A. Joyce), 306
Robert Burns, (1917; William Allan Neilson), 332
Robert Burns, (1923; John J. Potter), 335
Robert Burns, (1933; Catherine MacFarlane Carswell), 271
Robert Burns, (1935?; James K. McLetchie), 324
Robert Burns, [1938]; Hamish C. Mackenzie), 319
Robert Burns, (1939; A. G. McKnight), 324
Robert Burns, (David Daiches) [1950] 277; (1952) 277; (1957) 277; (1963) 277; (1966) 277; (1967) 277
Robert Burns, (1966) (G. Ross Roy), 343
Robert Burns, (Alan Norman Bold) (1973) 251; (1992) 251
Robert Burns, (1982; Kenneth Bailey), 248
Robert Burns, (1986; Donald A. Low), 315
Robert Burns, (1987; Raymond Bentman), 250
Robert Burns, (1988; Richard Hindle Fowler), 290
Robert Burns, (2006; Gerard Carruthers), 270
“Robert Burns,” (March 16, 1833), 337
“Robert Burns,” (January 20, 1859), 337
“Robert Burns,” (January 1953), 212
“Robert Burns,” (1995; David Daiches), 310
“Robert Burns,” (1995; Iain Crichton Smith), 350
Robert Burns: A Bicentenary List of Current Books and New Publications on or by Our National Bard, with Several Important Works Announced for the First Time, [1959; John Grant Bookellers], 306
Robert Burns: A Biography with Selected Poems, (1999; Sasha Behar), 250
“Robert Burns: A Birthday Tribute,” (1923; John Johnstone), 251
Robert Burns: A Centenary Song, and Other Lyrics, (1859; Gerald Massey), 321
Robert Burns: A Drama in Four Acts, (1914; E. W. Gilliam), 292
Robert Burns: A Life, (Hugh Douglas) (1976); (1977) 280
Robert Burns: A Life, (2001; Ian McIntyre), 323. See also Dirt & Deity: A Life of Robert Burns
“Robert Burns: A Literary Evaluation,” [1972; Irving Iskowitz Edgar], 283
Robert Burns a Man Amongst Men, [1929–1935; recording, James Ramsay MacDonald], 372
Robert Burns: A Memoir, (1966; Maria Riddell), 317
Robert Burns: A Play, (1925; John Drinkwater), 282
Robert Burns: A Play in Three Acts, (1926; H. Fletcher Lee), 310
Robert Burns: A Poem, (1925; Holger Drachmann), 281
Robert Burns: A Poem, (1996; Iain Crichton Smith), 351
“Robert Burns: A Reconsideration,” (December 1925; Edward Lewis Davison), 278
Robert Burns: A Revaluation, (1925; Otto Heller), 298
“Robert Burns—A Reverie,” (1907; William C. Anderson), 246
Robert Burns: A Summary of His Career and Genius, (1882; John Nichol), 32
Robert Burns: A Tribute to Scotland's National Poet on His Bi-Centenary, 1759–1959, [1959; Alfred Belford], 250
Robert Burns: An Address, (1880; George William Curtis), 276
Robert Burns: An Address, (1912; Robert Macaulay Smith), 351
Robert Burns: An Address, [1939?; A. G. McKnight], 324
Robert Burns: An Address Delivered to the Ninety Burns Club of Edinburgh, 25th January 1924, (1924; John Drinkwater), 282
Robert Burns: An Address upon the Portraiture of the Poet Delivered in the Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, 29th September 1896, (1896; Edward Barrington Nash), 331
Robert Burns at Mossgiel, (1881; William Jolly), 306
Robert Burns: Bard of Ayrshire, (1999; Patricia Talbert), 355
Robert Burns’ Beziehungen zur Litteratur, (1899; Heinrich Molenaar), 328
Robert Burns Bi-Centenary 1759–1959, [1959] 374
Robert Burns Bicentenary Research Conference at the University of South Carolina (March 28–31, 1996), 337
Robert Burns; Born January 25, 1759–Died July 21, 1796 . . . , (1903) 177; (1928) 202
Robert Burns Calendar 1988, [1987?; Burns Federation], 377
“Robert Burns’ Centenary,” (1898; John Imrie), 304
“Robert Burns: Centenary Acrostic," (1902; John Macintosh), 317
Robert Burns: Chapters of Self-Revelation, (1925) 199
Robert Burns chromolithograph [189–?], 370
Robert Burns Collection (Mitchell Library), 327
Robert Burns’ Common Place Book, (1872) 131; (1969) 222
“Robert Burns Concert: My Heart’s in the Highlands, A,” (2000) 338
Robert Burns Country, (1996; Edmund Swinglehurst), 355
Robert Burns’ Creed, [1900] 173
Robert Burns Depute Master (print), 370
Robert Burns, dichter en vrijmetselaar: over een man die bovenal mens wilde zijn, [1999?; M. J. M. de Haan], 295
Robert Burns doll, 377
“Robert Burns: Freemason and Poet,” (January 1977; Cyril N. Batham), 249
Robert Burns from a Soldier’s Standpoint, (1915; Alexander Mutch), 351
“Robert Burns: From the Edinburgh Review,” (December 1828; Thomas Carlyle), 269
Robert Burns’ Gedichte, (1859) 113
Robert Burns’ Gedichte in Auswahl, (1893) 159
Robert Burns, Having Set His Hand to the Plough, Looks Back at Highland Mary, (1943; print, Max Beerbohm), 370
Robert Burns Heritage Collection, (2000) 338
Robert Burns Heritage Trail, 377
Robert Burns: Highland Tour of 1787, (1959) 336
Robert Burns: His Admirers, His Inspiration, His Genius, His Mission, [1905; John Kelso Kelly], 307
Robert Burns: His Associates and Contemporary, (1943; Robert Tyson Fitzhugh), 289
Robert Burns: His Contribution to Democracy, (1918; Robert MacGowan), 317
Robert Burns: His Genius and Influence: Address Delivered to the Rosebery Burns Club, 24th January, 1902, (1902; Pearson M’Adam Muir), 330
Robert Burns: His Life and Genius, (1923; Andrew Herbert Dakers), 278
Robert Burns: His Life and Poetry, (1995; Charles Bruce Pitlado), 335
Robert Burns: His Life and Tradition in Words and Sound, (1965; Ian Nimmo), 322
Robert Burns: His Life, Genius, Achievement, (1897; William Ernest Henley), 298
Robert Burns: His Medical Friends, Attendants and Biographer, (1928; H. B. Anderson), 246
Robert Burns: His Personality, His Reputation and His Art, (Franklin Bliss Snyder) (1916) 351; (1970) 352
Robert Burns Hits the Headlines, [1996?; Alan Lewis], 311
Robert Burns: How to Know Him, (1917; William Allan Neilson), 332
Robert Burns in America (print), 370
Robert Burns in China, (1992; Guozhen Zhou), 366
Robert Burns in Poetry, Song and Prose, [1971; recording], 373
Robert Burns in St. Louis: From the Auld Clay Biggin to the Bronze Statue on Washington University Campus, (1911; Burns Club of St. Louis), 258
Robert Burns in Stirlingshire, (1899; William Harvey), 297
Robert Burns: January 25th 1941, [1941; Burns Club of St. Louis], 258
Robert Burns: Leben und Wirken des schottischen Volksdichters, (1919; Hans Hecht) 297, 298
Robert Burns’ Lieder und Balladen für deutsche Leser, [1887] 149
Robert Burns: Maker of Rhymes, (1996; Elizabeth Jane McNair), 324
Robert Burns, Man and Poet, [1944; Alexander Gray], 289, 294
Robert Burns, New Judgments: Essays by Six Contemporary Writers, (1947; William Montgomery, ed.], 328
Robert Burns: Peasants, Poet, Patriot, [1910; Albert E. Joab], 306
Robert Burns’ Poems, (2001) 240
Robert Burns’ Poems, (1906) 182
Robert Burns, Poet: A Celebration, (2006; Penn Club of New York), 334
“Robert Burns: Poet of the People,” (2005; G. Ross Roy], 345
Robert Burns’ Poetical Works, (1896) 166
Robert Burns, Poet–Laureate of Lodge Canongate–Kilwinning: Facts Substantiating His Election and Inauguration on 1st March 1787, Gleaned from the Lodge Records and Other Authentic Sources, (1894; Hugh C. Peacock], 334
Robert Burns: Pride and Passion: The Life, Times and Legacy, (1996; Gavin Sprott], 352
Robert Burns, Rantin’ Dog, Poet of the Common Man, [1947; John St. Clair Muriel], 311
Robert Burns: Rare Print Collection, [1900; Seymour Eaton], 283
Robert Burns Rhapsody: A Scottish–American Fantasy for Symphony Orchestra and Optional Voices, (1958, Serge Hovey], 374
“Robert Burns’ Satires and the Folk Tradition: ‘Halloween,’” (Butler Waugh], 360
Robert Burns’ Scotch Songs, [1859] 113
Robert Burns’ Scotland, (1971; James Aloysius Carruth], 270
Robert Burns: Scotland’s National Poet, [1896; Henry C. Shelley], 348
Robert Burns: Sein Leben, (1985; James Veitch], 358
Robert Burns, 1759–1796, [1936; E. Grant Smith], 350
Robert Burns, 1759–1796, (1946; Janet Adam Smith], 351
Robert Burns, 1759–1796, (Scotland Philatelic Bureau; 1966), 346
Robert Burns 1759–1796: Address to the Melbourne Scots, [1960; Thomas L. Muir], 330
Robert Burns, 1759–1796: Is There for Honest Poverty? [2001; print], 371
Robert Burns, 1759–1796: Moscow, Saturday 25th January 1975, (1975; print], 371
Robert Burns si no kenkyu: A Study of Robert Burns’s Poetry, (1975; Toshio Nanba], 331
Robert Burns silhouette tile, 377
Robert Burns Society of the Midlands, 15
Robert Burns Song Book for High Voices, The, (1955) 213
Robert Burns Song Book for Low and Medium Voices, The, (1955) 213
Robert Burns Tam O’ Shanter: phonetische Transkription, (1870; Alexander John Ellis], 285
Robert Burns: The Closing Years of His Life: An Address, (1896; William Wallace), 359
Rogers, Charles, 338, 339
Rollie, Chris J., 339
Rollo & Co. (New York), 111
*Romance of Robert Burns,* [1937; film; directed by Crane Wilbur], 391
Ronald (London), 285
Roscoe, William, 10, 319
Rose and Thistle Publishing Co., The, (Brooklyn, N.Y.), 316
Rose Wind Press (Vancouver, Wash.), 236
Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 339–340
Rosebery, Earl of, 190, 191, 260
Rosebery, Lord, 175, 178, 198, 200, 210, 256, 259
Rosebery and Midlothian, Earl of, 201
Rosebery Burns Club, 250, 255, 330, 359
*Rothburn Club Glasgow, January 25th, 1898, Speech,* (1898) 250
“Rose-bud by my early walk, A,” (1994) 236
*Rose-Bud, the Rose and the Thorn: Three Songs, The,* (1994) 235
Rosenbach Company, 340
Rosenbach Museum & Library (Philadelphia), 338
Roslin, 367
“Roslin Castle,” [1820?] 65
*Roslin Castle: Jackie To The Fair, To Mary in Heaven, Fortune, Duncan Gray,* [1820] 65
Ross, Alice (Illustrator), 190
Ross, David 340
Ross, John Dawson 340–343
Ross, Peter, 340, 343
Ross, William Stewart, 158
Rossetti, William Michael, 131, 132, 139, 154, 158, 164, 168, 172, 189, 190
Rotary Club of London, 202
Round Burns’ Grave: The Paeans and Dirges of Many Bards, (John Dawson Ross) (1891) 342; (1892) 342
Routledge (London and New York), 123, 131, 134, 140, 146, 150, 152, 159, 168, 214, 290, 362
Routledge and Paul (London and Boston), 315, 344
Routledge and Sons (London), 109, 122, 143, 144
Routledge, Warnes, and Routledge (London and New York), 112, 113, 117, 120, 315
“Row, The,” [1820] 64
Rowfant Club (Cleveland), 247
Rowlandson, Thomas, 35
Roy, David Douglas Percival, 158
Roy, A. C., 226
Roy, Charlotte A. Sprigings, 154
Roy, F., Mrs., 260
Roy, Lillian, 161
Roy, Madeleine, Dr., 107
Royal Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland, 105, 107, 109, 111, 115
Rycrofters, The (East Aurora, N.Y.), 302
“Roy’s Wife . . . ,” [1800] 37; [1810] 81
Roy’s Wife of Aldivalloch: To which is Added, The Highland Plaid, Neil Gow’s Fareweel, John Anderson, My Jo, Maria, (1823), 71
*Run through the Land of Burns and the Covenanters, A,* (1872; John Longmuir), 314
Runciman, James T., 345
*Rural Repository,* 251
Rush, Peter (Illustrator), 227
Russell, Henry, 255
Russell, Thomas, 345
Russell (New York), 175
Russell & Russell (New York), 288
*Russet Coat: A Critical Study of Burns’ Poetry and of Its Background, The,* [1956; Christina Keith], 307
Ryerson (Toronto), 196, 302, 350
Saalfield (Akron, Ohio; New York; and Chicago), 185
*Sailor’s Dreams: And Other Poems* (1845; Robert L. Malone), 320
*Sailor’s Tragedy: To which Are Added Highland Mary [and] The Irish Wedding,* (1825) 73
Saint Andrew Press (Edinburgh), 239, 324, 365
Saint Andrews Burns Club, 254
Sair, Sair Was My Heart: To Which Are Added The Hero's Orphan Girls, The Lass o' Ballochmyl, Allister M'Allister, The Highland Plaid, (1826) 76
Salem Gazette, 326
Salem, N.Y., 58
Saltire (Edinburgh), 211
Saltire Music Group, 372
Saltire Singers, 275
Saltire Society, The, (Edinburgh), 230, 277, 376
Sam and Jock and the Stone of Destiny, [1952; Archibald Lamont], 309
Samson, Low and Son (London), 118
Samson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington (London), 244
San Francisco, 200, 202, 216, 268
Sändig (Wiesbaden), 300
Sands (Edinburgh and London), 163, 168, 310
Sangen'is, Ram'on, (Translator), 212
Sangorsky and Sutcliffe (Binder), 2, 4, 12, 23
Sansoni (Firenze), 212
Sapphires from Burns, [1890] 155
Saughton, 8
“Saw Ye My Phely,” [1820?] 66
Saxe, John G., 255
Sayings of Robert Burns, The, (1998; Robert Pearce), 217, 218
Scharf, George, Sir, 13, 321
Scheme of the District, (1931) 204
Schiehallion (Calgary), 270
Schiller and Burns, and Other Essays, (1959; William Witte), 364
Schneider (Heidelberg), 230
Schulze (Edinburgh), 174
Scolar Press (Menston), 223
Score, W. (Illustrator), 42
Scot, Elizabeth, 40, 251
Scot at Home and Abroad: Being the Substance of a Lecture, The, (1898; John Imrie), 304
Scott, Foresman and Company (Chicago and New York), 196
Scots, 345
“Scotia's Bard,” (1915; G. Wilkie Gahan), 291
Scotland and the Scots: Essays Illustrative of Scottish Life, History and Character, (1889; Peter Ross), 343
Scotland in the Days of Burns, (1968; Hyman Shapiro), 347
Scotland on Sunday, 360
Scotland Philatelic Bureau, 346
Scotland: The Great Upheaval, [1973; James Wreford], 365
Scotland's Bard Robert Burns, [1920?; J. H. Selkirk], 346
Scotland–USSR Friendship Society, 205
Scotpress (Buckston Mills, W.V.), 231, 355
Scots for Peace and Freedom (Glasgow), 265
Scots Independent (Glasgow), 217
Scots Kist, A, (1979) 226
Scots Magazine, 20, 281, 321
Scots Minstrelsy: A National Monument of Scottish Song, [1892–1895], 157
Scots Musical Museum . . . , The, (James Johnson), 2012, 2, 6, 92, 105, 184, 222, 373; [1787–1803] 23; (1839) 93; (1853) 105; (1962) 216; (1991) 233
“Scots, Scots, Wha Hae wi' Wallace Bled,” (1918) 194
“Scots Song, A,” [1830] 81
Scots Wanderjahre, A, (1900; David Lowe), 315
“Scots Wha Hae,” 106, 149; (1815) 58
“Scots, Wha Hae wi' Wallace Bled," 112, 377; [1897?] 167; [1965?] 217
Scotsoun (Glasgow), 239, 373
Scotsoun Makars Series, 372
Scott, Alex. (Sandy), 10, 335
Scott, Francis George, 211, 227
Scott, J. (Illustrator), 56
Scott, J. Loughran, 173, 179
Scott, Kay (Artist), 369
Scott, Patrick G., 350
Scott, R. (Illustrator), 42, 44
Scott, Robert, 60
Scott, Walter, Sir, 11, 69, 70, 74, 84, 121, 123, 127, 130, 144, 173, 228, 252, 254, 269, 278, 300, 309, 327, 329, 346, 359, 362, 365
Scott (Edinburgh), 71
Scott (London and New York), 104, 148–149, 251, 313, 145, 146, 149, 160
Scott and Webster (London), 84, 85
Scott, Foresman (Chicago), 266
Scottish Academic Press (Edinburgh), 315
Scottish Air: Auld Lang Syne (poster), 369
Scottish and Other Miscellanies (Thomas Carlyle), (1915) 269; (1923) 269
Scottish Arts Council, 373
“Scottish Ballad,” (Kinsley title of “Last May a Braw Wooer” [1820] 65, 66; [1826] 75
Scottish Committee of the Communist Party (Glasgow), 265
Scottish Connection, 288
Scottish Country Life, Ltd. (Glasgow), 287
Scottish Cultural Press (Aberdeen), 365
Scottish Daily Express (Glasgow), 205, 206, 211
Scottish Exhibition of National History, Art and Industry, (1911; Glasgow), 346
Scottish Folk Songs for the Young, [1980] 227
Scottish Historical Review, [1985] 298
Scottish Melodies [1860], 115
Scottish Minstrel . . . , (1818) 62; (1850) 102
Scottish Museums Council, 242, 279
Scottish Office of [sic] Communist Party (Glasgow), 256
Scottish Office of [sic] Communist Party (Glasgow), 256
Scottish Poems (1907; Wallace Bruce), 254
Scottish Poems of Robert Burns in His Native Dialect, (1925) 199
Scottish Poetry Reprints Series, (Morning Star Press), 15
Scottish Poets and the French Revolution, [1992; G. Ross Roy], 345
Scottish Rebel Songs: Words & Music, [1968; Jim McLean], 221, 324
Scottish Records [Edinburgh?], 373
Scottish Secretariat (Glasgow), 309
Scottish Secretariat (Glasgow), 309
Scottish Society and Burns Club, Australia, 346
Scottish Songs . . . , (1865) 120; [1897?] 167
“Scottish Song—Robert Burns,” 346
Scottish Songster, [1800–1810], 38
Scottish Students’ Song Book, The, [1897], 167
Scottish Students Song Book Committee, Ltd., 167
Scottish Studies, 251, 316
Scottish Studies Association (University of Waikato), 359
Scottish Studies (Edinburgh), 274
Scottish Tourist Board, 346
“Scottish-American” Office (New York), 343
Scranton, 345
Scrapbook, 1924–1943, (Frederick Cowin), 376
Scribner (New York), 123
Scribner, Welford, and Co., 132, 135
Scribner’s Sons (New York), 203, 322, 361
Scrogie (Peterhead), 274
Seaforth Sun (Seaforth, Ont.), 265
Sea–Green Ribbon Publications ( Fareham), 334, 353
Seasons, The, (James Thomson), 26, 33
(1790) 18; (1818) 62; (1824) 73
Second Drap o’ the Doric: Another Collection o’ Lichtsome Verses Written in Scots, A, (1994; Charlie Hilton), 300
Secret Cabinet of Robert Burns: Merry Muses of Caledonia, The, (1797) 226
Sedona, David (Editor), 151
[1814–1816] 60; [1815–1818] 58; [1817–1820] 61; (1826) 76
Select Melodies: Select Scottish Songs of the Other Poets, from the Best Collections, (Thompson) 84, 90, 97, 99, 101, 110, 115
Select Poems of Robert Burns, (1897) 167
Select Poetical Works, (1818; Allan Ramsay), 276
Select Scottish [sic] Songs: Ancient and Modern, (1810) 55
Select Scottish Songs, [1880?] 141
Select Songs of Burns and Tannahill, The, (1871) 130
Select Songs of Scotland, The, [1887?] 150
Select Songs & Ballads of Robert Burns, 111. See also Select Songs of the Ayrshire Bard, Robert Burns; [1858]
Select Songs of Robert Burns, The, [1850–1890?] 102
Select Songs of the Ayrshire Bard, Robert Burns, [1858] 111
Select Songs: Roslin Castle, & The Answer, Gloomy Winter, The Braes o’ Gleniffer, Last May a Braw Wooer, My Nannie’s Awa, The Lass o’ Arranteenie, [1820?], 65
Selected Burns for Young Readers, (1996) 236
Selected Letters, [1953] 212
Selected List of Books on and by Robert Burns, A, (1956; Glasgow [Scotland] Public Libraries), 293
Selected List of Editions of the Works of Robert Burns, and of Books upon His Life & Writings, A, (1899; James Cameron Ewing.), 287
Selected Poems, (1996; Donald A. Low), 236, 315
Selected Poems and Songs . . . , (1895) 162; [1911?] 189; (1912) 190; (1920) 196; (2000) 240
Selected Poems of Gilbert Pit, [1947; Gilbert Pitt], 335
Selected Poetry, (1991) 233
Selected Poetry and Prose, [1966] 220
Selected Songs of Burns, (1900) 173
Selected Songs of Robert Burns, (1951) 211
Selected Works of Robert Burns, (1907) 183
Selection from Burns in Praise of Woman, A, [1913?] 191
Selection of Original Scots Songs, (1794) 30
Selection of Scots Songs . . . , A, (1792–1804) 28; (1811) 56
Selection of Scots Songs, Harmonized, A, (Urbani), 47
Selection of Scottish Songs, A, [1897–?] 155
Selection Records (London), 372
Selections from Burns, (1921?) 196
Selections from Burns’ Poems and Songs, (1901) 174
Selections from Burns: With Illustrations, (1891) 156
Selections from Robert Burns, (1900) 173; [1910?] 188
Selections from the Poems of Robert Burns, (1898) 169; (1898) 169
Selections from the Writings of William Stewart (Gavroche), (1948; William Stewart), 355
Selector, The, (1805–1806) 48
Selkirk, J. H., 346
Selkirkshire, 373
Selmar Hess (New York), 253
Sempill, Francis, 224, 247
Semple, David, 346–347
Senjo (Tokyo), 222
“Sensibility and Robert Burns,” (1977; Carol McGuirk), 323
“Sensibility How Charming,” (2005) 243
Series of Twelve Illustrations of the Poems of Robert Burns, A, (1832; John Shury), 348
Serjean, E., 255
Service Song Book (Abridged), The, (1918) 194
Serviciu Publicaciones (Oviedo), 231
Setoun, Gabriel, 347
Seven Excellent Songs: Fair Eliza, Helen’s Tomb, Strathallan’s Lament, The Land o’ the Leal, to the Evening Star, The Banks of Nith, Bonnie Doon, (1810), 81
“Seven Favourite Songs,” 31
Seven Favourite Songs: A Scots Song, The Song of the Olden Time, Candran Side, Roy’s Wife, The Bonny Wee Wife, Tweedside, Rule Britannia, (1830) 81
Seven Favourite Songs: Blink Bonniely, Thou E’ning Star, The Despairing Goatherd, See the Moon o’er Cloudless Jura, I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen, The Maid of Arundel, Sweet Evening Bells, Life Let Us Cherish, (1830) 81
Seven Select Songs: Willie Brew’d a Peck o’ Maut, This Is No My Ain Lassie, Willie Wastle, The Day Returns, Hey for A Lass Wi’ a Tocher, I Gaed a Waefu’ Gate Yestreen, I Had a Wife o’ My A’in, (1820) 66
Seventy Scottish Songs, (1905) 180
Seymour, Mina S., 347
Seymour, William Kean, 212
Shairp, John Campbell, 347
Shakespeare and Other Literary Essays, (1929; G. W. Foote), 290
Shanter Productions, 338
Shapiro, Hyman, 347
Sharp, W. (Editor), 146
Sharp & Co. (Glasgow), 319
Sharpe, C. K., 93, 105
Sharpe, J., 50
Sharpe (London), 62, 69, 72, 73
Shaw, James, 347
Shaw, John MacKay, 348
Shchepkino–Kupernik, T. A., 205–206
Shearer, Joseph D. (Illustrator), 231–232
“Sheet of Eight Proof Impressions of Wood Engravings, A,” (1808; Thomas Bewick), 50, 51, 250
“Sheffield Prentice, The,” (1800) 36
Shekspir, Berns, Shou: abt. vstupit. stat´ i, i red. Iu shvedov, (1967; M. M. Morozov), 328
Shelley, H[enry] C[harles] C[harles], 160, 166, 348
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 16
Shepard and Dillingham (New York), 332
Shepheard–Walwyn (London), 225, 238
Shepherd, Ettrick, the, 86, 88, 89, 95, 101, 103, 104, 142. See Hogg, James
Shepherd, William, 11, 148
Shepperson, Claude A. (Illustrator), 186, 191
Sherwin (London), 71
Sherwin Cody School of English (Rochester, N.Y.), 183, 200
Shillabeer, Paul, 325
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 13
Shire Publications (Aylesbury, Eng.), 288
Shorter (England), 193
Shorter Narrative Poems, (1959) 214
“Should Auld Acquaintance Be Forgot . . .,” (1878) 137; [1897?] 167. See also Skuld gammel Venskab rejn forgo, (1966)
Should Christians Commemorate the Birthday of Robert Burns: A Discourse, (1869; Ferguson), 288
Shury, John, 348
“sic a Wife as Willie Had,” (1800) 37; (1823) 70; (1826) 75
Sidgwick & Jackson, 282
Siegle, Hill & Co. (London), 183
Sierra Leone Caledonian Society, 348
“Sighan, Canta, Grace-Proud Faces”:
Signet (Greenock), 214, 317
Silbergliet, L. G. (Translator), 149
Silhouette of Agnes M’Lehose, 3, 367
Silhouette of Robert Burns, 3
Silhouette tile, Robert Burns, 377
Sillar, David, 26, 202
Simms and M’Intyre (Belfast), 89, 91
Simon, Christopher (Illustrator), 236
Simpkin & Marshall (London), 86
Simpkin, Marshall (London), 161, 175, 291
Simpkin, Marshall, and Co. (London), 308
Simpson, J. Y, Professor, 285, 286
Simpson, Jane Cross, 129, 133
Simpson, Kenneth, 234, 319, 344, 348, 349
Sims, Albert E., 189
Sinclair (Haddington), 358
Sing Out (January 1955), 212
Singer (Syracuse, N.Y.), 202
Sinton, John, 349
“Sir John Barleycorn,” (1979) 226
Sir John Lubbock’s Hundred Books, 159, 168
Sir Walter Raleigh and His Time, (1859; Charles Kingsley), 308
Sisley’s (London), 183
Six Excellent Songs: Clarinda, The Highland Plaid, Musing on the Roaring Ocean, A Red, Red Rose, the Young Highland Rover, A Mother’s Lament for the Death of Her Son, [1830] 81
Six Excellent Songs: Farewell, Drunken Jenny Din, The Gallant Weaver, John Anderson My Jo, The Nightingale, Scotland’s Hills for Me, [1830] 81
Six Excellent Songs: It Was upon a Lammas Night, How Cruel Are the Parents, The Bonnie Wee Thing, O Condescend Dear Charming Maid, Thine Am I, Why, Why Tell Thy Lover, [1830], 81
“Six Favourite Songs,” [1805?], 31, 34, 49
Six Popular Songs: Coming Through the Rye. Say, My Heart, Why Wildly Beating, When I Was an Infant, Jackie to the Fair, Katty O’Lynch, There Was a Jolly Miller, [1820], 66
Six Songs: Braes of Galloway: Mine Ain Dear Somebody, Oh! Send Me Gordon Hame, Bonny Winsome Marc, Why Unite to Banish Care, Wat Ye Wha’s in You Town, [1830], 82
“Sketch of the life and character of Burns,” (1801–1802) 42
Skill, Elaine Strong, 349
“Skimming” edition, 21–23
Skinner, Basil C., 349
Skinner, J. B. (Editor), 219
Skinner, John, 349
Skipsey, Joseph, 145, 146, 149
Skirving, Alexander (Illustrator), 275, 369
Skirving, Archibald, 13, 321
Skoblow, Jeffrey, 350
Skuld gammel Venskab rejn forgo: Should Auld Acquaintance Be Forgot, (1966) 220
Sleat, 265
Sleepytown Books (Ellon), 250
Sleight and White (New York), 313
Sloan, Annie (Artist), 371
Sloan, John D., 350, 371
Smart (Huddersfield), 51, 253
Smillie, James D. (Illustrator), 254
Smith, Alexander, 119, 124, 128, 134, 138, 143, 144, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 167, 172, 178, 187, 188, 198, 201, 204
Smith, C. Moore (Illustrator), 166
Smith, E. Grant, 350
Index / 445

Smith, Grant F. O., 350
Smith, Iain Crichton, 350–351
Smith, Janet Adam, 351
Smith, John, 351
Smith, John, Jr., 4, 5
Smith, John Campbell, 351
Smith, John Moyr (Illustrator), 131, 132, 154
Smith, John Stafford, 82
Smith, Robert Macaulay, 351
Smith, Sydney Goodsir, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 226, 228, 231, 351
Smith, W. Gordon, 225
Smith, William R., Mrs., 259
Smith (Aberdeen), 310, 363
Smith (Glasgow), 275, 363
Smith (London), 81, 84, 87, 91, 96
Smith (Paisley), 355
Smith & Son [Melbourne], 357
Smith & Sons (Aberdeen), 357, 363
Smith Book Co. (New York), 265
Smith, Elder (London), 320
Smithsonian, 253
Smollett, Tobias, 31
SMT Magazine Incorporating Scottish Country Life, 301
Sneddon, David, 327
Snyder, Franklin Bliss, 351–352
Sobranie poëticheskikh proizvedenii, (1999) 239
Socialist Review Publishing (London), 324
Society, The (Newmilns), 247
Soldier’s [sic] Return: A Love Song, The, [1810?] 55
“Soger’s Return, The,” (1805) 48
“Soldier’s Adieu, The,” [1810] 54
“Soldier’s Dream, The,” (1807) 50
“Soldier’s Gratitude, A,” [1830] 79
“Soldier’s Return, The,” [1795–1798?] 30; [1800] 39; (1808) 51, 250; [1826] 75
Soldier’s Return, The, (1857) 109
Soldier’s Return: A Scottish Interlude, The, (1822; Robert Tannahill), 355
“Some Account of Robert Burns and the London Newspapers, with Special Reference to the Spurious Star (1789),” (Lucyle Werkmester), 361
“Some Aspects of Robert Burns,” (1895) 353; (1923) 353
“Some Aspects of Robert Burns,” (1914; R. L. Stevenson), 192
Some Aspects of the Burns Legend, (1932; John DeLancey Ferguson), 288
Some Burns’ Characteristics; or, A Cluster of Flower and Fruit from the Poet’s Garden, (1903; James Walsh), 359
Some Etchings from Burns, (1896; Robert Bryden), 254
Some New Burns Letters, (1916; John Delancey Ferguson), 288
“Some Notes on the Facsimiles of the Kilmarnock Burns,” (1965; G. Ross Roy), 345
Some Poems, Songs and Epistles, (1951) 211
“Somebody,” [1805?] 48; (1818) 61
Something of the Night and of the Sun, (2001) 241
Sommerville, W., 60
“Song–A Man’s A Man for A’ That,” [1805; Kinsley title of “A Man’s A Man for A’ That”], 48, 49, 219
“Song Composed at Auchtertyre on Miss Euphemia Murray of Lentrose,” [1820?; Kinsley title of “Blythe Was She”] 64; [1830], 64, 79
“Song—Composed in August,” [1799; Kinsley title of “Now Westlin’ Winds”], 35
Song in the Green Thorn Tree: A Novel of the Life and Loves of Robert Burns, The, (James Barke), [1947] 248; (1948) 249
“Song of Death, The,” (1804) 48; (1893) 158, 244
Song of Scotland, A, [1887?] 230
“Song of the Olden Time, The,” [1830] 81
“Song, On Miss W. A.,” [1830; Kinsley title of “Bonny Lass of Ballochmyle”], 80
“Song—Sic a Wife as Willie Had,” (Kinsley title of “sic a Wife as Willie Had”) (1800) 36; (1826) 75
Song to Eros and Other Poems, (1933; John Watson), 360
“Song Written and Sung at a General Meeting of the Excise-Officers in Scotland,” [1799] 35
Songs, (1901) 174; (1924) 198; [1950] 211
Songs and Ballads of Robert Burns, 109, 115; (1825) 74; (1854) 106; (1860) 115; [1914?] 192; [1923] 252
Songs and Lyrics of Robert Burns, (1911) 190; (1920) 196
Songs and Poems . . . , The, [1858] 111; (1912) 190; (1913) 191; [1959] 214; [1960?] 215
Songs and Tunes from the Scottish Enlightenment: Popular, Folk, and Classical Music Sung, Played, and Danced by the Scottish People from about 1780 to 1820, (2005; Arnold E. Burkart), 241

Songs by Robert Burns, (1907) 183

Songs, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, (1824) 72; (1869) 126

Songs from David Herd's Manuscripts, (1904; David Herd), 299


Songs from the South-West: and Bits for the Bairns, (1913; William Aitken), 245

Songs of Burns, The, (1834) 85; (1896) 166; [1896] 166


Songs of Liberty, (1943) 208; (1944) 208

Songs of Robert Burns, The, (1959; David Daiches), 277

Songs of Robert Burns, (1959; recording), 372

Songs of Robert Burns, The, (1969; recording; sung by William McAlpine), 373


Songs of Robert Burns . . . , The, [1859] 113; (1859) 113; (1861) 118; (1864) 118; [pref. 1885] 146; (1898) 179; (1902) 176; (1903) 177; (1962) 217; (1988) 231; (1993) 234


Songs of Robert Burns and Robert Tannahill, The, (1959) 214

“Sonnet by Miss Williams on Reading Burns’s ‘Mountain Daisy,’” (1805) 293

Sotheby & Co. (London), 352

Sound of the Mill, The, (1924; James Miller Hay), 297

Souter Johnnie's Cottage, (1965; National Trust for Scotland), 32

South Atlantic Bulletin, 360

South Carolina College Library, 296

Southern Illinois University Press (Carbondale), 284

Souvenir Press (London), 225

Sovetskaia Rossiia (Moscow), 217

Spamer (Leipzig), 159

Spaniard, or, Belvindex and Elzora: A Tragedy; and The Young Country Widow: A Comedy, The, (1839; Simon Gray), 294

Sparks (Dundee), 297, 341

Sparks & Sons (Dundee), 194, 297

Speech, [1908; Arthur Kay], 306

Speech at the Jedburgh Burns' Anniversary: January 25, 1874, (1874; Walter Laidlaw), 309

“Speech of King Robert the Bruce to His Troops, The,” 31

Speeches and Addresses of the Late Hon. David S. Coddington, (1866; David Smith Coddington), 272

Speeches and Essays, (1902; Burns Club of Washington, D.C.), 259

Spence, B. E., 172


Spoon, horn, 375

Spriggins, Charlotte, xiv

Spring, Ian, 352

[Spring in Poetry], (undated; Edward Dowden), 16

Sprott, Gavin, 352

Spurbooks (Edinburgh), 248

S.R. Publications (Wakefield), 222

St. James Chapel, 253

St. Louis, Burns Club of, 184, 257–258

St. Louis Burnsians: Their Twentieth Anniversary and Some Other Burns Nights, (1924; Burns Club of St. Louis), 258

St. Louis Nights wi' Burns, (1913; Burns Club of St. Louis), 258

St. Martin’s Press (New York), 251, 311

St. Vigeans, David Anderson 352

Stafford (London), 29, 256

Standard English Classics, 167, 176, 266

“Standard" Office (Montrose), 308

“Standard" Press (Kilmarnock), 300, 325, 329

“Standard" Printing Works (Kilmarnock), 327, 340

Stanhope Press (London), 50, 56

Staniforth, Marlene (Illustrator), 223

Star o’ Robbie Burns: Song, The, [1950–1969?; James Booth], 252

State Publishing House (Kiev), 215

Staten Island Night (1928; Freemasons, Kilwinning Lodge), 290

Statues of Robert Burns, Gamley, Henry Snell (1928) 367, Lawson, George Anderson (1891) 167

Stead, William Jr. (Editor), 177

Stead (London), 177

Steell, Gourlay (Illustrator), 134
Stenhouse, William (Illustrator), 92, 93, 105, 216, 274
Stephen & Pollock (Ayr), 328, 330
Stephenson (Edinburgh), 190
Steuart, John A., 352
Steuart and Panton (London), 70
Stevens, J. Roy, 352
Stevens, Walter B., 184
Stevens (Melbourne), 352
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 192, 228, 352–353
Stevenson, Yvonne Helen, 353
Stevenson (Edinburgh), 334
Stevens, J. Roy, 352
Stevens, Walter B., 184
Stevens (Melbourne), 352
Stewart, Ian D. (Illustrator), 210
Stewart, T. Howard, 302
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 192, 228, 352–353
Stevenson, Yvonne Helen, 353
Stewart, William, 353
Stewart (Edinburgh), 334
Stevenson (Edinburgh), 334
Stewart (Philadelphia), 50
Stewart and Hyde (Philadelphia), 25
Stewart & Macgoun (Glasgow), 45
Stewart and Son (Edinburgh), 254
Stewart’s Edition of Burns’s Poems, (1802) 45
Still, Peter, 320, 353
Still Flows the Burns, (1992; Hugh J. Waters), 359
Stilie (Edinburgh), 120
“Stinking” edition, 21–23, 25
Strathallan’s Lament,” [1830] 81
Still Flows the Burns, (1992; Hugh J. Waters), 359
Still Flows the Burns, (1992; Hugh J. Waters), 359
Stilie (Edinburgh), 120
“Stinking” edition, 21–23, 25
Stirling, James Hutchison, 262, 354
Stirling, 45, 49, 73, 74, 75, 76, 94, 179, 205, 252, 297, 327, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
Stirling Journal and Advertiser Office (Stirling), 327
Stirling Tract Enterprise (Stirling), 205
Stock (London), 291
Stockbridge P.S.A. Brotherhood, 185
Stockdale (London), 354
Stockholm, 251, 285
Stockton, 297
Stockwell (London), 346
Stodart (New York), 333
Stoddard, Allan, 222
Stokes (New York), 149, 166, 167, 176, 183, 322
Stokesley, 100
Storer, James Sargant, 354
“Storm, The,” [1830] 82; [1840] 93
Story Magazine (New York), 255
Story of Burns and Highland Mary, The, (1896; Archibald Munro), 330
Story of the Kilmarnock Burns, The, [1933; John Dawson Ross], 342
Stothard, T. (Illustrator), 274
Stothard’s Illustrated Edition, (1835) 67
Stough, Mary Fetter, 354
Strahan (London), 23
Strahan and Cadell (London), 17
Strasti detskaia igra (1998), 218
Stratford Company (Boston), 289
“Strathallan’s Lament,” [1830] 81
Strathclyde, 298
Strathclyde University, 280
Strauss, Dietrich, 354
Strawhorn, John, 247, 354
Street, S. R., 259
Streissle, Adolf, 354
StROUP, 270
Students Series of English Classics, The, 269
“Studies in Robert Burns and Scots Song,” (1949; Robert D. Thornton), 357
Studies in Scottish Literature, 38, 289, 307, 343, 355, 367, 368
Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century, 357
Sulley, Philip, 354
Sullivan, Arthur, Sir, 13
Sulte, Benjamin (Translator), 186
Summary View of Heraldry in Reference to the Usages of Chivalry and the General Economy of the Feudal System, A, (1795; Thomas Brydson), 254
Sun (London), 348
“Sun That Lights,” (1874) 327
Sunday Lectures, [1890?; David Macrae], 320
Sunflower Press (Mill Valley), 224
Supplement to the Pocket Dictionary of the Scotch Idiom: In which the Signification of the Words Is Given in English and German, Chiefly Calculated to Promote the Understanding of the Works of Sir Walter Scott, Rob. Burns, Allan Ramsay &c; With an Appendix Containing Notes Expositive of Scottish Customs, Manners, Traditions &c., (1828; Robert Motherby), 329
Supplement to the Tree of Crocston: Containing Additional Interesting Facts Corroborative of the Statements in the Former Essay, and Doubly Refuting the Fables Regarding Queen Mary and Darnley and the Poet Burns, (1878; David Semple), 346–347

“Suppressed Ballad, A,” 17

Suppressed Ballad, A, (1916) 193

Sutherland, Abby A., 354
Sutherland, Bill, 354
Sutherland, J. D., 355
Sutherland, Jean, 355
Sutherland, Rhona (Editor), 183
Sutherland, Tom, 355

Suttaby (London), 50, 135, 140
Suttaby and Corrall (London), 46
Sutton (Stroud, Gloustershire), 270, 280

Swan Sonnenschein, Lowry (London), 148, 197, 198, 205, 208, 215, 226, 228; (1825) 74; (1840) 95; (1855) 107; (1868) 125; (1884) 145; (1887) 145; (1888) 151; (1890) 155; (1891) 155; (1900) 173; (1902) 176; (1904) 179; (1906) 182 (1908) 185; (1910) 189; (1912) 190; (1913) 192; (1923)

Tae the Lasses: An Appreciation of the Women in the Life of Robert Burns, (2001) 250

Tait, George Hope, 274
Tait (Edinburgh), 66, 67, 71, 96

“Tak’ Your Auld Cloke about Ye,” (1823) 72
Tak Your Auld Cloke about Ye: To which Are Added, The Lass that Made the Bed to Me, Auld Robin Gray, and Saw Ye My Phely, [1820?] 66

Talbert, Patricia, 355

Tales and Sketches, (Hugh Miller) [1869?] 325; (1872) 326

Tales in Verse . . . , (1822) 50

“Tam o’ Shanter . . .”, 26, 30, 40, 41, 59, 71, 74, 75, 98, 108, 133, 149, 183, 194, 215, 227, 228; (1789–1791) 26; (1791) 8, 28, 358; (1801) 40; (1808) 51; (1830) 82; (1934) 205; Proof Sheets for “Tam o’ Shanter: A Tale” (1791), 9

Tam o’ Shanter . . ., 189, 190, 375, 376; [1797] 33; (1825) 74; (1840) 95; (1855) 107; (1868) 125; (1884) 145; (1887) 145; (1888) 151; (1890) 155; (1891) 155; (1900) 173; (1902) 176; (1904) 179; (1906) 182 (1908) 185; (1910) 189; (1912) 190; (1913) 192; (1923)

197; (1931) 204; (1945) 208; (1959) 215; (1979) 226; (1988?) 231; (1990) 212; (1996) 236; Batsik by Kay Scott [1975?], 168; Jug [1835] 375; Tobacco tin [1910?], 376

Tam o’ Shanter (Analysed,) (1900; W. S. Hamilton), 296

Tam o’ Shanter and Souter Johnny . . ., (1830) 82; (1830) 82; (1864) 118

Tam o’ Shanter and the Merry Masons, (William Harvey) (1918) 194; (1960) 297

Tam o’ Shanter Museum, 294

Tam o’ Shanter Museum: Catalogue, [1960?] 350

Tam o’ Shanter: With Kyle and Carrick Associations, [1960?]; John D. Sloan], 350

Tam vom Shanter: ein Märchen, (1830) 82; (1830) 82; (1864) 118

Tannahill, Robert, 61, 70, 89, 99, 130, 171, 214, 272, 355

Taucnitz (Leipzig), 98, 99

Taylor, James, 358
Taylor (Berwick upon Tweed), 41
Taylor (Falkirk), 65
Taylorville, Ill., 183–184

Teacher & Sons (London), 155
Teacher's Scotch Whiskey, 235

Tegg (London), 73, 74, 77, 95
Tegg and Daly (London), 96, 101

Telegram Printing Works, 253

TELit (Edinburgh), 318

Temple Classics, The, 168, 169, 175, 176

Ten Favourite Songs: Loch na Gar, On wi’ the Tartan, Oft in the Stilly Night, Charlie is My Darling, The Last Rose of Summer, Farewell Thou Fair Day, Alice Gray, Oh no! We Never Mention Her, O, Come to Me When Daylight Sets, The King’s Anthem, [1830] 82

Tennant, James, 355

Tennant, William, 276

Tennyson, Alfred Lord, 13

Teubner (Leipzig), 98, 99

Teubner (Leipzig), 87

Teviotdale Record, 309

Thames and Hudson (London), 277

Thayer (Haverhill), 278

Theodor Fontane: Literature and History in the Bismarck Reich, (1999; Gordon Alexander Craig.), 273

Theology in Scotland: Reviewed by a Heretic, (1915; Alexander Webster), 361

Theology in the English Poets: Cowper—Coleridge—Wordsworth and Burns, (1896; Stopford Augustus Brooke), 253

There Was a Lad: An Essay on Robert Burns, [1949; Hilton Brown], 253
To Honor the Memory and Genius of Robert Burns: This Banquet Is Given, Commemorating the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Birthday of Scotia’s Immortal Bard, (1909) 263
“To J.M. Esq. S—n, M—line,” (1815) 57
To Mary in Heaven, (1916) 193
“To Mary in Heaven,” [1820] 65; (February 25, 1823), 326
“To Miss Isabella McLeod,” (1787), 12, 18
“To Miss Jessie Lewars,” [1970?] 223
“To Monsr. Thomas Campbell,” (2004), 1, 242, 279
“To Mr. Syme—with a present of a dozen of Porter,” (May 1794) 9
“To Robert Burns,” (1998; Tim Cloudsley), 272
“To Robert Burns,” (1802; John Gerrond), 292
“To Robert Burns on His 200th Birthday, 25th January, 1959,” ([1959?] ; Samuil Marshak) 15, 321
“To the Author,” (1789; David Sillar), 26
“To the Memory of Robert Burns,” (Morf ord, 1850), 12
“To the Shade of Thomson,” (1818) 62; (1824) 73
Toast to the Immortal Memory of Robert Burns, [1926; Humphrey J. Lynch], 316
Toast to the Immortal Memory of Robert Burns: Given at Alloway Burns Club Burns Supper on Wednesday, 24th January, 1979, (1979; William H. Dunlop), 283
Tocher, J. F., 357
Tod, Thomas Miller, 357
Todd, Maggie, 357
Todd, Richard, 319
Toils Obscure Songs by Robert Burns, (2004; recording), 374
Toyo Publishing Co. (Tokyo), 217
Trachemberg, David R., 357
Traeger, Albert, 112
Trafford (Victoria, B.C.), 243
Tragicall History of Gill Morice, An Ancient Ballad: To Which is Added Highland Mary, The, (1825) 87
Train, A. C. W., 225
Train, Joseph, 8
Train, Grierson, Young, and Hope Manuscripts, 289
Transactions of Glasgow Natural History Society, (William Craibe Angus), 246, 330
Transactions of the Dumfriesshire and Gal loway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, 293, 329
Transactions of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, (1938–1945) 74
Translations alphabetically by language:
Chinese, 214; Danish, 208, 211, 220; Dutch, 216; Finnish, 236, 334; French, 96, 97, 133, 235; Gaelic, 231, 233; German, 94, 112–113, 149, 159, 162, 210, 223–224, 230; Hungarian, 211, 224; Italian, 223, 227, 288; Japanese, 213, 215, 217, 222, 331; Norwegian, 224–225; Polish, 213, 233; Portuguese, 235; Russian, 205, 209, 211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 223, 224, 237, 238, 239, 240, 244; Scots and Italian, 212; Spanish, 207, 212, 231; Swedish, 13; Swiss-German, 233; Welsh, 204, 306
Traverse Festival Productions, 16, 365, Treadwell (Portsmouth), 47
Tree of Crocston: Being a Refutation of the Fables of the Courtship of Queen Marie & Lord Darnley, at Crocston Castle, Under the Yew Tree; and of the Poet, Robert Burns, Carving His Name on the Yew Treem, The, (1876; David Semple), 346–347
Tressilian and His Friends, (1859; R. Shelton Mackenzie), 320
Tribute to Robert Burns, A, [1900–1910?; Joan Torrance], 357
Tribute to Robert Burns, A, (1962; Jack Morgan), 128
Tribute to Robert Burns, A, (2004; Star Edwards), 242, 284
Torrance, Joan, 357
Totowa, N.J., 305
Tout, Ann, 235
Tribute to Robert Burns, A, (1962; Jack Morgan), 128
Tribute to Robert Burns, A, (2004; Star Edwards), 242, 284
Tribute to the Memory of Our National Poet, Robert Burns, on the 170th Anniversary of His Birth, 25th January 1759, (1929; Ivie Bowie), 252
Trinity College, Dublin, 16
Trongate, 44, 47, 65
Trovato, Ben, 315
Trustees of Burns Monument (Alloway), 260
Truth about Burns, The, (1921; Duncan McNaught), 324
Tuck (London, Paris, and New York), 171, 186, 196
Tuck and Sons (London, Paris, and New York), 172
Tuckwell (East Linton and East Lothian), 274, 323, 348
Tuneful Flame: Songs of Robert Burns As He Sang Them, The, (1957) 213
Tunstall, Whitmell Pugh (Editor), 180
Turnbull, William Robertson, 358
Turnbull, John (Edinburgh), 47
Turnbull, Thomas (Edinburgh), 70
Turnbull, W. (Glasgow), 59
Turun Yliopisto (Turku, Finland), 335
Tuttle (Rutland, Vt.), 234
'Twas on the Morn of Sweet May Day: To which Are Added, Lovely Jean, Haluket Meg, Blythe, Blythe, an' Merry Are We, (1829) 79
Twayne (Boston), 250
Twayne (New York), 214
Twayne’s English Authors Series, 250
"Tweed Side;" [1805?] 48
"Tweedside;" [1830] 81
Twenty Favorite Songs and Poems, (1978) 225
Twenty Most Favourite Songs of Burns, (1998) 238
Twenty-five Programs for Celebrating Authors’ Birthdays, [1896?; Alice Maude Kellogg], 307
24 Famous Scottish Airs for Recorder, (1976) 225
“Two Emigrants, The,” [1830] 80
Two Hundred and Twenty Popular Scottish Songs: Words and Music Sol-fa Notation, [1900] 173
“Two Languages of Burns [by] David Murrison, The,” (1889) 319
Tyler, Samuel, 358
Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee (Translator), 2, 8, 9, 252
Ullans Press, 281
Ulster-Scot, The, 281
Underwood, Clarence F. (Illustrator), 185
“Unfortunate Mary,” [1820] 64
Unicorn Limited (Bruceton Mills, W.V.), 252
Unique Relic of Burns (Circa 1800), A, (1823) 179
Univ. (Uppsala), 285
University Books (New Hyde Park, N.Y.), 218
University McConagall Society (Edinburgh), 317
University Microfilms International (Ann Arbor, Mich.), 305, 349
University of Aberdeen, Tarradale House, 24
University of Alabama, 306
University of Delaware Press (Newark), 350
University of Georgia Press (Athens), 322, 323
University of Illinois Press (Lawrence), 213
University of Nevada Press (Reno), 344
University of North Carolina Press (Chapel Hill), 289
University of Oregon, 349
University of South Carolina. Department of English, 343
University of South Carolina. McKissick Memorial Library, 344, 345
University of South Carolina Press, 238, 345
University of South Carolina, 285, 337, 355; Thomas Cooper Library, 242, 279, 337, 344, 345
University of Texas, Humanities Research Center, 358
University of Toronto Press, 351–352
University of Turku. Department of English, 334, 335
University of Waikato (Hamilton, N.Z.), 359
University of Washington Press (Seattle), 298
University Press (Glasgow), 218
“Unpublished Poem by Burns, The,” [1915?] 193
Unwin (London), 157
“Up in the Morning Early,” [1805?] 48; [1820] 64, 66; [1820] 66; [1830] 79
Up in the Morning Early, (poster), 369
Urbani, Peter, 28, 47, 56
Urbani & Liston (Edinburgh), 27, 47
Uwins, T., 56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index / 452</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vaasa, Finland, 213, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vagabond Press (Menomnie, Wisc.), 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Thomas (Binder), 44, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine (Dundee and London), 203, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine &amp; Sons (Dundee, Edinburgh, and London), 155, 160, 245, 252, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallance, David, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V'alogatott versei, (1952) 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver, 236, 358–359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver Burns Fellowship, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderhoff, C. A. (Illustrator), 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyke, Henry (Editor), 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veitch, James, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velázquez, Alfonso (Translator), 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable, W. H. (Editor), 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventry, Laurie, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verlag (Zürich), 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular in the Schools: An Address Delivered to the Vernacular Circle of the Burns Club of London, on Monday, 14th March 1932, [1938; William Will], 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verno, Hood, and Sharpe (London), 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernor &amp; Hood (London), 8, 42, 48, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verona, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verses, [1940?; J. F. Tocher], 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Verses Composed on Reading of the Death and Burial of Col. William Nicol Burns, the Last Surviving Son of Scotland’s Bard,” (Sarah Parker Douglas), 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verses to the Memory of James Thomson, Author of The Seasons, [S.l.: s.n., 1791] 26; [1798] 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Verses to the Memory of Robert Burns,” 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria, B.C., 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Galleries (Dundee), 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidavnitstvo Khudozn oi Literaturi “Dnepro,” (Kiev) 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vier Gedichten van Robert Burns, (1993) 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Views in North Britain, (James Sargant Storer) (1805) 354; (1811) 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking (London), 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking (New York), 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Beauty: And Other Poems, The, (1886; Robert Gemmell), 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vindication: Burns, Excise Officer and Poet, A, (1897; John Sinton), 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vindication of Burns (George Thompson), 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, The, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virtue, G. (London), 91, 92, 95, 113, 134, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virtue, James S. (London), 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virtue &amp; Company (London), 119, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virtue and Yorston (New York), 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Vision, A,” [1810] 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision of the Prodigal Son, The, (1960; Sydney Goodsir Smith), 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision Press (London), 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit to the Land of Burns, A (1902; John Johnston), 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit to the Shrines of Burns: Lochlea, Tarbolton, etc., (1908; Charles Murchland), 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Books (London), 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitkovski, E. (Translator), 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocal Melodies of Scotland, The, (1884+), 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volta (Rome), 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volturna Press (Peterhead), 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulture: Being a Choice Collection, Newest Songs Now Singing, The, [1828] 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vybrane (1959), 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“W—?,” Lottie 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, P. Hately, 123, 127, 141, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wailly, M. Léon de (Translator), 96, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield, 133, 222, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Marshall, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Thomas, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker (Galashiels), 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker (London), 139, 151, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker (Newcastle-on-Tyne), 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker &amp; Anderson (Edinburgh), 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker &amp; Co. (London), 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker &amp; Connell (Darvel, Ayrshire), 234, 238, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker &amp; Sons, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Rev. Dr., 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Bruce (at Ayr) on Robert Burns, (1893; Wallace Bruce), 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Burns, Stevenson: Appreciations, (Archibald Philip Primrose Rosebery) (1905); (1912) 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Wallace’s Lament,” [1800] 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, Alex (Editor), 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, James, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, Robert, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, G. (Binder), 3, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Wandering Willie” (1828) 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War Department (Washington, D.C.), 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward (London, Belfast, and New York), 156, 158, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward and Co. (London, Belfast, New York, and Sydney), 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Lock (London), 190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ward (London and Melbourne), 197
Ward (London and New York), 139
Ward (London, Melbourne and Toronto), 189
Ward, Lock & Bowden (London), 168
Warne and Co. (London), 132, 135, 151, 154, 173
Warner, Samuel, 302
Warner (Boston), 196
Warner (London), 190
Warner (Philadelphia), 62
Warren, George William, 107
“Washing Day,” 31
Washington, D.C., Burns Club of, 259
Washington University Studies, 298
“Wat Ye Wha’s in Yon Town,” [1830] 82
Waters, Hugh J., 360
Watson, J. Ralph, 360
Watson, Jeremy, 360
Watson, John, 360
Watson, Stewart (Artist), 304, 370
Watson, William, 360
Watson (Edinburgh), 248
Watson (Glasgow), 271
Watt, Lauchlan MacLean, 360
Watt, William, 360
Watters, Ann, 360
Watters, Norman, 360
Watters (Kirkcaldy), 360
Waugh, Butler, 360
Waverley Book Company (London), 163
Waverley Books (New Lanark), 340
Waverley Publishing Company (Detroit), 291
Waverley (London), 200
Waverley Company (North Tonawanda, N.Y.), 180, 211
Wayside Poems (1895; Wallace Bruce), 254
Weatherly, Fred E., 273
Webb, M. (Illustrator), 184
Weber, Carl Maria von, 76, 90, 91, 373
Webster, Alec (Illustrator), 315
Webster, Alexander, 360, 361
Webster, Charles S., 316
Wee Book: Stories, Poems and Songs of a Wandering Ulster-Scot (2005; Willie Drennan), 281
Wee Willie Gray, [1950] 211
Weed, Parsons & Co. (Albany), 300
Weekly Scotsman, The, 112, 223, 270
Weimar, 224
Weir, Harrison (Engraver), 123
Welcome Rain Publishers (New York), 323
“Welcome Royal Charley,” [1820] 65
“We’ll Meet Beside the Dusky Glen,” [1830] 79
Well-known Collection Formed by the Late Duncan Ferguson . . . Including More Than Fifteen Fine Letters and Poems in the Hand of Robert Burns, The, (1925; Sotheby & Co.), 352
Wells, Carolyn, 361
Wells (New York), 88
Wells & Co. (New York), 97
Wells and Lilly (Boston), 65
Welstod, James, 245
Wendover, 227
Wentworth and Co. (Boston), 283
Wer war Robert Burns?: Einige Aspekte seines Lebens und Werks, (1996; Norman Elrod), 285
Werkmeister, Lucyle, 361
Westall, Richard (Illustrator), 62, 73
Westermann (Braunschweig), 94
Weston, John Charles, 217, 220, 361
Westwood (Greenock), 272
“What Ails You Now Ye Lousie—,” (1800), 10
What Robert Burns Owed to Freemasonry, [1959; William Paxton], 334
“When I Sleep &c.,” [1790] xxii, 6
“When I Was an Infant,” [1820] 66
“When Wild War’s Deadly Blast Was Blawn,” (Kinsley title of “The Soldier’s Return”) [1800]; [1826] 39
Whibley, Charles, 362
Whistle . . . , The, [1791] 8, [1792–1804] 27
“Whistle and I’ll Come to You, My Lad,” [1800] 37; [1810?] 54; [1830] 80
White, James, 362
White, John, 362
White (London), 72, 74
White & Allen (New York and London), 170
White & Co. (London), 41
Whiteford, J. Lockhart, 362
Whitfield (London), 282
Whiteley, Henry Charles, 362
Whittall, Gertrude Clarke, 292
Whittaker (London), 63
Whittingham (London), 62, 67, 68, 72, 73, 80
Whittingham and Rowland (London), 56
Who's Who in Burns (John Dawson Ross), (1927) 342; [1973] 343
"Why Should Na Poor People Mowe?" (1916) 17
"Why Unite to Banish Care," [1830] 82
"Why, Why Tell Thy Lover," [1830] 81
"Whydotski, Lloyd, 221
Wickes, W. K. (Editor), 269
Widdleton (New York), 125
Wien, 162
Wilbur, Crane, 374
Wilbur, R., 292
Wiley and Putnam (New York), 363
Wilkie, Mrs., 327
Will, William, 363
"Will the Weaver;" [1840] 94
"Will Ye Go To The Ewe Bughts," [1820] 65
"William and Margaret," [1800] 37
William Creech, Robert Burns' Best Friend, (1903; John Charles Carrick), 270
William Maxwell to Robert Burns, (1979; Robert D. Thornton), 357
"William M'Quhae and the Portrait of Burns," (Spring 1903; Heston), 299
William Wright Gillespie (Obit December 30, 1907): A Memoir, (1908; Edward T. W. Gillespie), 292
Williams (London), 300
Williams Collins (Glasgow and London), 123
"Willie Brew'd A Peck o' Maut," (1808) 51; [1820] 66
"Willie Wastle," [1820] 36
"Willie's Mill," (1908) 300
Willig (Philadelphia), 87
Willis and Co. (London), 82
Willison (Edinburgh), 34, 35
Willmott, Robert Aris, Rev. (Editor), 109, 112, 113, 122, 131, 132, 134, 140, 142, 154
"Willy's Rare and Willy's Fair," (1874) 327
Wilson, G. W. (Illustrator), 140
Wilson, J. R., 313
Wilson, James, 363
Wilson, James Grant, 323
Wilson, Jasper, 276
Wilson, John, 5, 12, 20, 363, 364
Wilson, Professor, 97, 101, 104, 105, 109–110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129, 133, 136, 137, 150, 151, 155, 259
Wilson, Tom, 364
Wilson (Air [sic]), 44
Wilson (Edinburgh), 187, 294
Wilson (Glasgow), 123, 127, 141, 315
Wilson (Kilmarnock), 20, 26, 201, 223, 225, 233
Wilson (London), 166
Wilson & Company (Glasgow), 315
Wilson, M'Cormick & Carnie (Air [sic]), 62
Wimbish, 226
Wingate (London), 212
Winnipeg, Manitoba, 324, 335
Winston (Philadelphia, Chicago, and Toronto), 130, 188
Winter, (1970), 223
Winter (Leipzig and Heidelberg), 112, 182, 354
"Winter, A Song," [1798] 33; [1805?] 49
Winter with Robert Burns, Being Annals of His Patrons and Associates in Edinburgh During the Year 1786–7, and Details of His Inauguration as Poet–Laureate of the Can: Kil, (1846; James Marshall), 321
Winters Universitätsbuchhandlung (Heidelberg), 297
Winton, Andrew, 238
Wise (London), 230
Wiser, Guy Brown (Illustrator), 202
Wit of Robert Burns, The, (1972), 223
Witmark (New York), 248
Witte, William, 364
Wittingham, Charles, 50
Wolfe, Linnie Marsh, 329
Wolfe, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 364
Women of the Poets Series, The, 191
Wonder of All the Gay World: A Novel of Life and Loves of Robert Burns, The, (1949; James Barke), 249
Wood, John Maxwell, 364
"Woo'd and Married . . . ," [1810] 54
Wooden bowl, 375
Woodhouselee, Lord Woodstock Books (Oxford and New York), 233. See Tytler, Alexander Fraser
Woodward & Tiernan (St. Louis), 184
Woolworth, Ainsworth, & Co. (Boston), 125
“Word on Burns, The,” (Winter 2002; Gerard Carruthers), 270
Wordsworth, William, 127, 183, 253, 337, 364
Wordsworth Editions (Ware), 236
Wordsworth Poetry Library, 236
Works and Correspondence of Robert Burns, The, (1846) 99
Works of Robert Burns . . . , The, (1800) 9, 39, 44, 312; (1801) 43; (1802) 45; (1804) 48; (1806) 50; (1809) 35; (1813) 57; (1815) 58–59; (1816) 60; (1818) 62; (1819) 63; (1820) 66, 67; (c. 1820) 67; (1821) 68; (1823) 72; (1824) 73; (1825) 76, 83; (1827) 77; (1828) 78; (1829) 83; (1830) 83; (1831) 83; (1832) 84; (1833) 85; (1834) 86; (1834–1835) 86; (1834–1836) 86; (1835) 87; (1836) 89; (1836–1837) 88; (1837) 89, 90; (1837–1838) 89; (1838) 91; (1840) 95; (1841) 95; (1842) 96; (1843) 97; (1843–1844) 97; (1845) 99; (1846) 99–100; (1847) 100–101; (1848) 101–102; (1849) 102; (1850) 103; (1851) 103; (1851) 101; (1852) 104; (1855) 105; (1854) 106; (1855) 108; (1857) 109–110; (1858) 111; (1859) 113; (1860) 115; (1861) 116; (1862) 116; (1863) 118; (1865) 120; (1865) 120; (1866) 122; (1868) 125; (1870) 129; (1874) 133; (1877) 136; (1877–1879) 116, 117; (1878) 137; (1882) 142; (pref. 1887) 150; (1888) 151; (1890) 155; (1891) 156; (1893) 159; (1895) 162; (1994) 236
Works of the British Poets, The, (1822) 69
Works of the Late Celebrated Robert Burns, (1807) 50
World’s Classics, The, 182, 193, 194, 197, 205, 212
World’s Memorials of Robert Burns, The, [1911] 293
Worlock, Friedrich, 372
Wörterbuch des schottischen Dialekts in den Werken von Walter Scott und Burns, (1882; Ludwig Hierthes), 300
Worthington, J., 127
Worthington (New York), 127, 141, 145, 149, 151, 152
Wotherspoon, James, 364
W.R. & S. Ltd. (Edinburgh), 310
W.R.B., 359
Wreath: Containing the Minstrel, The, (1804) 46
Wrecsam, 204, 306
Wreford, James, 365
Wright, David F. (Editor), 365
Wright, Dudley, 365
Wright, Gordon, 225, 227, 230
Wright, J. M. (Illustrator), 111
Wright, Jimmy, 365
Wright, Tom, 14, 365
Wright (Aberdeen), 365
Wright (Edinburgh), 225, 228, 230
“Write Them a Letter To-Night,” 158
Writers and Their Work, 270, 277
Writer’s Club of Brooklyn, The, 14, 316
Writings by the Way, (1885; John Campbell Smith), 351
Wylie (Aberdeen), 284
Wylie and Son (Aberdeen), 284
Yardley (London), 160, 168
“Ye Banks And Braes . . . ,” [1795–1798?] 31; [1796] 33; [1820] 65
“Ye Mariners of England” (1807), 50
Year Wi’ Burns: 366 Quotations from His Poems, Songs and Letters [1946]; [1999], 209
“Yellow Hair’d Laddie, The,” [1800] 37; [1810?] 54; [1830] 79
“Yestreen I Had A Pint o’ Wine,” [1820] 65
“Yon High Mossy Mountains . . . ,” (1787?) 2; (2004) 242 279
“Yon Wild Mossy Mountains, Sae Lofty and Wild,” (Kinsley title for “Yon High Mossy Mountains . . .”) 2
“Yorkshire Concert, The,” [1800] 37; [1810?] 54
“Yorkshireman in London,” [1820?] 64
Yorkston, James (Editor), 139
Young, John, 365
Young (Liverpool), 314
Young & Co. (New York), 152
Young, Gallie & Co. (Glasgow), 61
Young Gentleman and Lady’s Poetical Preceptor, The, 29, 30
“Young Highland Rover, The,” [1830] 81
Young Johnston, “A Man’s A Man for A’ That,” [1805?] 48
“Young Love among the Roses,” [1800] 37, 64
Young Robert Burns, (1999; David Ross), 340
Younger, D. R., 326
Z. K. (1945), 208
Zwierszy szkockich (1956), 213
Zaehnsdorf (Binder), 46, 47, 52, 174
Zeluco: Various Views of Human Nature Taken from Life and Manners, Foreign and Domestic, (1789; John Moore), 17, 18
Zeno & Co., 244
Zerkalo-M (Moscow), 237
Zhou, Guozhen, 366
Zürich, 223, 285